

St. Matthews Fire Protection District

1987—1989

This is one of many sections that contain information, documents, letters, newspaper articles, pictures, etc. of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. They have been collected and arranged in chronological order. These items were collected, organized and entered into a computerized database by Al Ring. Last revised in 2023.

There were many people who helped with this project over the years, however 3 deserve special mention. Rick Albers, John M. Monohan, Jr. and Jack Monohan.

All graphics have been improved to make the resolution as good as possible, but the reader should remember that many came from copies of old newspaper articles. This also applies to other items such as documents, letters, etc. Credit to the source of the documents, photos, etc. is provided whenever it was available. We realize that many items are not identified and regret that we weren't able to provide this information. As far as the newspaper articles that are not identified, 99% of them would have to be from one of three possible sources. *The Courier-Journal*, *The Louisville Times* or one of the *Voice* publications.

Please use this information as a reference tool only. If the reader uses any of the information for any purpose other than a reference tool, they should get permission from the source.



1987

January 8, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA : JANUARY 8, 1987

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING (F. Ellerkamp, Sec. Sect'y. / Mailed)
- III. TREASURERS REPORT - No Report - *F. P. Terry Hospitalized.*
[198,000/1-25-87] Also, our accountant, David Van Gorp is recovering from surgery.
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT
- A. ADMINISTRATION
 1. State Labor Cabinet audit [12/12, 1/6, 1/8]
Clare letter, 12/18/86 (copies mailed to Trustees)
 2. Reclassification of Cities / State Leg. '88
Clare letter, 12/18/86 (copies mailed to Trustees)
 3. Trustees Association Meeting 1-15-87
Executive Secretary and Legal Counsel
- B. OPERATIONS
 1. Thanks. from Firefighters for Annual Awards Banquet
 2. Slightly over 500 emergency responses during 1986
 3. Live-Fire-Training recently was excellent, however, two firefighters injured (D. Doyle & a H.C. Firefighter)
 4. Monthly Meetings being held by P.D. & P.D. (cooperation)
 5. Joint (1-8-87) Fire Inspectors Assn. meeting here.

V. OLD BUSINESS

Trust. Meet. Thurs. 7:30 PM. 1-15-87

VI. NEW BUSINESS

FEB 12TH NEXT MEET.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

January 8, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held on January 8, 1987, at 7:30 p.m. at the firehouse located at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

Present were Trustees Alan D. Ring, Franklin Florence, Sr., Faye Ellerkamp, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Betty Walsh was also present.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting held December 11, 1986, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported that the Treasurer could not present a report because he was in the hospital.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. The State Labor Cabinet was in the process of conducting an audit of the District's records. He anticipates that he will receive a report within the next two or three weeks. Following a lengthy discussion, the Board unanimously instructed Chief Florence and his staff to immediately implement methods to reduce over-time and to report his success at the next Trustees' meeting.

2. Regarding reclassification of cities within Jefferson County, Chief Florence and Mr. Barker reported that they would obtain a current report from the St. Matthews City Attorney.

3. The Trustees' Association will meet on January 15 and Chief Florence will attend. At that meeting he or Dennis Clare will discuss with other representatives the pending audit by the State Labor Cabinet.

4. The awards banquet held on December 20, 1986, was successful and well attended by the firefighters.

5. During 1986, the District responded to 505 emergencies, a record high number for the District.

6. The District participated in two live fire training sessions, one off Blankenbaker Lane and one on Massie Avenue.

7. Monthly meetings with representatives of the St. Matthews and Jefferson County Police Departments are being held by Chief Florence which he thinks will result in better communication and cooperation in emergency situations.

8. Tonight, the Fire Inspectors' Association is meeting at the firehouse.

9. The next meeting will be held on February 12, 1987.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Alan D. Ring
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

January 1, 1987, The Courier-Journal

A city founder retires

Cherrywood Village losing Celeste Froehlich

By GAYLE CUTLER
Staff Writer

Cherrywood Village's voice of experience retired this month. Celeste Froehlich was one of the city's founders, its first treasurer and the city clerk for 31 years.

As clerk of the sixth-class city, bounded by Leland Road, Gilman Avenue, Cherrywood Road and St. Matthews Avenue, Froehlich was the person "Villagers" called to complain about garbage pickup service, stray dogs or snow removal.

She has served Cherrywood Village longer than anyone else.

"My husband retired from his job when he was 63. I think it's about time for me," said Froehlich, 72, who has lived in a neat, brick home in the city since 1947, when husband Robert's job brought the Chicago couple and their infant daughter to Louisville.

Her retirement is unhappy news to friends and associates, who said she is dedicated, knowledgeable and warm-hearted.

"She's a real fine lady," said Don Hall, the city's mayor of 11 years.

Froehlich's duties covered a wide spectrum. She called residents to collect delinquent tax payments, and once personally had to remove a dead dog from a street.

"Most problems were easily resolved," she said. "Neighbors have always been cooperative."

That may be, Hall said,



Staff photo by Mary Ann Lyons

Celeste Froehlich has retired after 31 years as city clerk of Cherrywood Village. Froehlich, who has lived in the sixth-class city since 1947, is one of its founders and its first treasurer.

because Froehlich gets along with everyone.

"She's so diplomatic. 'She can get information from anybody on almost any subject,'" said Hall, of Elmwood Avenue.

"Most of all, she's dependable," said former resident James T. Meagher, one of 13 mayors Froehlich worked with. "She did everything you asked her. That kind of dependability is hard to find sometimes in a sixth-class city, where most of the work is volunteer." Froehlich has been a paid city employee since 1955.

Jim Dennis, who lives near Froehlich, has taken over her duties, with his job expanding from city treasurer to clerk/treasurer.

The city has changed a lot since 1951, when Froehlich and others got the city incorporated, she said.

"Streets were in bad shape. We got them resurfaced and put in fire plugs to reduce the city's fire insurance," said Froehlich, whose first official act as treasurer was to collect \$20 from every homeowner to buy and install the plugs.

Froehlich, a former secretary who had no experience in city government when she began working for Cherrywood Village, said she is particularly proud of the city's leash law and its sewers.

The leash law was adopted in 1954, before a similar county law, Froehlich said. And in 1965, the city got a federal loan to replace the septic tanks in its 147 homes, which ended a nasty problem of standing water, backed-up sewage and bad odors, she said.

Some of her fondest memories are of city-sponsored holiday activities that drew the residents

together in the early days, she said.

"For about the first 10 years, we'd throw Christmas parties on a vacant lot," Froehlich said.

"We'd decorate a tree and sing around a bonfire. And Santa would arrive in the St. Matthews fire chief's car with candy and fruit for the children."

"Every Fourth of July, there'd be a parade for children and a picnic at the vacant farmhouse, at the end of Brookfield where Holy Trinity Church is now."

The events were dropped during the '60s after the children grew up, Froehlich said. There are only a few young families in the city today, she said.

Froehlich's immediate plans include playing bridge, reading and

See CHERRYWOOD
Page 3, col. 4

Cherrywood Village losing Celeste Froehlich

Continued from Page One

deciding how to spend a \$100 department store gift certificate — a present from the City Council in appreciation of her service.

Froehlich, a member of Harvey Browne Memorial Presbyterian Church and the Woman's Club of St. Matthews, said she is glad her time at home won't be spent on city business, and that she won't have to take minutes at council meetings.

However, that doesn't mean she won't participate.

"I don't want to miss anything," she said. "I'll enjoy sitting back ... and telling them what they ought to do."

That's good news to Hall. "Celeste is a world of information and a walking history of the city," he said. "It wouldn't be natural not to call on her to get the right answers."

1987

January 23 & 30, 1987, Memos:

January 23, 1987

To : All Firefighters

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Firefighter Programs beginning February 1, 1987

1. Firefighter Training, as planned (Mon - Fri, 6:PM - 11:PM), will begin Monday, February 2, 1987.
2. Firefighter Response to Emergencies, will continue under the present plan, and will not change as planned. That is, ALL FIREFIGHTERS SHOULD RESPOND ON ALL ALARMS, AT ALL TIMES. [To state it another way : Volunteer Firefighters should respond on all alarms, 24 hrs per day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year, and Career Firefighters should do the same.]
3. USE YOUR JUDGMENT : when Career Firefighters are on-duty (Mon - Fri, 9:AM - 5:PM) and when Firefighters are on-duty training (Mon - Fri, 6:PM - 11:PM) respond "code-1" on "single-company-runs" and "code-3" on all "multiple-company-runs". Expense reimbursement as well as overtime pay will continue to be paid in these situations, until the Kentucky Labor Cabinet action is concluded.
4. General Information :
Career Firefighters are expressly prohibited from participating in any activity relating to their employment (by and with St. Matthews Fire Protection District), other than when they are "on-duty" (regular shift or overtime). This directive includes everything from maintenance for apparatus and buildings to operating the computer. They are not permitted to start work before their appointed time, and they must stop work at the end of the shift, unless they are being paid "over-time".

January 30, 1987

To : Officers / Instructors / Firefighters

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Instruction Outline for Monday - Friday, 6:PM - 11:PM Drill

6:00 P.M. - 7:00 P.M.

Review subject in Essentials manual (reading period) [knowledge]

7:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M.

Review subject in Self-Instruction manual (Questions & Answers) [knowledge]

8:00 P.M. - 9:00 P.M.

Review audio-visual materials on subject [knowledge]

9:00 P.M. - 9:30 P.M.

Break

9:30 P.M. - 10:30 P.M.

Practical exercises on the subject [skill development]

10:30 P.M. - 11:00 P.M.

Secure all equipment & prepare to end training session

The "guide" listed above is intended to help us begin a positive learning experience. Each of us must demonstrate responsibility in order to have a successful fire district operation. Each of us is accountable, to teach, to learn, and to help each other so that we deliver the best possible fire defense system for our community.

February 4, 1987, The Courier-Journal

St. Matthews to participate in state retirement plan

By GAYLE CUTLER
Staff Writer

The St. Matthews City Council voted unanimously last week to participate in a state-administered employee retirement plan endorsed by city employees.

Forty-three of the city's 48 employees chose to transfer from St. Matthews' pension plan to the state's County Employees Retirement System, and to contribute 4.25 percent of their gross weekly salaries to the plan, effective this week. Employees were not required to contribute anything to the city plan, which is underwritten by Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.

The state plan offers larger pensions, as well as health insurance, a permanent disability provision and a death benefit — which are not offered by the city plan.

Under the ordinance approved Jan. 27, the city will continue to fund the city plan for the five workers who decided to stay with it, and people hired after Feb. 1 will automatically join the state plan.

St. Matthews must pay into the state plan an amount equal to the sum the city and its employees would have contributed if they had been with the state plan since 1973, when the city plan was adopted.

That means joining the state plan will cost St. Matthews about \$700,000. But about \$240,000 of that will be transferred from the city pension fund. The rest will come from revenue from the occupational tax the city adopted last March, and will be paid in installments within 11 years, city attorney Foster Haunz said.

Part of the city pension fund will be retained to cover the five city workers not switching to the state plan.

After the installments are paid, Haunz said, the city should save money by switching to the state plan. The city's current pension-plan contribution equals 8.2 percent of the employees' salaries, but that rate will drop to 5.75 percent under the state plan — a savings of more than \$11,000 a year at the current employment level.

In other business, the council voted to postpone considering a ban on on-street parking on Sears Avenue until weather permits the owner-developer of a new shopping center to pave its parking lot. Currently,

no-parking signs are posted on the west side of Sears Avenue, across the street from Miraflores Center.

St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence wants the council to ban parking on both sides of Sears, from Shelbyville Road to Lyndon Way, because parked vehicles interfere with the movement of fire trucks, which use the street as a main route to or from the firehouse, he said.

Early last month, E.R. Pantoja, who owns Miraflores Center, at 161 to 181 Sears Ave., said business would be hurt if people couldn't park in front of the building, especially while the center's 116-space parking lot is under construction.



**THE IDEAL
FOR A MEMORA
Wedding Reception**



Trattoria
Reservations or Inform

"Catering your
Take I-64 To Jefferson F
At U.S. 60 Turn

15206 Shelbyville Road

1987

February 5, 1987, Memo:

FEBRUARY 5, 1987

TO : FIREFIGHTERS

FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE

1. Consideration is being given to responding more than one Engine Company (rather than one Engine Company) to an expressway incident.

For Example ; A car fire, whether or not the direction of travel is given, would call for an Engine from each direction on the expressway, for two reasons -

- (1) Firefighter safety - during suppression operations, from highway traffic.
- (2) Traffic congestion - avoid unnecessary traffic lane blocking, to reduce inconvenience to citizens not involved in the incident.

2. Incident Report preparation by a Chief Officer.

When it is unnecessary for a fire company to respond to a scene, as determined by a Chief Officer on the scene, the Chief Officer will be responsible to write the Incident Report. The practice of responding a company to the scene for the sole purpose of writing a report will be discontinued.

February 23, 1987, Memo:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

February 23, 1987

To : All Personnel

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Policy Change - Expressway Emergencies

Effective March 1, 1987

Emergencies on Expressways will receive Fire Company response from two directions, automatically.

Example : Old Policy - "Car Fire" - One Engine Company, direction of travel reported. ["rescue", 1 Engine & 1 Rescue-Aerial]
New Policy - "Car Fire" - One Engine Company, direction of travel and One Engine Company, opposite direction of travel. ["rescue", 1 Engine & 1 Rescue-Aerial, each direction]

cc : All Line Officers

Bulletin Board

February 11, 1987, The Courier-Journal

St. Matthews Fire Protection District (formerly Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26), board of trustees, 7:30 p.m. this Thursday at the St. Matthews Fire Station, 240 Sears Ave.

1987

February 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

February 12, 1987

Z-0121
12:cb:105H
2/16/87

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

FEBRUARY 12, 1987

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- CALL TO ORDER 7:30*
MINUTES LAST MEETING
TREASURER'S REPORT
CHIEF'S REPORT
- Admin.*
1. Labor Cabinet Audit - incomplete
2. Pension - Career Firefighters
3. Operations
4. Firefighter Training Program changes
5. Journal articles for Trustees - discussion
6. Trustees Association Reports
7. Fire Secretary Resolution - \$1500.00 + \$1500.00 + \$1500.00
8. Legal Counsel Resolution - \$750.00 per yr. for 1987
9. Training Facilities Resolution - This is a long term project. We are on this project. Next Meeting of the Assn. - St. Matthews - 7:30 P.M. - 2/19/87
10. Old Business
11. Emergency Medical Service
12. Reclassification of Cillius
13. Fire Station - Northside
14. New Business
Next Meeting 3-12-87
Stay C 7:35
- Frank E.:*
Have Dickie to Research
Transfer Agreement As
to Dist. taking over Inc.
Lib. to be in this matter.
- change Chap. 95 (Per Lawton)*
FRANK TO INVESTIGATE &
DISCUSS WITH CHIEF FLORENCE
FOSTER HALL

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held February 12, 1987, at 7:30 p.m., at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Alan D. Ring, Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan III, Faye Ellerkamp, J. P. Terry and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Betty Walsh was also present.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring. The minutes of the meeting held January 8, 1987, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported on the financial condition of the District and distributed the attached balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures through January 31, 1987. There followed a general discussion and Chief Florence reported that all expenditures appeared to be in line with the budget.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

(1) The State Labor Cabinet has completed its audit of the District's records and will present a report to the District within the next several days.

(2) Following discussion of the possibility of creating a pension for career firefighters, Chairman Ring appointed Franklin Florence, Jack Monohan and John Barker to a committee

to investigate and report at a future meeting on the types and cost of pension plans available and suitable for career firefighters.

(3) The firefighter training schedule has been changed to eliminate all overtime wages for career firefighters during training programs. Training is now held every weekday night from 6:00 to 11:00 p.m.

(4) Chief Florence distributed additional journal articles to the Trustees for their review.

(5) At its last meeting, the Trustees' Association approved the employment of a Fire Secretary and requested each District to participate in the cost by contributing its pro rata share. The share of St. Matthews Fire Protection District is \$6,136. After discussion, the Trustees authorized Chief Florence to satisfy our District's obligation by paying \$1500 in cash and providing office space to the Fire Secretary for the balance of our contribution.

(6) The Trustees' Association also approved the employment of legal counsel. The Trustees authorized Chief Florence to contribute our District's share of \$758.80 in cash.

(7) Chief Florence reported that the Trustees' Association approved a resolution to acquire and operate a training facility. The Trustees authorized Chief Florence to

1987

February 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:

pursue discussions of this matter but not to obligate the District to contribute any funds toward this facility without additional consideration by the Trustees.

(8) Chief Florence reported that the next meeting of the Trustees' Association will be held at the St. Matthews Fire House on February 19, 1987, at 7:30 p.m.

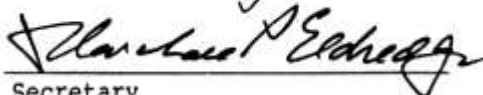
(9) There followed a general discussion about the emergency medical program in Jefferson County and whether our District should establish a program to provide emergency service through an ambulance tax district or otherwise. The Trustees requested Chief Florence to continue his investigation and report back to the Trustees at future meetings.

(10) There followed a discussion of the reclassification of cities and the Trustees requested Chief Florence to continue these discussions with other fire districts and with the City Council of St. Matthews.

(11) Following a discussion of the need for a fire station north of the railroad tracks, the Trustees requested Chief Florence to continue his investigation and specifically to discuss with nearby fire districts the possibility of a jointly owned and operated fire station at a location convenient to two or more districts.

The next meeting will be held on March 12, 1987. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

1987

February 25, 1987, Memos:

February 25, 1987

To : All Instructors

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Class Outline, Mon-Fri Drill, 6:PM-11:PM

- I. Assign all personnel to Companies, for emergency response.
 - A. Minimum - 1 - 3 man - Engine Company
 - B. Maximum - Limited by maximum allowable personnel. [NO EXCEPTIONS]
(2-Officers, 2-Apparatus operators, 6-Firefighters, & 3-Marshals)
- II. Check-out your assigned apparatus, and all its equipment, for readiness.
(another apparatus may be utilized for drill)
- III. Classroom (discontinue using the rec-room for a classroom)
 - A. Announcements
 - B. Receive questions and information from participants, general info.
- IV. After completing I, II, & III, listed above, the next hour is to be designated as a reading period for each Firefighter to spend reading privately. [encourage a "library" atmosphere in the classroom for this] [our experience indicates that our Volunteer Firefighters are unable to find adequate time to read the material in advance, as they would like to be able to do, to be valuable participants in discussions]
- V. The Self-Instruction Manual should be reviewed during the next period, for the selected subject.
- VI. Visual-Aide materials should be utilized next. (AVOID DEMONSTRATING PROCEDURES NOT ADOPTED BY THIS FIRE DISTRICT, AS WELL AS IMPROPER TECHNIQUES, DEMONSTRATE ONLY THE S.O.P. AND TECHNIQUES OF THIS F.D.)
- VII. Perform tactical evolutions regarding the subject, next.
- VIII. Review all aspects of the subject presented during the Drill.
 - Detect and report new developments concerning personnel and the subject to the Officer assigned as Coordinator for the subject, and the Chief.
- IX. Complete all necessary attendance rosters, and reports concerning the drill.
- X. "Breaks" are to be given anytime the Instructor designates.

TO : ST. MATTHEWS FIREFIGHTERS

FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE

RE : FIREFIGHTER EDUCATION AND TRAINING PROGRAMS

THE NATIONAL REGISTRY EXAMINATION SYSTEM FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IS THE PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION PROGRAM IN USE BY THIS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT. THIS SYSTEM FOLLOWS THE NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION GUIDELINES FOR PROFESSIONAL FIREFIGHTERS.

PRESENTLY, EVALUATIONS FOR PROMOTIONS ARE CONDUCTED SEMI-ANNUALLY, (JUNE AND DECEMBER).

THE NATIONAL PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS BOARD FOR THE FIRE SERVICE IS ANOTHER AGENCY THAT ALSO UTILIZES THE NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION GUIDELINES FOR PROFESSIONAL FIREFIGHTERS. WITH THIS IN MIND, IT APPEARS TO ME THAT OUR PERSONNEL MAY ACQUIRE CREDENTIALS IN BOTH SYSTEMS THROUGH NORMAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING PROGRAMS ALREADY IN PLACE.

THEREFORE, IN JUNE, 1987, THE OPPORTUNITY TO EARN "CERTIFICATION" FOR "FIREFIGHTER-1", "FIREFIGHTER-2", AND "FIREFIGHTER-3" WILL BE OFFERED. SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF THE EVALUATION WILL EARN CREDIT IN BOTH SYSTEMS, ACCORDING TO THE PRESENT PLAN. [FIREFIGHTER-3, N.F.E.S., MUST BEGIN WITH FIREFIGHTER-1, N.F.C.B. AND WORK TOWARD FIREFIGHTER-3, N.F.C.B.] HOPEFULLY, RECIPROCITY BETWEEN CERTIFYING AGENCIES WILL BE ESTABLISHED SOME DAY SOON.

AS YOU KNOW, APPLICANTS AGREE TO ACHIEVE FIREFIGHTER-1 STATUS BEFORE THE END OF THEIR ONE YEAR (PROBATION PERIOD) APPRENTICE PROGRAM. IF THE APPRENTICE FIREFIGHTER FAILS TO ACHIEVE THIS STATUS WITHIN HIS FIRST TWELVE MONTHS, "HE" AUTOMATICALLY SEPARATES HIMSELF FROM AN ACTIVE FIREFIGHTER MEMBERSHIP WITH THIS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT.

1987

February 26, 1987, Special Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

FEBRUARY 26, 1987

A special meeting of the Board of Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held on Wednesday, February 26, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky at 7:30 p.m.

Present were Trustees Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker, Franklin Florence, J.P. Terry, John M. Monohan III and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Dennis Clare, the District's attorney, and David VanGorp, the District's accountant. Dennis J. Langford, an investigator with the Kentucky Labor Cabinet, Division of Employment Standards and Mediation, was also present.

On motion unanimously carried, the Trustees went into executive session to discuss personnel matters.

After explaining that a complaint had been filed by a former employee alleging violations of the Kentucky labor laws, Chairman Ring introduced Dennis J. Langford. Mr. Langford explained that an audit performed by the Kentucky Labor Cabinet indicated that the District owed the sum of \$89,121.93 for overtime earned by employees prior to April 20, 1986. Since April 20, 1986, the District has paid overtime to employees. Mr. Langford stated that this sum did not include

any interest or penalties, neither of which was due at this time.

After a detailed discussion of the calculation of the overtime, including specific examples, Mr. Langford stated that the sum was not negotiable. He agreed to give the District adequate time to discuss the matter and reply to the Kentucky Labor Cabinet. At this point, Mr. Langford left the meeting and the Trustees continued the discussion.

After lengthy discussion, the Trustees requested Mr. Clare to analyze the organizational documents of the District and to determine whether the District could sustain the position that it had not assumed this specific obligation of overtime owed by the Association prior to December 1, 1984. The Trustees also asked Mr. Clare to research the question of whether the District had to pay those employees who did not complain.

Thereafter, the Trustees returned the meeting to open session and was adjourned.

Alan D. Ring
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

February 27, 1987, The Courier-Journal

- 2 -



PHOTO BY NAT GRALMAN

OVERHEATED: Firefighters from the St. Matthews Fire Protection District extinguished a fire in a Pinto belonging to Annetto Grigsby on Frankfort Avenue yesterday. Grigsby was not injured.

1987

March 5, 1987, Memo:

March 5, 1987

To : All Personnel

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : General Information

1. The Star of Life has been installed on all Engines and Rescue-Aerials as a symbol that Emergency Medical Care is a part of our job, as Professional Firefighters. A written agreement is on file with county government which states this fact. Many of our Firefighters are Certified Emergency Medical Technicians, and we have equipment on-board these units to enable our Firefighters to deliver Basic Life Support. Rescue is the role adopted by Firefighters, and Emergency Medical Care is a part of Rescue. (Consult N.F.P.A. 1001, and Emergency Care, 4th Ed.)

2. A Hazardous Materials Incident Response Team is being formed. Our Team will be a part of the Team consisting of Firefighters from Fire Districts in eastern Jefferson County. Captain Seng is our coordinator. Other members are Captain Carroll, Captain Mitchell, Lt. Noland, Lt. Wolfe, Firefighter-2 Flynn, and Firefighter-2 Doyle. At this time, our part will consist of entering and working in the "hot-zone".

3. In addition to being the first structural Firefighters to be "Nationally Registered Firefighters", in Kentucky, successful completion of the Firefighter-1 and Firefighter-2 evaluations scheduled for June will enable you to be the first firefighters in Kentucky recognized by the National "Pro-Board", as well.

March 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

March 12, 1987



HAMILTON & VAN GORP, P.S.C.
Certified Public Accountants

SUITE 1022 STARKS BUILDING
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
TELEPHONE 589-8088
AREA CODE 502

Trustees
Saint Mathew Fire Protection District

Back Overtime Payable From Computer Printouts \$ 89,122.00

Back Overtime Payable if December 1, 1984
Alternative Date is Used

Savings

30,237.00

38,870.00

1987

March 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

MARCH 12, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:05 p.m. on Thursday, March 12, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan III, J. P. Terry, Franklin Florence, Sr., Faye Ellerkamp and John Barker. Dennis Clare and David Van Gorp also were present. Betty Walsh and Jean Bean were in the audience.

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Monohan who acted as chairman. Faye Ellerkamp acted as Secretary. The minutes of the meeting held February 12, 1987, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported on the financial condition of the District and the Trustees discussed the attached balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenses through February 28, 1987. Mr. Van Gorp answered questions about the statements.

Chief Florence reported that Chairman Al Ring will meet next week with George Wombwell, Chairman of Harrods Creek Board of Trustees, and the Chairman of the Lyndon Fire District Board to explore the possibility of sharing a new fire station north of the railroad tracks. Chief Florence advised an estimated cost of \$500,000 to purchase land and build a

satellite station. The bank told him a 5 year commercial loan amortized on a 10 year schedule would cost an estimated \$60,000 per year.

At this point, Mr. Eldred and Mr. Clare arrived.

At 7:35 p.m. upon motion unanimously adopted, the Trustees voted to take the meeting into executive session to discuss the results of the audit performed by the Kentucky Labor Cabinet.

Thereafter, at 9:10 p.m., the Trustees returned to open session.

At this point Mr. Clare and Mr. Eldred left the meeting.

Chief Florence reported that \$758.80 has been paid as our share of the employment of legal counsel for the Trustees' Association.


A Fire Secretary is expected to be hired by the Trustees' Association on April 1. Chief Florence advised that our District's cash share of that cost (\$1,500) will be paid later.

Chief Florence reported no new activity on the reclassification of cities, but will continue discussions with interested parties.

Chief Florence reported he has talked with Frankfort, local people and KIPDA about emergency service. Several districts have indicated interest in further study.

The next meeting will be held on April 9, 1987, at 7:30 p.m. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 9:38 p.m.


Acting Chairman


Acting Secretary

1987

March 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:

E-0121
12:cb:130G
4/14/87

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
(Executive Session)

MARCH 12, 1987

After the Trustees took the meeting into Executive Session, Dennis Clare reported on the situation involving the Labor Department audit. Mr. VanCorp distributed a statement indicating that the audit reflected back overtime payable in the amount of \$89,122. Of that amount, \$50,252 was overtime that accrued on and after December 1, 1984.

After discussion, the Trustees unanimously voted to take steps to pay the sum of \$50,252 to the firefighters who are entitled to receive that total amount, based on advice of the District's attorney and accountant that the District is obligated to pay that sum in any event and that it cannot be negotiated to a smaller sum.

The Trustees requested Dennis Clare to prepare a letter to the firefighters outlining the District's intention to pay the overtime that has accrued since December 1, 1984 and to give each firefighter a check. Chief Florence will meet with the firefighters to discuss the matter and to convey the District's position that it will resist paying any sum that accrued before December 1, 1984. The Trustees did not feel the District could pay any debt that was incurred by the St. Matthews Fire Protection Association that was not specifically assumed by the District.

John Barker reported that the Career Firefighter Pension Committee, after a lengthy session and a study of various plans, recommends accepting the proposal of the Volunteer Firemen's Insurance Company. There followed a general discussion of the proposal.

Chief Florence stated that the volunteer situation is continuing to deteriorate - quality is being maintained but quantity is lessening - so he requests authority to hire three more firefighters, two to begin immediately and one to begin July 1, 1987 -- the idea is to have two employees around the clock. After discussion, when it was pointed out that authority was given to hire three men last year and only two were hired, Mr. Terry moved to fill the vacancy and hire three additional career firefighters at the base rate to begin April 1, and July 1, 1987; Mr. Barker seconded, and the motion passed.

The Trustees then voted to return the meeting to open session.


Chairman


Secretary

1987

March 26, 1987, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

SIXTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
130 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3891

JOHN A. NOLD
EDWARD L. WOODLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
RYAN T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. BRUCE MOSLEY
LARRY E. TOWNES
MICHAEL R. OSWINE
ROBERT A. WATTS
ALIST G. SMITH
VICTOR L. BARTON
WILLIAM J. NOLD
CHRISTINA MARY GREENE
MARK A. BART
ELIZABETH D. BOWEN
J. GEORGE CLARE
DOLLY W. BOWEN
BOB B. PERDUE

March 26, 1987

TELEPHONE
502 582-3891



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

March 26, 1987

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Franklin:

Please find enclosed an edited version of my proposed letter. As you will note, I have made some technical language amendments.

It should also be noted that it is my personal opinion that we should proceed with this matter as promptly as possible and thus, your thoughts regarding the language contained herein would be appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare
Dennis M. Clare (LH)

DMC/sms

Enclosure

March 28, 1987

Dear Dennis:

Thank you for the letter described above. It looks good to me. I assume that Marshall has approved the copy, or will do so before we proceed. I am ready to proceed with the matter, as the Board directed, as soon as you advise.
Best Regards,

Franklin Florence

March 26, 1987
Page 2

- (2) The Volunteer Firefighter Retention Program;
- (3) A Volunteer Firefighter Reimbursement Program;
- (4) An Employee Benefit Program; and,
- (5) The Fire Service Associate Degree Program.

Based upon the specific terms of the Transfer Agreement, entered into by the Association and the District, it was not the intent of the District to assume any additional liabilities, or to assume any liabilities precipitated by the past failure of the Association (intentionally or unintentionally) to comply with any laws, ordinances or regulations.

This Fire Protection District is unequivocally committed to providing the best fire protection service to its constituents, and to providing the best wages and benefits economically feasible for its dedicated employees. In accordance with these mutual purposes, the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District unanimously concurred that it was, and is, the intent of the Fire Protection District to comply with all the applicable laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, including the applicable Wage and Hour provisions of KRS 337.285. The Board of Trustees thus voted to pay you the sum of \$_____, representing overtime arrearage due you in accordance with the Labor Cabinet's calculations from December 1, 1984 (the date the District first employed you), through and including _____.

Everyone involved with the operation of this Fire Protection District is well aware that when you assumed employment, first with the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc., and subsequently with the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, that you as an employee and the District both assumed that you would continue to perform services as a "volunteer," after your normal working hours; and, in addition thereto, you would continue to attend training and perform other duties to maintain your status as a volunteer fireman. Indeed, most of you chose to become full-time paid employees of the Association and, thereafter of the District, because of your love of the fire service and the responsibilities and duties incident to it. Even though the Board is fully aware that your agreement as an employee to work for and serve both the Association and the District did not contemplate overtime pay for fire runs and training sessions outside your regular forty (40) hour work week,

Dear Firefighter _____:

Recently, the Division of Employment Standards and Mediation of the Labor Cabinet of the Commonwealth of Kentucky conducted an investigation and audit of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District's records, pursuant to a complaint by a former employee of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. That investigation revealed a technical violation of KRS 337.285. In addition, the audit conducted as part of that investigation revealed that overtime should have been paid to thirteen (13) employees from _____ through April 1, 1986. The total amount of overtime owing to our employee/firefighters, as calculated by the Division of Employment Standards and Mediation, Labor Cabinet, Commonwealth of Kentucky, was \$89,122.00.

As you are aware, in December of 1983, a fire protection district was formed in order to afford better service and protection to the citizens within the geographic area which had been formerly served by the St. Matthews Fire Association, Inc. On April 12, 1984, the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, having assumed jurisdiction of the entire geographic area formerly served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc., contracted with the Association to provide fire protection services. That agreement continued until December 1, 1984, when the St. Matthews Fire Protection District assumed specific assets and liabilities from the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. The specific liabilities assumed by the Fire Protection District from the Volunteer Association were as follows:

- (1) Loan from Citizens Fidelity Bank & Trust Company d/b/a Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company, in the amount of \$104,468.58 as of January 1, 1984, at a rate of interest equal to 85% of Citizens Fidelity Bank's prime rate in effect from time to time;

March 26, 1987
Page 3

the Board of Directors unequivocally believes that if overtime wages are due and owing you, they should and will be paid. Enclosed please find Check No. _____ on the account of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, made payable to you in the sum of \$_____, representing full and final payment of all wages and benefits due you from _____ to _____.

If you have any further questions regarding this matter, it would be appreciated if you would direct them to Chief Franklin Florence, who will in turn convey your thoughts to the Board.

Yours very truly,

Al Ring, Chairman,
St. Matthews Fire
Protection District Board of
Directors

Franklin Florence, Chief,
St. Matthews Fire Protection
District

John M. Monohan, III,
Firefighters Trustee, St.
Matthews Fire Protection
District

1987

April 9, 1987, Trustee meeting:

Z-0121
12:jw:119H
4/28/87

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

APRIL 9, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 9, 1987 at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John Barker, Franklin Florence, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, John M. Monohan III, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Betty Walsh and Jean Beam in the audience.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring. The minutes of the meeting of February 26, 1987, were approved as distributed. Minutes of the meeting of March 12, 1987, were approved as corrected.

Chief Florence reported that the District had not incurred any unusual expenses during the period and that financial reports would be ready at the next meeting.

The Trustees unanimously voted to take the meeting into executive session to discuss personnel matters.

Thereafter, the Trustees returned the meeting to open session.

Chief Florence explained the procedure of purchasing new vehicles. The District is not required to obtain bids if an item is purchased for less than \$7500 or if it is purchased under a state contract. An automobile that was recently pur-

chased was included in the budget category of "vehicle maintenance" and did not require Board consideration.

The budget categories can be reconsidered in connection with review and adoption of the budget for fiscal year ending June 30, 1988. In that connection, Chief Florence offered to hold special committee meetings for anyone on the Board interested in reviewing budgetary matters in advance of the regular meeting or meetings at which the budget will be discussed and adopted. A special meeting of the Budget Committee was scheduled for Tuesday, April 28, 1987, at 4:00 P.M.

The Pension Committee did not report but will meet again before the next Board meeting.

Chairman Ring reported that he had a phone conversation with George Wombwell, Chairman of the Harrods Creek Fire District, to discuss the possibility of combined ownership and operation of a firehouse. Mr. Wombwell agreed to get back in touch with Mr. Ring to continue discussions.

Chief Florence reported that the next Trustees' Association meeting will be held on April 16, 1987 and, in that connection, distributed a questionnaire which the Association had presented to each District. Chief Florence expressed his continuing concern for the reclassification of the cities according to population as one of the matters that should be considered by the Association. The Trustees authorized Chief Florence (1) to consent to the employment by the Association

- 2 -

of a lobbyist for the 1988 General Assembly and any preliminary meetings of delegates to represent the various interests of the fire districts and (2) to agree to pay our District's fair share of the cost of such a lobbyist. The District contributed to the expense of a lobbyist in prior years.

The Trustees recommended J. P. Terry to the County Judge Executive for appointment as a Trustee for a three-year term which will begin June 1, 1987.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, May 7, 1987.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

- 3 -

1987

April 15, 1987, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLICK BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MILLER
DENNIS M. CLARE
ERIC T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. WALTER TOWNES
LARRY C. ETKINSON
MICHAEL R. GREENER
ROBERT A. METT
ALAN G. SCHWAB
VICTOR L. BALTZELL
WILLIAM J. NOLD
CHRISTOPHER WHITE
MARK A. SPECK
ELIZABETH G. SCHWAB
J. GREGORY CLARE
DOLLY M. BERRY
EVAN G. PERKINS

TELEPHONE:
(502) 582-3881

TELEX:
256008

CABLE:
NMCHT

TELEGRAMS:
(502) 582-4897

April 15, 1987

Chairman Al Ring
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Re: Wage and Hour Claim of Paid Firefighters

Dear Chairman Ring:

We have previously rendered our opinions concerning the St. Matthews Fire Protection District's (the District) potential liability for overtime pay under both Kentucky and United States wage and hour laws. We concluded that Kentucky's laws apply and that some liability existed.

Under the Kentucky Wage and Hour Law, Chapter 137 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes, an employer must pay overtime at the rate of one and one-half times the regular pay rate after 40 hours of work in a week. All employees are covered except for those who serve in a bona fide executive, administrative or supervisory capacity. Kentucky Administrative Regulations, Section 803 KAR 1:070, generally defines these exceptions as people who are salaried decision makers, who perform office or non-manual work or who supervise at least two other employees while performing negligible amounts of labor themselves. The Wage and Hour Law applies to firefighters according to the 1975 case of *Kentucky Municipal League v. Commonwealth of Kentucky*, Department of Labor (Ky. App.), 530 S.W.2d 198.

For several months we have negotiated on your behalf with the Kentucky Division of Employment Standards and Mediation (KDESM) for a settlement of the overtime claims. In the course of these negotiations, we reviewed and discussed the various legal documents relating to the dissolution of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. and the

assignment of fire protection responsibilities to the newly formed District. As a result, KDESM representatives recently conceded that the District's liability extends only from December 1, 1984, which is the effective date of the District's assumption of these obligations. KDESM has therefore agreed to settle the claims of all employees, including Michael Davis, the original complainant, for overtime wages accrued since that date, for a total of \$45,653.58.

Your alternatives include payment of the claimed amount or continuing to contest the liability. We believe that the settlement accords with the law and the particular facts and recommend payment, but the ultimate decision rests with the District's Board of Trustees.

Michael Davis continues to object to the District's withholding of state taxes and the rate of withholding of federal taxes from his pay. We believe that these issues are unrelated to the Wage and Hour settlement, however, and that they should be resolved administratively with Davis after due consultation with the District's accountant, David Van Gorp, CPA.

If you have further questions, we are available at your request.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

cc: Chief Franklin Florence
✓ John M. Monahan, III, Trustee
J. P. Terry, Trustee
John Barker, Trustee
Fay Ellerkamp, Trustee
Marshall Eldred, Jr., Trustee

April 25, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Survived the fire

I saw God in everyone's eyes. I was called and told, "Your house is on fire." ... The woman who called in the alarm saved everything, most of my lifetime of collect-

ing. Only possessions, but still an important part of my life and its memories. ...

My neighbor, Mary Alice, has the keys to my house and was on her way over to check everything when Stacy Hardin ran up Mary Alice's driveway and said, "I called the fire department; the house next door is on fire."

... She saved my house and Mary Alice's life, because the fire engines pulled in and a masked fireman said, "Stay away from that door." He opened the front door and black smoke rushed out. ... The St. Matthews fire department has such experts, and they are so caring that most everything can be refinished or cleaned. There was some water damage ... but mostly black smoke was the culprit.

The police have been watching the house. The media were careful not to give out any unnecessary information, just that I wasn't home at the time of the fire. ...

I had called both of my daughters and told Liz, my oldest, "Maybe being dead would have been easier." She said "Mother, you are a survivor and for all of us who need you and your four grandchildren, be thankful that you are not." ... Yes, God is there for all of us; just keep the faith.

PAT WILSON
Louisville 40207

1987

April 27, 1987, Letter:

A.

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. WAVERLEY TOWNES
LARRY C. ETHRIDGE
MICHAEL R. GREENE
ROBERT A. METRY
ALEC G. STONE
VICTOR L. BALTZELL
WILLIAM J. NOLD
CYNTHIA WATTS GREENE
MARK A. SIPER
ELIZABETH G. SCHMIDT
J. GREGORY CLARE
DOLLY W. BERRY
EVAN G. PERKINS

April 27, 1987

TELEPHONE:
(502) 582-3891

TELEX
204059

CABLE:
NMCHT

TELECOPIER:
(502) 589-4997

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Chief Florence:

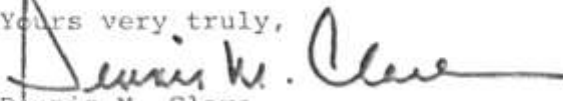
> Please be advised that Mr. Dennis Langford of the Kentucky Labor Cabinet, Division of Employment Standards and Mediation, called me on Thursday, April 23, 1987, to advise that Mike Davis has come by his office, picked up the check from the District, and executed the release.

Mr. Langford further indicated that he would forward to you a copy of the release executed by Mr. Davis and it would be appreciated if, upon receipt of that release, you would provide me with a photostatic copy of each release executed by the respective firefighters.

> Finally, Mr. Langford indicated that as far as the Kentucky Labor Cabinet, Division of Employment Standards and Mediation is concerned, the matter is closed and no further pursuit will be made.

If you have any further questions regarding this matter, please feel free to call me.

Yours very truly,


Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

cc: Chairman Al Ring
John M. Monohan, III
Marshall Eldred, Jr.

April 29, 1987, *The New Voice*:

Property owner pledges site for fire station Offices, condos planned b

By DAVID MILLER and
CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS

A \$10 million-plus condominium/office development has been proposed by East-End entrepreneur Charles Zanetis for a 14-acre parcel of vacant property behind the Ramada Inn Brownsboro East at Brownsboro Road and Rudy Lane.

Also included in the plan is a proposal to donate approximately one acre of the vacant land to the St.

Matthews Fire Protection District on which a new fire station could be located.

A second fire station on the north side of the railroad tracks, which split the fire district, has been desired by residents and community officials for many years.

And finding a suitable site, not lack of financing, has prevented the fire district expansion, according to St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence, who called Zanetis' offer

"fantastic."

Now the dilemma apparently has been resolved.

The property designated for the fire station is located across from Dunn Elementary School and directly behind the proposed new development.

Zanetis unveiled his condo/office development plan to Brownsboro Road-area residents at a meeting of the Winding Falls City Council on Monday, April 20, at Dunn Elemen-

April 29, 1987

35 cents

ehind Brownsboro Ramada

tary.

The townhouse-style condominium phase of the project would be developed along Rudy Lane. It would function as a residential buffer to two proposed three-story office buildings, which would be located adjacent to the Watterson Expressway.

Zanetis, owner of Ramada Inn Brownsboro East and the Holiday Inn on Bardstown Road, said the approximately 70 proposed upscale

condominiums along Rudy Lane would sell for \$90,000 to \$130,000 and would have the lowest residential density per square foot feasible.

"There will only be eight or nine units per acre," Zanetis noted.

The townhouse-style condominiums will have a look that's new to Louisville -- an "East Coast" appearance, Zanetis described. "They will be very attractive and architecturally compatible to the homes along Rudy Lane."

He said the housing phase of the proposed development also would include amenities such as a swimming pool and two tennis courts.

In an effort to make the development even more aesthetically pleasing, the property owner said he plans to have existing overhead utility lines placed underground on the site, which Zanetis purchased in 1984 as part of the Reutlinger family estate.

See page 14

April 29, 1987, *The New Voice*:

Page 14 THE NEW VOICE Wednesday, April 29, 1987

Offices, condos planned be

From page 1

The office phase of the proposal includes two, three-story buildings connected via a central atrium. The office space will encompass approximately 110,000 square feet, Zanetis said.

"The offices will be leased to corporate executives with limited office traffic," Zanetis stated. "It's our opinion that the office development will be similar to that of the Summit on Brownsboro Road."

Zanetis noted that his proposed development on the pie-shaped property is the last substantial parcel of vacant land left in that area of Brownsboro Road.

He said he had placed the property on the open market several months ago and received many offers -- some from companies as large as Trammel Crow, a Dallas-based real estate conglomerate.

"I started talking to several community leaders, making them aware of the offers I had," Zanetis said. "I

told them many (of the offers) would be upsetting to the community even though economically for me, as the seller, they would have been fantastic."

The East-End entrepreneur said proposed uses for the vacant land ran the gamut from tire lubing operations to dog kennels.

Zanetis said he did not want to cause an uproar in the surrounding community by selling the property to be developed for a use undesirable to nearby neighbors.

"I'm as protective of this area as (the residents) are of their homes," he stated, adding that an unattractive development could result in poor business for his Ramada Inn.

"Consequently, approximately six weeks ago, I took the land off the market and decided to develop it myself, making the community aware of exactly what I was planning," Zanetis remarked.

He indicated that in devising his development plan he took into con-

sideration what the neighbors wanted to see and what the city-county Planning Commission would more likely OK for the land use.

Two acres of land directly behind the Ramada Inn would be left undeveloped, according to the land owner, pending possible expansion of the hotel.

Zanetis admitted that economically he would fare much better if the entire parcel of land was developed for office or retail use.

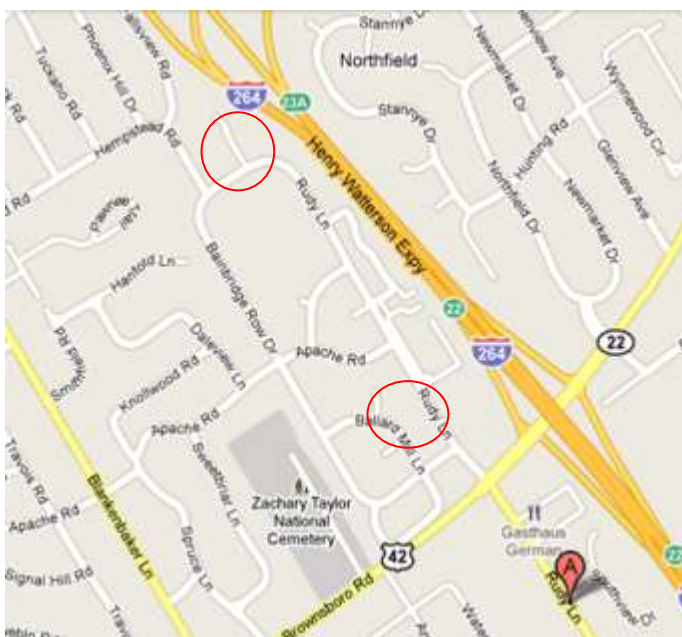
"You don't make that much profit from condos," Zanetis pointed out. "But if we're allowed rezoning for the office development, it will help carry the economic load for the condominiums and giving up the land for the fire house."

Zanetis has not as yet filed his proposed development project with the Planning Commission, but plans to do so after initial survey work is completed in May.

At the April 20 meeting during which Zanetis revealed his development plan, he said those persons attending were concerned about increased traffic caused by the development as well as the maintenance of the property.

He said he plans to tap every resource possible to overcome problems with the traffic light at Brownsboro Road and Rudy Lane. Presently, the traffic light does not offer Rudy Lane travelers a left-turn right-of-way onto Brownsboro Road.

In regard to maintenance of the proposed development, Zanetis said



April 29, 1987, *The New Voice*:

hind Brownsboro Ramada

it will be "typical of the condition we've kept the Ramada in for the last two years."

Zanetis also indicated that nearby residents have commended he and his wife, Shayne, (his "number-one P.R. person") for presenting the project to them before filing a development plan with the Planning Commission.

"I really thought that Mr. Zanetis did a sterling act by taking (the proposed development) to the people," commented Windy Hills Mayor Betty Walsh, who attended last week's meeting as one of the leaders of the Brownsboro Corridor Alliance.

"There's a lot to be ironed out, but it seems to be a happy occasion. Mr. Z. has put on the white hat," she added.

Mrs. Walsh noted that citizens and officials appear to be pleased that plans indicate a low-density development.

"Whatever Mr. Zanetis builds will be classy, and he knows what the area (residents) want," Mrs. Walsh remarked.

In fact, it was input from area residents, particularly representatives from small cities in the area, that led Zanetis to offer the property for the firehouse.

"I personally thought a park with a running track, tennis courts and picnic area would be nice," Zanetis said. "But the community leaders convinced me that a firehouse would be the best use of the land."

"We just have to have (a new fire

station)," said Mrs. Walsh, who is a longtime proponent of the firehouse expansion.

Indian Hills Mayor Jeanne Beam, who has not supported the new fire station plan in the past because of the expense of purchasing property, said she thinks Zanetis' offer of land "is a very exciting."

Even though, to Mrs. Beam's knowledge, a passing train has not yet delayed fire trucks coming from south of the railroad tracks, city officials and residents don't want to wait for a tragedy before taking action.

"Some of the trains in St. Matthews can take forever to go by," noted Mrs. Beam, who also is a leader of the recently formed Brownsboro Corridor Alliance.

In addition to providing better safety, the closer proximity of a firehouse may cause fire insurance rates to decrease for area residents, according to Zanetis. "My rates at the hotel might go down, too," he added.

Florence, the St. Matthews fire chief, also pointed out that Zanetis' tract is an ideal location for a fire station that could be jointly operated by the Harrods Creek, Lyndon and St. Matthews fire districts.

Boundaries for the three districts meet roughly in the Holiday Manor shopping center vicinity, Florence said, and some of the fire officials have discussed the possibility of a shared firehouse in the past.

"Why not build one fire station and share it?" Florence remarked.

The St. Matthews fire chief said

that the fire district's board of trustees has been set to proceed on a new fire station once a site was found.

Financing already is arranged, Florence said. And even though architectural plans are not prepared, fire district leaders think the structure should be aesthetically pleasing.

"We want (the fire station) to be attractive and fit into the neighborhood," Florence commented.

"If we could get deed to it today, we could have a fire station by the end of the year," the fire chief projected.

Florence also said he is grateful to Zanetis for his generous offer.

"I can hardly contain my enthusiasm," the fire chief said. "We've been trying to locate a site over there for several years."

"We've been fighting this railroad (problem) for a long time," he added. A north-side fire station "would be quite a relief and quite an added safety measure."

Florence said Friday that he was out-of-town earlier in the week and had just learned about the available site. He said he called Zanetis' office to schedule an appointment to discuss the land offer.

"This is really beautiful," the fire chief added.

Zanetis said he hopes that site work for the development will be completed next year so that the first condominium units will be for sale in the summer of 1988.

April 30, 1987, *The Courier-Journal* edited

Sunny, dry weather expected to greet Pegasus Parade crowds

The parade: It will take the parade about 90 minutes to pass any vantage point along its route from Campbell to Ninth..

The head of the parade (Louisville police cars, sirens screaming) is expected to reach the Ninth Street end of the route shortly after 6 p.m., and the final unit (Louisville and St. Matthews fire trucks, horns blaring) should leave Campbell Street around 7 p.m. and reach Ninth Street a few minutes past 7:30 p.m.

1987

May 5, 1987, Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association. I believe this is when STMFD rented the Association a corner office up stairs at station 1 for the associations use and Ms. Seabolt worked there.



**Jefferson County
Fire Trustees Association**

MEMORANDUM

TO: Board of Trustees of all Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts participating in the Executive Fire Secretary Program

FROM: Board of Directors, Jefferson County Fire Protection District Trustees Association

DATE: May 5, 1987

SUBJECT: Executive Fire Secretary

Gentlemen:

The Board of Directors of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District Trustees Association, has hired an Executive Fire Secretary. Her name is Denise Seabolt and she will begin working for you on Monday, May 18, 1987. Mr. Seabolt, many of you may remember, was Secretary to the Administrator of the Jefferson County Fire Protection Office until that position was eliminated by the County in late 1984. Ms. Seabolt brings with her a good working knowledge of County Government as well as its relations with the Fire Protection Districts.

For your information, the following facts are given:

Name & Job Title: Denise Seabolt, Executive Fire Secretary

Address: Executive Fire Secretary
c/o St. Matthews Fire Department
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Telephone Number: Will advise, telephone being installed

Hours: Flexible, she will be working, at least for the first year, 24 x 10 hours per week for 50 weeks

Salary: \$12,000 for 50 weeks work

Benefits: \$200.00 per month for use of personal vehicle and a Workman's Compensation Insurance Policy

Supervision: By Executive Committee of the Association: Jack Clark, Paul Curry, and Bob Simpson

Duties: Attendance at all Trustee Association meetings, and distributing the minutes thereof; attendance at all Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs meetings; attendance at all Jefferson County Fireals

Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts
Page 2
May 5, 1987

Court meetings and reporting to the Association any pertinent information regarding the Fire Districts which may result, Tax Coordination for those Districts that may desire such a service; receiving all building permits for those Districts that are participating and distributing said permits to the proper authorities in each District; publication of a monthly news letter "THE HOT SHEET", and other duties as assigned. The Executive Committee solicits your input which may be of benefit to the fire service in Jefferson County.

Initially, there are 13 of the 21 Districts in the County participating in this program. They are: Buechel, Black Nudd, Camp Taylor, Dixie, Edgemoor, Eastwood, Fern Creek, Harrods Creek, Highview, District #14, Pleasure Ridge Park, St. Matthews, South Dixie, and Northridge. We have high hopes that, eventually, the remaining 8 Districts will join the program and that the job can then be expanded to full-time. However, as of May 18th, at least 13 Districts will have a paid advocate who, we feel certain, will become an indispensable part of the fire service in Jefferson County.

We invite all Trustees to meet Ms. Seabolt at the May 11, 1987, meeting of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs, which will be held at the Jefferson County Fire District Headquarters Station 1, 10540 Watkinson Trail, at 7:30 p.m. We would like to have as many Trustees as possible to attend this meeting so that they can meet Denise.

Thank you for your attention to this matter and should you have any questions, please let us know.

enc.

13 E-11-4
13 WFF-11
21 Total

1. J. T. Smith
2. M. D. Jones
3. J. Smith
4. J. Smith
5. J. Smith
6. J. Smith
7. J. Smith
8. J. Smith

1987

May 7, 1987, Trustee meeting:

Z-0121
12:1m:125H
5/29/87



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA - MAY 7, 1987

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

MAY 7, 1987

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
 - II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
 - III. TREASURERS REPORT : Not available due to change in meeting date.
(will be mailed next week)
 - IV. FIRE CHIEFS REPORT :
 - A. LABOR CABINET ISSUE - Clare letter dated 4/27/87
 - B. TRUSTEE ASSN. SECRETARY - Renee Seabolt
 - C. SECOND FIRE STATION REPORT -
 1. County quarry - Wendell Wright ? Top of hill = 42
 2. Body Ln. - Charles Zanetis + Meeting Mon. 5-11-87
 - V. PENSION COMMITTEE REPORT : No Report.
 - VI. BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT : Proposed Budget FYE June 30, 1988
 - VII. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. Recommendation of J. P. Terry for re-appointment as Trustee.
 - B. Other ? - Letter sent + send resume for Terry
 - VIII. NEW BUSINESS :
- Next Meets. 6-11-87

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, May 7, 1987 at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, J.P. Terry, John M. Monohan III, Faye Ellerkamp, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring. Copies of the minutes of the previous meeting and of the Treasurer's report will be mailed to the Trustees.

Chief Florence distributed a letter from Dennis Clare dated April 27, 1987, indicating that the Kentucky Labor Cabinet, Division of Employment Standards and Mediation, considered the question of overtime to be closed.

Chief Florence reported that the Jefferson County Fire Trustees' Association had employed Renee Seabolt as the Executive Fire Secretary. Her salary will be paid by contributions from 13 of the 21 fire districts in the County. Our district's share will be satisfied by providing office space for the Executive Fire Secretary and \$1500.

Chief Florence reported that he had discussed the possibility of a second fire station with Wendall Wright of Jefferson County and that Mr. Wright had no new information

other than the fact that the Hubbards Lane site was no longer a possibility. Chief Florence also talked with Charles Zanetis about the possible location located on Rudy Lane and will attend the meeting with Mr. Zanetis and City Council of Winding Falls next week.

The Pension Committee did not have a report but will present its recommendations at a future meeting.

Chief Florence reported that the Budget Committee met on April 28 to discuss the budget and that all Trustees attended. Since that meeting, Chief Florence met with David Van Gorp who prepared a proposed budget for fiscal year ending 1988. There followed a general discussion of the proposed budget following which the Trustees approved page 1 of the proposed budget showing revenues of \$876,000 and expenditures of \$774,500, subject to an adjustment for wages to reflect an increase of 4.2% rather than the 5% increase as used in the proposed budget.

The Trustees also approved capital expenditures of \$30,000 for the purpose of a service truck (pick-up) and an automobile.

The Trustees approved the concept of capital expenditures for the construction of a new fire station and for the improvements to the existing fire station as shown on page 2 of the proposed budget but did not authorize the expenditure

of any funds for those items until each could be considered and approved by the Board at the appropriate time.

The Trustees reiterated their unanimous support for J.P. Terry to be reappointed as a Trustee by the Jefferson County Judge/Executive.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, June 11, 1987. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Alan D. Ring
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

May 13, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Winding Hills views office-condo plans

By GRACE SCHNEIDER
Staff Writer

Businessman Charles Zanetis outlined plans Monday night for a development that would include condominiums, two office buildings and possibly a firehouse northwest of the intersection of U.S. 42 and the Waterson Expressway.

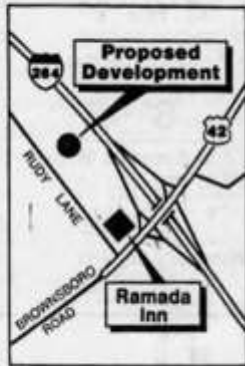
And while some residents complained that the development would increase traffic congestion and possibly lower property values, others said they believed development on the 15 acres on the east side of Rudy Lane is inevitable and may be the best alternative for the area.

The property, north of the Ramada Inn Brownsboro East, is in the sixth-class city of Winding Hills, which called a special meeting so residents could hear about Zanetis' plans.

Zanetis, who owns the Ramada, showed plans for the \$12 million complex to officials from Winding Hills and other nearby small cities last month.

Plans include building 67 two-story condominiums in a townhouse configuration and two two-story office buildings that would total 105,000 square feet.

The condominium units would range from 1,500 to 2,000 square feet, with two to three bedrooms, a garage, a fireplace and a deck, and would cost from \$90,000 to \$130,000, Zanetis said.



Staff map by Sam Mahoney

Zanetis also offered to donate one acre across from Dunn Elementary School to Winding Hills for a park or to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District for a fire station.

Plans for the condominium complex also include two tennis courts, a recreation building and a swimming pool. The project could be completed by late next year, Zanetis said.

Zanetis, who also owns the Holiday Inn Southeast on Bardstown Road, said he wants to apply for a zoning change with the Louisville-Jefferson County Planning Commission this summer. Only single-family residences can now be built on the property.

After hearing the plans, some residents said they worry that more development would increase traffic congestion. They also said a fire station, with its speeding vehicles, might create a hazard for school children and would disturb the peace in the neighborhood.

John Weeks, of Bainbridge Row Drive, said he believes offices aren't compatible with the neighborhood and shouldn't be built there. Gus Collis, of Apache Road, echoed the sentiments of several people, however, saying it's unrealistic to expect the property not to be developed someday.

"It not a bad deal. It could be a lot worse," Collis said. Zanetis' plans represent the second time developers have attempted to build on the property, Kenneth Reutlinger Jr., whose family owns the property, and two other business owners wanted to build a shopping center there 10 years ago.

But the Planning Commission recommended that Fiscal Court deny the request for rezoning after residents protested that the development would lower property values and increase traffic congestion.

Zanetis, who leases the site with an option to buy, said the property has been an eyesore despite his efforts to maintain it. Dirt bikers tear through the property and people have dumped trash there, he said.

Zanetis said that although other developers wanted to buy the property to build shopping centers, health clubs and offices complexes, he wanted to ensure the development was "compatible with the neighborhood and the Ramada Inn."

He said residents stand to gain if his plans are approved. He said he plans to ask business owners to help him pay for a new traffic light at Rudy Lane and U.S. 42. The light, which would require state approval, would include turn signals to smooth traffic flow, he said.

St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence said he was pleased with Zanetis' offer of property for a firehouse. Fire officials have sought locations for a "satellite" station in the area east of St. Matthews for five years, he said.



June 3, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Volunteers fired up about helping Crusade

Continued from Page One

Rich Carlson, chief of the Okolona Volunteer Fire Department.

Firefighters at roadblocks work hard for the money.

"They're isolated and there's no protection from heat and exhaust fumes," Nunn said. Firefighters at roadblocks also must contend with rejection, verbal abuse and careless drivers.

A few years ago, a car hit a PRP firefighter at Greenwood Road and Dixie Highway, breaking his leg.

Volunteers from most departments deliver cold water and soft drinks about every hour to roadblock crews. Lining up food and other support for crews is the hardest part of planning for the Crusade, said Bob Widman Jr., of the Ballardville Fire and Rescue Department in Oldham County.

Fires can be another problem. "Having a fire during the middle of the Crusade is the worst thing that can happen," said Mike Hilliard, of the Dixie Suburban Volunteer Fire Department.

If firefighters fight a fire during the Crusade, they're sometimes too tired to collect money, several chiefs said.

Handling the money collected is also a problem.

"We hire an off-duty county policeman to guard the money. He and some firemen sit right with the money," Wilkinson said.

Many departments also have police escorts when they turn in con-

tributions at WHAS-TV.

"Driving downtown with thousands of dollars makes me nervous," said Paul Barth, of the McMahan Volunteer Fire Department. "Robbery has always been a big fear."

Some departments are straying from Crusade traditions.

At least one department doesn't use as many roadblocks as it used to. "Roadblocks anger a lot of people. We like to approach them at their home or at work," said Franklin Florence, chief of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department.

Although collecting money door to door is safer than collecting it in traffic, it still involves risks, such as dog bites and bee stings, said R.K. Back, chief of the PRP Volunteer Fire Department.

Firefighters also can use door-to-door collections during the Crusade to sign up recruits, give fire-prevention tips and make friends for their departments, several chiefs said.

During past years, many departments staged rivalries — complete with pranks — during the Crusade.

The Dixie Suburban and Lake Dreamland Fire departments recently ended their shenanigans.

"Water fights and stealing each others' equipment took away from the collection, so we made a truce," Hilliard said.

Most rivalries now concentrate on raising money.

"Beating PRP is my life goal. But a little old department like us doesn't have a chance," Lake



Staff file photo

Lanny Goodman of the Pleasure Ridge Park Volunteer Fire Department collected for last year's WHAS Crusade for Children.

Dreamland's Wilkinson said.

One aspect of the Crusade has remained the same — the public's support, the chiefs said.

"When they see you coming with a boot or helmet in your hand, they start digging in their pocket," Back said.

May 13, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Getting the signals straight

System will aid traffic flow on Shelbyville Road

By GAYLE CUTLER
Staff Writer

Motorists on Shelbyville Road will face more frequent traffic delays from July to the end of the year while a new traffic signal system is installed between Frankfort Avenue and Lyndon Lane.

But the results — better traffic flow and fewer maintenance problems — will be worth the waits, said Bill Monhollon, chief district engineer for the state Department of Highways.

Monhollon said the 16 signal lights along the three-mile stretch of Shelbyville Road will be replaced and an improved system for timing signal changes will be installed.

Monhollon estimated the project will cost \$800,000. The state is scheduled to open construction bids and select a contractor on May 22. Work would start about 45 days later.

Traffic will not be rerouted during construction, which is scheduled periodically for about six months. But the average 10-minute drive from Frankfort Avenue to Lyndon Lane probably will double during construction periods, Monhollon said.

"We will try to avoid blocking lanes during rush hours, but there undoubtedly will be unusual delays," he said.

In computer-controlled systems, which are designed to limit unnecessary stops by motorists, underground wires measure the amount of traffic and the computer tells lights when to change.

The computer-synchronized system that now serves the area is 10 years old and frequently malfunctions, Monhollon said.

The state continually tries to update its signal systems, he said. The more sophisticated signal system being installed will be more responsive to changes in traffic volume and will allow for longer light cycles, he said.

"But that won't mean you can start at one end [of Shelbyville Road] and go to the other end without stopping," he said.



Staff photo by Bill Kight

Shelbyville Road, shown looking west at the I-264 interchange, will have 16 signal lights replaced on a three-mile stretch between Frankfort Avenue and Lyndon Lane.

1987

June 11, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 11, 1987

CHUCK MCNOHAN

SAINT MATHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
RECAP OF OVERTIME PAYMENTS FOR PERIOD
BEGINNING DECEMBER 2, 1984 AND ENDING
JANUARY 4, 1987

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT :
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :
 - A. Meeting With Charles Yarnette & City of Minding Falls / Fire Station
 - B. County Government (Mundell Wright) / Fire Station
 - C. Jefferson County Police Officers - In Service Training
 - D. New Career Firefighter Kent Nochan replacing Firefighter Jim Gibson
 - E. Crusade For Children \$24,000.00
 - F. (Executive Session - personnel matter)
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. Career Firefighter Pension Committee - No Report
 - B. Appointed Trustee - Fiscal Court - No Report
 - C. Elected Trustee - Firefighters - Elected Franklin Florence
F. Florence 6-9-87
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
 - A. Disaster & Emergency Services siren - relocation
 - B. Central air-conditioning for 235 Brown Ave.

GROSS WAGES	\$ 45,653.58
FEDERAL WITHHELD AT 20%	9,130.72
SOCIAL SECURITY AT 7.15%	3,264.25
KENTUCKY WITHHELD AT 6%	2,739.22
JEFFERSON COUNTY TAX AT 2.2%	1,004.38
SAINT MATHEWS OCCUPATIONAL AT 3/4%	342.39

TOTAL WITHHOLDINGS	16,480.96
--------------------	-----------

NET CHECKS	\$ 29,172.62
------------	--------------

FEDERAL TAX DEPOSIT

FEDERAL WITHHELD	\$ 9,130.72
FICA AT 14.3%	6,528.46

TOTAL DEPOSIT	\$ 15,659.18
---------------	--------------

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Proposed Budget FYE June 1988 :

REVENUES:	87 Budget	87 Actual	88 Budget
Fire Tax - Real	\$ 716,500	\$ 750,000	
Fire Tax - Personal	104,000	92,000	
Prior Period Tax Collection	-	-	
County Matching Funds	1,800	1,800	
Firemen's Incentive	30,000	30,000	
Ky State Equipment Aid	2,200	2,200	
Interest	-	-	
Rental Income	-	-	
Sale of Assets	-	-	
Total Revenue	854,500	876,000	

EXPENDITURES:	87 Budget	87 Actual	88 Budget
Wages	345,000	395,000	
Payroll Taxes	-	-	
Group Health Insurance	-	-	
Insurance	50,000	55,000	
Legal	3,000	5,000	
Accounting	4,500	5,000	
Interest	15,000	10,000	
County Alarm	750	1,000	
Administrative <i>shaving</i>	6,000	8,000	
District Expense	10,000	5,000	
Recreation	6,000	8,000	
Vol. Expense Reimbursement	33,000	28,000	
Emergency Expense	-	-	
Fire Prevention & Training	20,000	20,000	
Firehouse Maintenance	25,000	30,000	
Telephone	2,500	4,500	
Utilities	15,000	15,000	
Office Supplies	5,000	5,000	
Commissary	2,000	2,000	
Hose & Appliance	8,000	10,000	
Turnout Gear	15,000	15,000	
Tool Maintenance & Purchases	13,000	18,000	
Radio's Purchased & Repairs	11,000	20,000	
Vehicle Maintenance	50,000	35,000	
Vol. Fire Fighter Retention	26,000	30,000	
Career Fire fighter Pension	-	50,000	
Total Expenditures	665,750	774,500	

Excess (Deficiency) From Operations	\$ 188,750	\$ 101,500
-------------------------------------	------------	------------

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Proposed Budget FYE June 1988
Page 2.

Excess (Deficiency) From Operations Carried Forward	\$ 188,750	\$ 101,500
---	------------	------------

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES:

Fire Apparatus Replacement:			
Purchase Service Truck		15,000	
Purchase Car		15,000	
Total	0	30,000	\$ 71,500
Construct New Fire Station:			
Site		0	
Site Preparation		25,000	
Construction Costs		400,000	
Furnishings		75,000	
Total	0	500,000	\$ (428,500)
Existing Fire Station Improvements:			
Toilets/showers, 2nd Floor		40,000	
Sprinkler System, entire station		35,000	
HVAC/4th Quarter/2nd Floor		25,000	
Kitchen & Finish 2nd floor		40,000	
Repaint Exterior of Station		15,000	
Total	0	155,000	\$ (583,500)

1987

June 11, 1987, Trustee meeting:

Z-0121
12:1m:156G
6/17/87

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

JUNE 11, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, June 11, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, J. P. Terry, John M. Monohan III, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Betty Walsh also attended the meeting.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring. Copies of the minutes of the meetings of April 9 and May 7 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported on the financial condition of the District and distributed copies of a balance sheet as of May 31, 1987, and a statement of revenues and expenses for eleven months through May 31, 1987. There followed a general discussion of the items appearing in those statements. Chief Florence reported that he was not aware of any unusual expenditures in the period covered by the statements or in the foreseeable future.

Chief Florence gave the following report:

(A) He attended a recent meeting of the City of Winding Falls to discuss the Zanitis proposal, including a possible fire station. There was some opposition to the entire development as well as to the fire station.

reported that he has received no word from Fiscal Court regarding the Trustee to be appointed upon the expiration of J. P. Terry's term. He also reported that he had been elected by the fire fighters for another term as Trustee, which will expire on June 30, 1991.

The Chairman called for new business. Mr. Barker reported that the civil defense siren presently located on the St. Matthews Community Center building would have to be relocated because Trinity High School has purchased the Center. The siren, which is to be located at the top of a 40-foot telephone pole, will be operated by the Civil Defense System of the county and the owner of the land on which the pole is located would not have any responsibility concerning operation or maintenance. After discussion, the Trustees were of the opinion that the noise generated by the siren would interfere with essential communication within and around the firehouse at a time when the fire fighters were responding to the same emergency. The District had experienced similar confusion when the civil defense siren was previously located on top of the fire house. The Trustees, therefore, instructed Chief Florence to report that the District was not the best place to locate the siren and to explore the possibility of other locations.

(B) He reported on a recent conversation between John Barker and Wendall Wright. Mr. Barker then described the conversation and Mr. Wright's assurances that the County could provide a site on the north side of Brownsboro Road. After discussion, the Trustees asked Chief Florence to schedule another meeting with Mr. Wright to continue those discussions. The Trustees also suggested that Chief Florence contact the elected officials of the City of Winding Falls to discuss the proposed site.

(C) Chief Florence described his participation in the Jefferson County Police in-service training. Recently, he taught a class for policemen explaining the responsibilities of the District in emergency situations and how those responsibilities are related to the responsibilities of the police officers responding to the same emergency. Chief Florence has taught in the police recruit school for the past three years but this is the first time that he and certain other Chiefs participated in this manner.

(D) He reported that Kent Monohan is a new career fire fighter replacing Jim Gibson who has moved to Alberta, Canada.

(E) Chief Florence reported that the District had collected \$24,000 for the Crusade for Children.

The Chairman called for old business. Mr. Barker reported that the Pension Committee was still gathering information and would report at a future meeting. Chief Florence

- 2 -

After discussion, the Trustees approved the installation of a new furnace and central air conditioning in the house located at 235 Brown Avenue and instructed Chief Florence to obtain competitive bids.

Thereafter, the Trustees moved the meeting into executive session to discuss personnel matters. When the meeting was returned to open session, it was adjourned.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, July 9, 1987.


Chairman


Secretary

June 12, 1987, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 12, 1987

Judge/Executive Harvey I. Sloane
Commissioner Chris Gorman
Commissioner Irv Naze
Commissioner Darryl Owens

Dear Girls :

The Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District request the Jefferson County Fiscal Court to deed a parcel of land (200' X 275') to the Fire District, at no cost to the Fire District, for the purpose of constructing a fire station to serve the community.

The site is located at the "old quarry", on Brownshoro Road at Hubbard Lane, and is the North-East corner of that quarry. The site is adjacent to the Coachgate properties. The 200' is frontage on Brownshoro Road, and depth extends from Brownshoro Road, South, "common" with the Coachgate property line (225'). The remaining bundry is the "rock-edge" of the top of the quarry wall (noted on the survey - attached).

Citizens of the area, the business association, and the Mayor's office are all interested in the site. Citizens of most of the Cities North of the railroad tracks have asked for a fire station for several years. This site would be ideal for an improved response to emergencies due to its central location. [The Barro Colorado Fire District has expressed an interest in placing an emergency unit in this station, to help improve their response to their nearby areas / We welcome this

YOUR FAVORABLE CONSIDERATION IS EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

THANK YOU.

Sincerely,
For The Trustees

Franklin Florence
Fire Chief / CEO

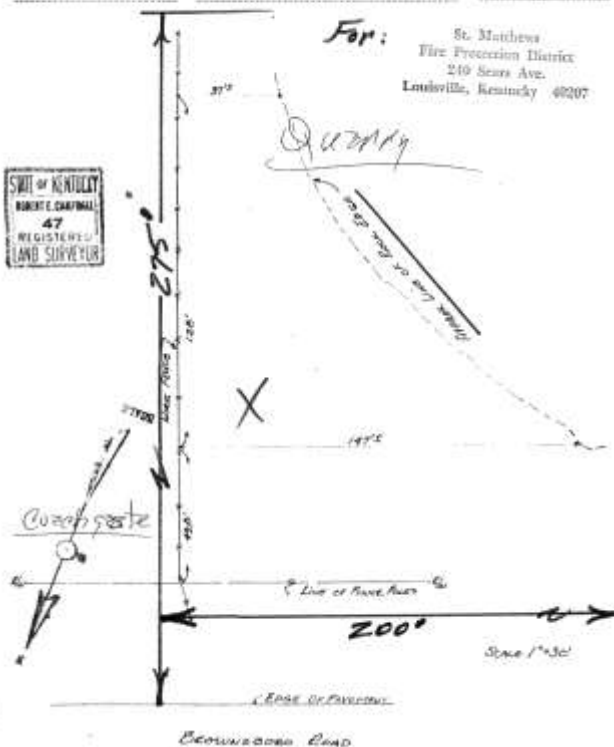
NOTE : The construction of the fire station would begin in 1987 and would be operational by Spring 1988.

cc : Wendell Wright
Deputy Director
Environmental Services

ROBERT E. CAMPBELL
ENGINEER AND LAND SURVEYOR

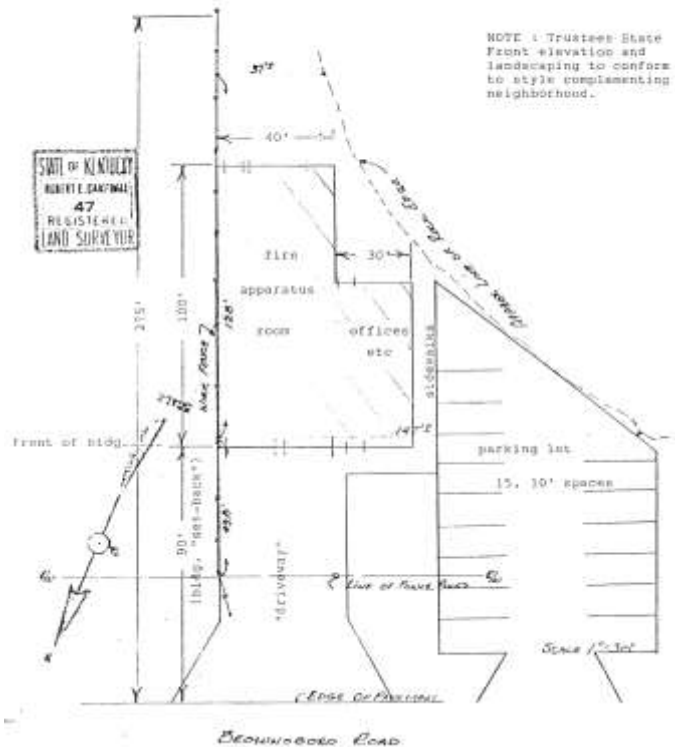
BY.....DATE..... SUBJECT New Fire Station SHEET NO. 1 OF 1
CHRG. BY.....DATE..... JOB NO.

For: St. Matthews
Fire Protection District
210 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207



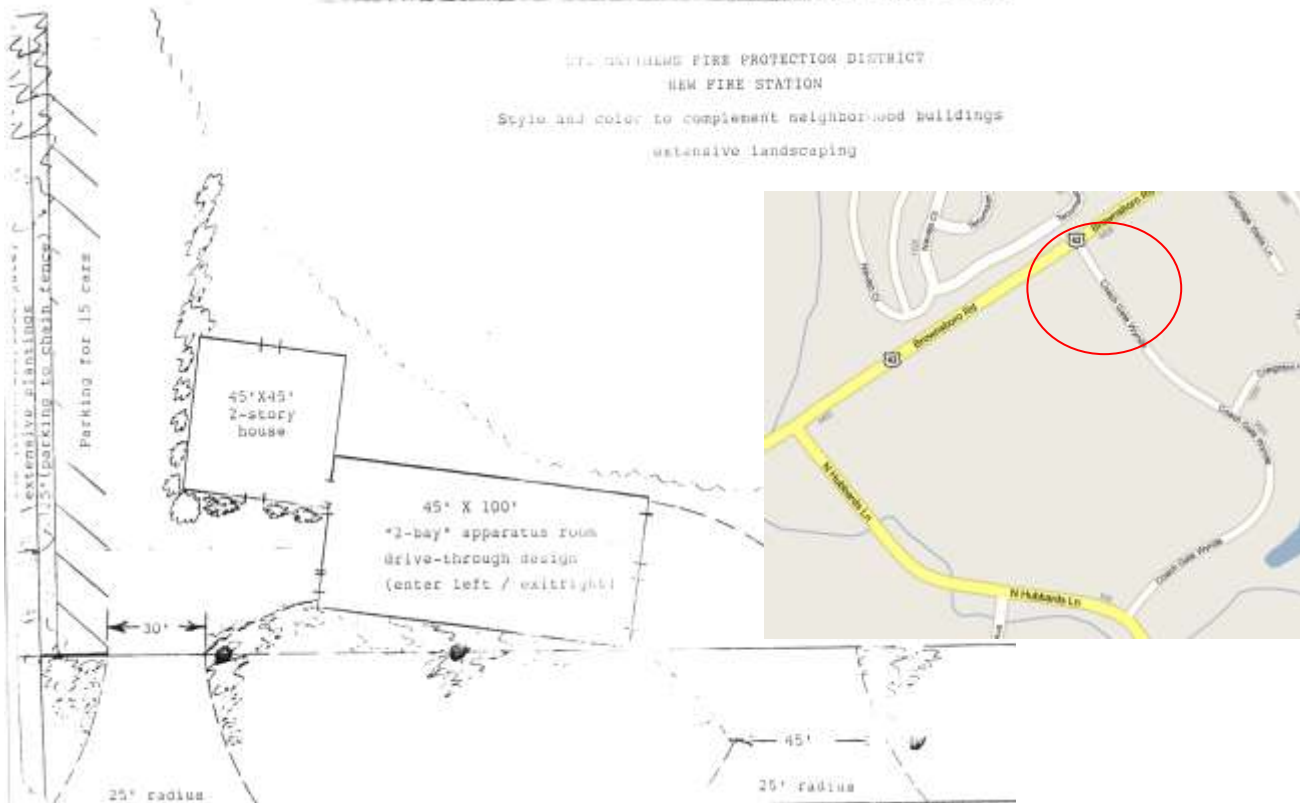
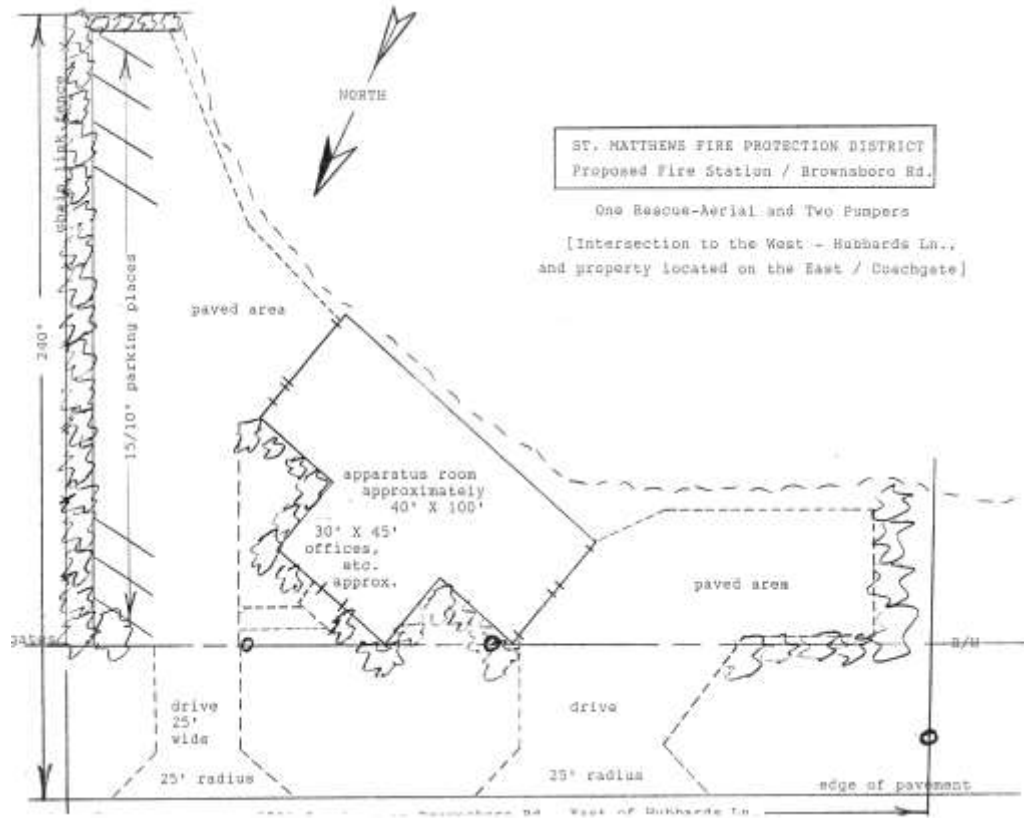
ROBERT E. CAMPBELL
ENGINEER AND LAND SURVEYOR

BY: _____ DATE: 7/8/87 SUBJECT: New Fire Station, IOWA SHEET NO. 1 of 1
CHD BY: _____ DATE: _____ ST. MARKHAM FIRE PROTECTING DISTRICT JOB NO.
U. S. Hqs. 52, East of Hubbard Ia. (next to Coaches)



1987

June 12, 1987, Letter:



June 27, 1987, *The Courier Journal*:

'Uncontrollable urge' to help the Crusade

I hope you will print this confession — and apology — to the woman who wrote complaining of being badgered by volunteer firefighters during the WHAS Crusade for Children. You see, I am that firefighter who asked her to give just one more time.

Yes, ma'am, I know you had already given at other intersections. It is likely you had already given at my intersection, too. Yes, I even came to your home; and if you work in my district, you probably saw me at your place of employment as well. I think I also went to your church.

I don't know why I do it. It's like a sickness I have once a year, every year for the last 34 years. Maybe it's because I know that premature babies weighing only 2 pounds now have a 72 percent chance of survival in our community, thanks to the Crusade for Children. Or maybe it's because I know that this year the Home of the Innocents needs a quarter-million-dollar addition to help shelter the children that some adults in our community beat up.

There is no cure for my sickness, but I can suggest something that might make you feel better.

Next year as the first week of June approaches, decide how much you would like to give at all intersections combined (over and above what you usually give at your home, business and church.) Then, next time you are at your bank, convert this amount to coins — quarters, dimes, nickels or even pennies — depending upon how many intersections you anticipate passing through. Keep these coins in your automobile during Crusade for Children Week.

Then, each time a boot is offered to you at an intersection, drop in one or two

coins. You might even say something like, "Keep up the good work, fellas" or "How are we doing this year?" All you will get in return is a sweaty smile and a hoarse, "Thank you."

But be forewarned, my sickness is contagious. The more you follow my advice,

the better you will feel about the Crusade for Children. You may even get an uncontrollable urge to stand in an intersection with a fire boot. If so, I can help. I have another boot.

DICK SANDERS
Louisville 40223



STAFF PHOTO

Collecting for the Crusade: A yearly 'sickness' for area firefighters.

1987

July 2, 1987, Letter:



JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY
OFFICE OF THE COUNTY JUDGE/EXECUTIVE

HARVEY I. SLOANE, M.D.
County Judge/Executive

Jefferson County
Courthouse
Louisville, KY 40202
(502)625-6161

July 2, 1987

Franklin Florence, Fire Chief/CEO
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40204

Dear Chief Florence:

Thank you for your inquiry of June 12, 1987, regarding a donation of certain properties owned by Jefferson County for construction of a new fire facility. After conducting a preliminary review, we believe it may be possible to support such an action for approval by the Fiscal Court of Jefferson County.

I have asked Wendell Wright, Deputy Cabinet Director for the Physical and Environmental Services Cabinet, to work with the Fire District representatives to obtain a mutual agreement for this transfer.

Sincerely,

Harvey Sloane
Harvey I. Sloane, M.D.

HIS/lf

c: Chris Gorman
Irv Maze
Darryl Owens

NOTE : 2:00 P.M., 7/10/87, I contacted W.W. by phone and expressed our appreciation for the above. Also, I asked what we could do now to facilitate this matter. W.W. stated that he needed to meet me soon and walk over the property. Hopefully, we can do this next week.

8:30 A.M., 7/24/87, W.W., JohnBarker (Trustee), & F.F. met at this site, reviewed plans, visually & physically inspected site, and W.W. advised that the F.D. should proceed to P. & Z., then on for final approval.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

1987

July 9, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

July 9, 1987

AGENDA: TRUSTEE MEETING

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT
- IV. UNITS REPORT
 - A. Administration

Property Valuation Administrators information reviewed for purposes of establishing real property tax rate for new tax bills. The difference between the 1986 and 1987 reports (\$57,818,020.00) reflects \$37,821,730.00 in new construction.
 - B. Operations

Storms produced extensive damage to property in the District. However, no significant property losses were reported as a result of fire directly related to the storm.
 - C. Update of New Fire on Blomerville Rd.

OLD BUSINESS
- V. NEW BUSINESS
 - A. J. P. Terry has been reappointed as a Trustee. His term is July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1990.
 - B. Career Firefighter Pension Committee - No Report
 - C. Trustee Association Representative Report - Legislative Committee proposal
 - D. Other

JULY 1, 1987 - JUNE 30, 1988

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
FIVE YEAR PLAN ASSUMPTIONS

- I. RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES TO BE SERVICED IN EASTERN JEFFERSON COUNTY WILL BE ESSENTIALLY STABLE FOR ALL FIRE DISTRICTS.
 - II. THERE WILL BE NO MAJOR CHANGE IN RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES SERVICED BY ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT.
 - III. THERE WILL BE NO BASIC CHANGES IN EMERGENCY SERVICE TECHNIQUES OR IN THE LEVEL OF FIRE RISKS.
-
- I. OBTAIN FINANCIAL SUPPORT THROUGH TAXATION OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN ACCORDANCE WITH STATE LAW.
 - II. CONTINUE TO PROVIDE FIREFIGHTING SERVICES OF INSURANCE SERVICES ORGANIZATION RATING OF "CLASS - 2" QUALITY.
 - III. IMPROVE GEOGRAPHIC QUALITY OF SERVICES BY REDEPLOYMENT OF EQUIPMENT TO TWO STATIONS.
-
- I. CONTINUE COMBINATION STAFF OF VOLUNTEER-FIREFIGHTERS AND CAREER-FIREFIGHTERS.
 - II. CONTINUE VOLUNTEER-FIREFIGHTER RECRUITMENT, TRAINING, AND RETENTION PROGRAMS.
 - III. CONTINUE REGULAR EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT PROGRAMS.
 - IV. ADAPT TO CHANGING LEGAL AND SERVICING REQUIREMENTS OF CUSTOMERS.

Trustee Al Ring _____ Chairman of the Board
Trustee Marshall Eldred, Jr. _____ Secretary
Trustee J. P. Terry _____ Treasurer
Trustee John Barker _____
Trustee Paye Ellerking _____
Trustee John M. Wootan, III _____
Trustee Franklin Florence _____

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987

	BUDGET	CURRENT PERIOD	1.	YEAR TO DATE
REVENUES				
5025 FIRE TAG - REAL	714500	.00		718,033.94
5027 FIRE TAX - PERSONAL	104800	5,992.51		86,215.14
5100 PRIOR PERIOD TAX COLL.	-	301.09		4,118.54
5125 COUNTY MATCHING FUND	1,800	.00		1,800.00
5150 FIREMEN'S INCENTIVE	30000	3,126.95		30,872.84
5175 49 ST EQUIPMENT ASSE	2,200	.00		1,826.29
5225 INTEREST	-	1,987.01		14,455.45
5250 RENTAL INCOME	-	300.00		3,256.00
5985 SALE OF ASSETS	-	.00		4,050.00
TOTAL REVENUES	854500	11,705.56		868,362.22
EXPENDITURES				
4050 WAGES	345000	27,192.72		361,494.90
4060 PAYROLL TAXES	-	1,948.26		26,484.78
4082 GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE	-	2,056.14		9,031.56
4070 INSURANCE	50000	.00		52,746.40
4090 LEASE	2000	.00		3,937.16
4100 ACCOUNTING	4500	300.00		5,918.75
4110 INTEREST	15000	3,416.04		14,401.87
4120 COUNTY ALARM	750	393.92		4,907.70
4125 ADMINISTRATIVE	6000	.00		3,882.00
4130 DISTRICT EXPENSE	10000	59.54		4,254.45
4140 RELOCATION	6000	1,913.50		27,303.42
4150 EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT	33000	.00		51.43
4155 EMERGENCY EXPENSES	-	.00		20,877.01
4165 FIRE PREVENT. & TRAINING	25000	479.77		29,412.57
4180 FIREHOUSE MAINTENANCE	25000	143.01		4,415.44
4190 TELEPHONE	2500	354.94		13,922.29
4200 UTILITIES	15000	.00		9,725.88
4210 OFFICE SUPPLIES	5000	96.20		1,409.49
4220 COMMISSARY	2500	856.75		15,818.74
4230 HOSE & APPLIANCE	8000	442.87		9,471.04
4240 TIRE/ROT REAR	15000	.00		13,215.74
4250 TOOL MAINTENANCE	5000	137.30		1,543.50
4260 TOOL PURCHASE	8000	.00		53,009.29
4280 RADIOS PURCHASE	5000	.00		37,173.94
4290 RADIO MAINTENANCE	6000	72.93		11,000.00
4300 TRUCK & EQUIP PURCHASE	-	144.00		
4310 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	50000	2,061.42		
4320 FIREFIGHTER RETENTION	25000	.00		
4385 LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL	-	.00		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	657500	43,429.76		729,653.18
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY FROM OPERATIONS)	197000	(31,724.20)		(26,290.96)

NOTES FOR BUDGET COMMITTEE MEETING: APRIL 28, 1987

- I. THE FIVE YEAR PLAN ASSUMPTIONS ARE THE SAME AS THEY WERE FOR THE YEAR 1986.
- II. THE APPROXIMATE INCOME FOR THE FIRE DISTRICT FOR THE COMING YEAR: \$800,000.
- III. CONSIDERATIONS ARE FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF A SECOND FIRE STATION.
- IV. A CAREER FIREFIGHTER WILL BE ADDED TO THE STAFF JULY 1, 1987, AND ANOTHER WILL BE ADDED TO THE STAFF JANUARY 1, 1988. BOTH WILL BE "ENTRY LEVEL" FIREFIGHTERS. (THREE EMPLOYEES ARE PART OF A PLAN TO HAVE A MINIMUM OF THREE FIREFIGHTERS ON DUTY AT ALL TIMES, WHILE MAINTAINING A MINIMUM OF TEN ON DUTY DURING THE WEEK-DAY, 8:30 A.M. - 5:00 P.M., MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY. THE PLAN WILL ENABLE THE GOAL TO BE ACHIEVED APPROXIMATELY FOUR OR FIVE YEARS FROM NOW.)

DISCUSSION OF THE OPERATIONS BUDGET:

1. Wages, Payroll Taxes, & Group Health Insurance - For 27 career firefighters and one part time secretary. Proposed 3% merit increase (\$70,500.00). Proposed total for the above items is \$435,500.00 (last year \$345,000).
2. Insurance - Proposed total for all policies (building, equipment, liability, umbrella, etc.) \$50,000.00 (\$5,000 more than last year, nothing now planned).
3. Legal - Proposed total \$5,000.00 (same policy as in the past).
4. Accounting - Proposed total \$5,000.00 (same policy as in the past).
5. Interest - In addition to approximately \$60,000.00 in debt service on a loan of approximately \$500,000.00, for a fire station, an additional \$40,000.00 may be needed to pay interest on "operating capital", as in the past. Proposed total \$105,000.00 + \$58,000 Building Reserves.
6. County Alarm - Proposed \$1,000.00 (same as in the past).
7. Administrative - Samples of expenses in this category are: Trustee pay, and Professional Memberships for staff (N.F.P.A.) Proposed \$8,000.00 same as 1987.
8. District Expense - Samples of expenses are: Studies; and programs conducted jointly with other Jefferson County fire districts, for the benefit of citizens in the fire districts. Proposed \$5,000.00, half of the 1987 proposal.
9. Recreation - Annual Awards Banquet for Volunteer Firefighters. Proposed \$6,000.00, same as 1987.

1987

July 9, 1987, Trustee meeting:

Notes for Budget Committee Meeting continued:

DRAFT

10. Expense Reimbursement - For Volunteer Firefighters Only. For "Out of pocket expenses". Proposed \$25,000.00 (\$8,000 less than last year)
11. Fire Station Maintenance & Repairs - All programs. Proposed \$20,000 Same as last year.
12. Fire Station Maintenance - Estimate includes two stations, and does not include any special building projects. Proposed ~~\$20,000.00~~ ^{\$25,000} + \$10,000 RESERVE
13. Telephone - Proposed ~~\$8,000~~ ^{\$10,000} (two stations) + \$1,000 RESERVE
14. Utilities - Proposed ~~\$10,000~~ ^{\$12,000} (two stations) + \$5,000 RESERVE
15. Office Supplies - Proposed \$5,000 (same as last year)
16. Commissary - Proposed \$1,000 (same as last year)
17. Meals & Appliances - Proposed \$10,000 (same as last year)
18. Turn-Out Gear - Proposed \$15,000 (same as last year)
19. Tool Maintenance - Proposed \$3,000 (same as last year)
20. Tool Purchase - Proposed \$8,000 (same as last year)
21. Radio Maintenance - Proposed \$5,000 (\$1,000 less than last year)
22. Radio Purchase - Proposed \$5,000 (same as last year)
23. Vehicle Maintenance - Proposed \$25,000 (same as last year, except the exclusion of \$15,000.00, the estimated cost of a replacement sedan, a customary annual program transferred to the Capital Budget. It was included in the Operating Expenditures in the past because it was not an "addition to plant or equipment", it is a "replacement expenditure")
24. Volunteer Firefighter Retention Program - Proposed \$30,000 (\$7,000 less cost than last year, if a "Pension Plan for Career Firefighters" is available to replace this amount heretofore included for Career Firefighters)
25. Career Firefighter Pension Program - Proposed \$25,000 (A New Program. The money heretofore expended for Career Firefighters, in the "Retention Program", "Expense Reimbursement Program", and the "IRA Program" combined with this \$25,000.00 is estimated to be adequate to fund a "Pension Program for the Career Firefighters" *Have Deane Class Check for Pension Plan.*

TOTAL PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET FOR FISCAL 1987-1988: \$831,500.00

[THE INFORMATION PRESENTED ABOVE IS FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES: BUDGET COMMITTEE]

DRAFT

74,000.00
757,500.00 → 12-13-86-5

NOTES FOR BUDGET COMMITTEE MEETING APRIL 28, 1987

ST. MATTHEWS F.F.D.

DRAFT

CAPITAL BUDGET PROPOSALS

- I. EXISTING FIRE STATION IMPROVEMENTS ----- \$155,000.00
 - A. Toilets/showers/etc. second floor ----- \$40,000.00
 - B. Sprinkler system - entire station ----- \$25,000.00
 - C. HVAC / 4th quarter / 2nd flr ----- \$25,000.00
 - D. Kitchen & Finish / 2nd flr ----- \$40,000.00
 - E. Repaint exterior of station ----- \$15,000.00
- II. CONSTRUCT NEW FIRE STATION ----- \$500,000.00
 - A. Site ----- FREE
 - B. Site preparation ----- \$25,000.00
 - C. Construction costs (turn-key) ----- \$400,000.00
 - D. Furnishings ----- \$75,000.00
- III. FIRE APPARATUS REPLACEMENT PROGRAM ----- \$30,000.00
 - A. Delay replacement of 2636 for consideration next year (\$175,000.00)
 - B. Purchase a service truck this year (rather than next year) - \$15,000.00
 - C. Purchase a car, per regular replacement program ----- \$15,000.00

1987

July 9, 1987, Trustee meeting:

Z-0121
12:ca:137H
7/14/87

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

JULY 9, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, July 9, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, J.P. Terry, John M. Monohan III, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and copies of the minutes of the meeting of June 11, 1987 were approved with two corrections: Alan B. Ring was present and the funds for the Crusade for Children were "collected" not "contributed".

Treasurer Terry distributed a financial report for the month of June, after which the Trustees discussed the financial condition of the District. Expenditures for the year were in excess of budget primarily because of increased wages and benefits resulting from the addition of paid firefighters and settlement of the overtime claim with the Kentucky Department of Labor. There was also a substantial increase in the firefighter retention category because monthly retirement benefits were increased.

district. The Trustees resolved to pay its prorata share. There was one dissenting vote.

Chief Florence reported that he requested and received two proposals for a line of credit necessary to fund the operation of the District until receipt of tax revenues in December of 1987. After reviewing proposals by two banks, the Trustees instructed Chief Florence to accept the proposal of First National Bank for a line of credit of \$400,000.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

After discussion, the Trustees unanimously adopted a resolution authorizing Chief Florence to publish a proposed rate of 8.5¢ per \$100 of assessed valuation of property subject to the tax and to make the appropriate calculations to include in the notice. A public hearing on the subject will be held at the next regular meeting on August 13, 1987.

Chief Florence reported that no fires were caused by the recent series of storms.

Chief Florence reported on meetings with the County Judge Executive and the three commissioners to discuss a possible new location for a second firehouse. He also discussed the matter with Wendall Wright who indicated that county officials reacted favorably to our District's request.

Chief Florence reported on inquiries received from a Courier-Journal reporter in April, 1987 concerning various methods of operation of the District. Chief Florence read his reply of April 29, 1987.

As old business, J.P. Terry reported that he had been reappointed as a Trustee by the Jefferson County Judge Executive. His term will expire June 30, 1990.

Chief Florence reported on the August 20 meeting of the Trustees' Association. Each District is being asked to vote on a pre-legislative proposal to hire lobbyists and to schedule regular committee meetings. The total expenditures are estimated at \$20,000 of which \$1,946 is the share of our Dis-

- 2 -

Alan D. Ring
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

July 12, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Another storm pummels, drenches area and knocks out still more power

By EVERETT J. MITCHELL II
Staff Writer

A thunderstorm wreaked havoc on eastern Jefferson County again yesterday, this time causing minor flooding and more scattered power outages.

The afternoon storm unleashed its fury for about an hour, beginning shortly after 1:30 p.m., in Jefferson-town, Hurstbourne, Anchorage, Middletown and Lyndon, knocking out traffic signals, downing power lines, flooding streets and stranding motorists.

While the storm was not as severe as the two that roared through early last week, the National Weather Service did record winds of up to 45 mph, along with torrential rain.

Hurstbourne had about 3 inches of rain in an hour and Hikes Point about 2 inches. By contrast, Louisville's West End, downtown and southwestern Jefferson County reported little or no rain, weather officials said.

Police in Shively and Oldham County and state police at La Grange reported no weather-related problems; nor did fire and police officials in Southern Indiana.

Many homes, mainly in eastern Jefferson County, were still without power yesterday morning from thunderstorms that passed through the area last Sunday and Monday. Monday's storm had left 80,900 customers of Louisville Gas & Electric Co. without electricity.

LG&E spokeswoman Trish Burke said 5,000 customers were without power last night — 2,000 from the earlier storm and 3,000 who were added to the list yesterday.

Burke said that crews were working to get customers back on line by today, but yesterday's storm will delay some repairs by 24 to 36 hours. Those who have been without power since last Sunday and Monday will receive top priority, Burke said.

Some of the people who had sweated through the blackout for much of the week found themselves

reading another chapter of the same story.

Some homes on Evergreen Road, Old Henry Road, Aiken Road, U.S. 42 at Wolf Pen Branch Road, and Lime Kiln Lane, had power restored this week and lost it again yesterday.

In addition, the rain caused creeks, ditches and gutters to spill over onto roads, stalling many cars and slowing traffic to a snail's pace.

Fire and police officials in eastern Jefferson County reported flooding, blown transformers, downed wires and numerous malfunctioning traffic lights.

Traffic westbound on the Watterson Expressway east of Breckinridge Lane was tied up for 90 minutes while LG&E crews removed a wire that fell across the expressway.

The blockage caused heavy traffic on Breckinridge Lane, and drivers searched for alternate routes. Many of them were sorry they had, however — they encountered bumper-to-bumper traffic, malfunctioning traffic lights and flooding on nearby thoroughfares such as Taylorsville Road, Hurstbourne Lane and Hikes Lane.

Louisville police advised officers not to make runs through Cherokee Park because four bridges were flooded by Beargrass Creek.

WRKA radio was knocked off the air for 12 minutes when power went out in its building on Linn Station Road in Jeffersontown.

Mike Sommers, the station's music director and an on-air personality, encountered a lot of flooding and at least three stalled cars on Linn Station Road on his way to the station.

Sommers said the rain had turned a little creek in front of the station into a lake about the size of a football field.

"There are kids out in the middle of it with a raft, paddling around," he said.

At 2:05 p.m., St. Matthews volunteer firefighters were called to res-

cue a woman trapped in her car in Dupont Square.

Chief Franklin Florence said Ann Smith, of 3820 Briar Ridge Road near La Grange, was sitting on the headrest of her seat with her head sticking out the car's sun roof when firefighters arrived at 1115 Dupont Circle.

Florence said the car was in 2½ to 3 feet of water. He said firefighters checked to be certain no downed power lines were in the water, then walked through the water and helped Smith from her car.

The Jeffersontown Volunteer Fire Department was called into action when a large number of propane-gas tanks floated out of the storage lot at Texgas Corp. on Watterson Trail.

Fire Chief Bob Gaddie said about 120 tanks were in the storage lot for servicing, and 80 to 90 of them were washed into Chenoweth Run.

Some of the tanks wound up in yards, some in fields, and some lodged on bridges, Gaddie said.

Not all of the 100- to 1,000-gallon tanks were empty, Gaddie said, and as they rushed down the creek, bobbing and turning, some of the fill valves broke off, letting the gas escape.

Fortunately, Gaddie said, the danger of explosions was greatly reduced when much of the propane was released when the tanks turned upside-down in the water.

Gaddie said he closed Taylorsville Road at Chenoweth Run Road for 35 to 40 minutes and closed Ruckriegel Parkway for about an hour because "there was so much smell of bottled gas in there it wasn't funny."

He said his department tied some of the tanks to trees, and Texgas employees were removing them from residents' yards.

"It was the most rain I've ever, ever in my life seen out here," Gaddie said. "There was just water everywhere ... and it probably won't happen again for 50 years."

Information for this story was also gathered by Staff Writer Danny Scott.

July 22, 1987, *The New Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: St. Matthews Fire District may get Hubbards Lane site for second station.

St. Matthews Fire District may get Hubbards Lane site for second station

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
News Editor

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District just might get its long-desired site for a second fire station after all.

Jefferson County officials recently informed fire district leaders that there's a good chance of providing for them a parcel of land on county-owned property at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road.

"It's more encouraging than it's ever been," commented St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence, who has lobbied intensely for years to obtain that site for the fire station.

Wendell Wright, deputy director of the Jefferson County Physical and Environmental Cabinet, said talks are underway with St. Matthews Fire Protection District leaders and prospects for reaching an agreement are likely.

"We're going to try to cut that parcel for them," Wright said, adding that final approval of the land transaction would require approval by Fiscal Court.

A sketch showing what the fire

district officials would like to build on the 1.25-acre site has been submitted to the county for review. Wright said the county soon will "do some preliminary staking" to see if what the fire district wants is possible.

He explained that there are some technicalities to be resolved, such as abandoned state roadway right-of-ways on the property that would need to be released.

For several years fire department officials have wrestled with finding an appropriate site for a fire station on the north side of the railroad tracks that split the fire district.

The long search was spurred by concerns expressed by residents who worried about fire trucks on emergency runs being delayed by passing trains. Fire district officials have agreed that the north-side station is needed. But they have not had a place to build one.

Until this year.

The fire district's good fortune has been plentiful in 1987. In April, local entrepreneur Charles Zanetis offered to give the fire district about

See page 17

July 22, 1987, *The New Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: St. Matthews Fire District may get Hubbards Lane site for second station.

St. Matthews Fire District may get Hubbards Lane site after all

From page 1

an acre of land adjacent to an office/condominium development he's planning.

That project will be located behind Zanetis' Ramada Inn Brownsboro East hotel on Brownsboro Road near the Watterson Expressway.

While fire district officials are appreciative of Zanetis' generosity, Florence said that the Hubbards Lane site is preferable.

The county property is more centrally located, and the site preparation on Zanetis' land would be "quite expensive," according to the fire chief.

However, Florence pointed out that he still considers Zanetis' offer a possibility in case an agreement with the county cannot be reached.

But with such hopeful word from the county on the Hubbards Lane property, Florence said the second fire station possibly could be completed by mid-1988.

Even before Zanetis made his offer to the fire district in April, plans and financing for construction of a second fire station were already arranged.

Wright said that the county land likely would be sold and not leased to the fire district. "We'll probably sell it to them," he stated. "I don't foresee us going into a long-term lease situation."

A \$1 price tag on the property keeps the county within the legal requirements regarding giving away property.

Currently the county's first district works maintenance yards are located at the 16-acre site. But the 60-year-old facilities and the location don't suit the county's needs, Wright noted.

He added that county officials are looking for a "more suitable" location for the maintenance yard that serves the eastern quadrant of the county.

And it's also possible that the county may sell the remaining acreage on the southeast Hubbards/Brownsboro corner for development.

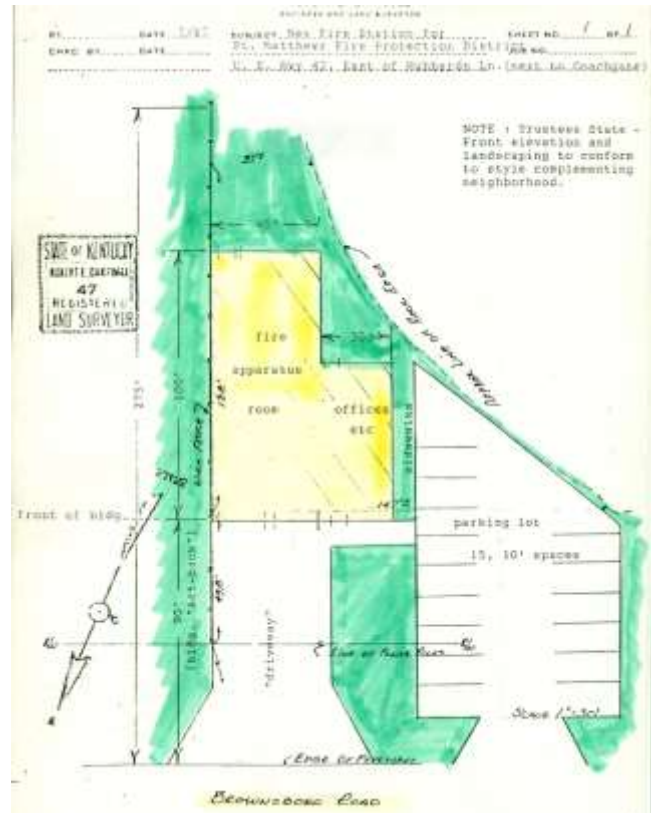
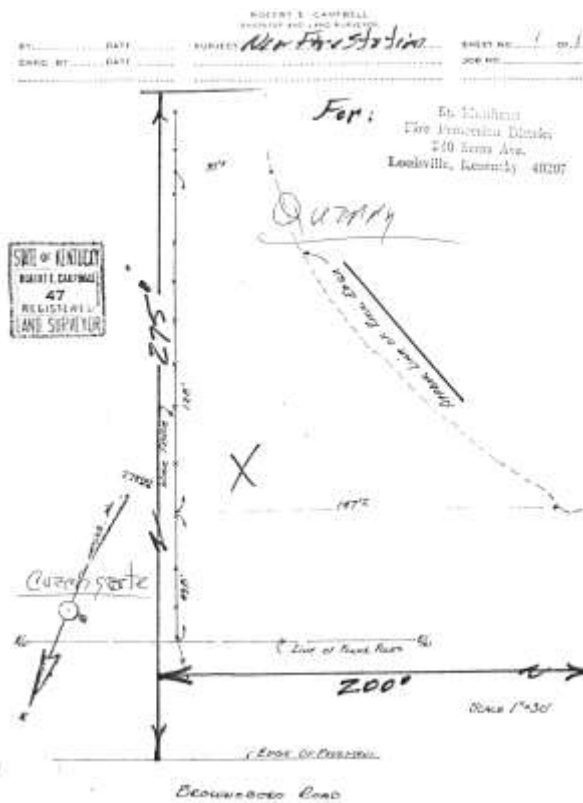
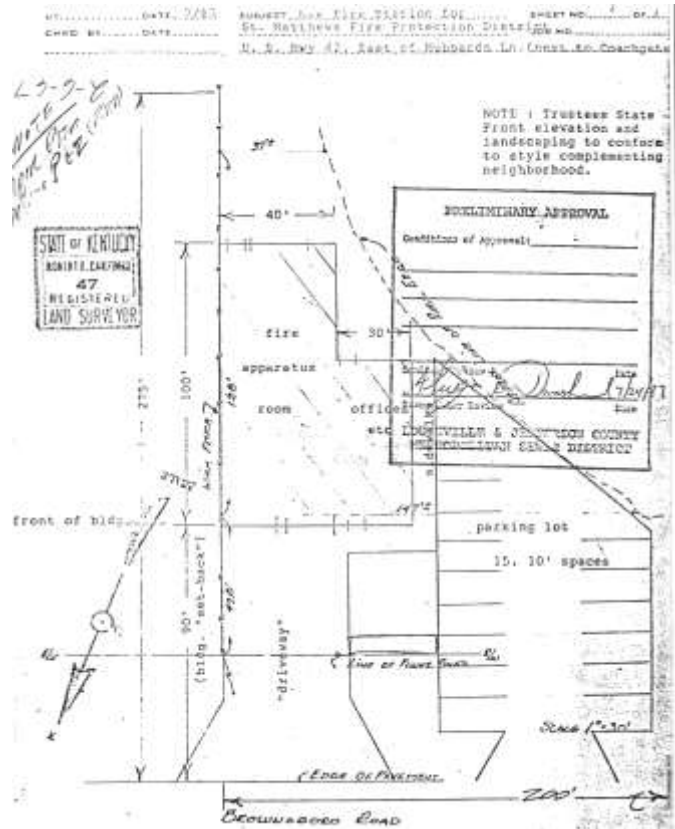
Even though the former quarry

property has long been considered unsuitable for development, the Summit office building on similar land on the southwest corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road has proved that it can be done, Wright pointed out.

There are no definite plans to sell the property as yet, he added. "We've had some discussions on that, but nothing concrete," Wright remarked.

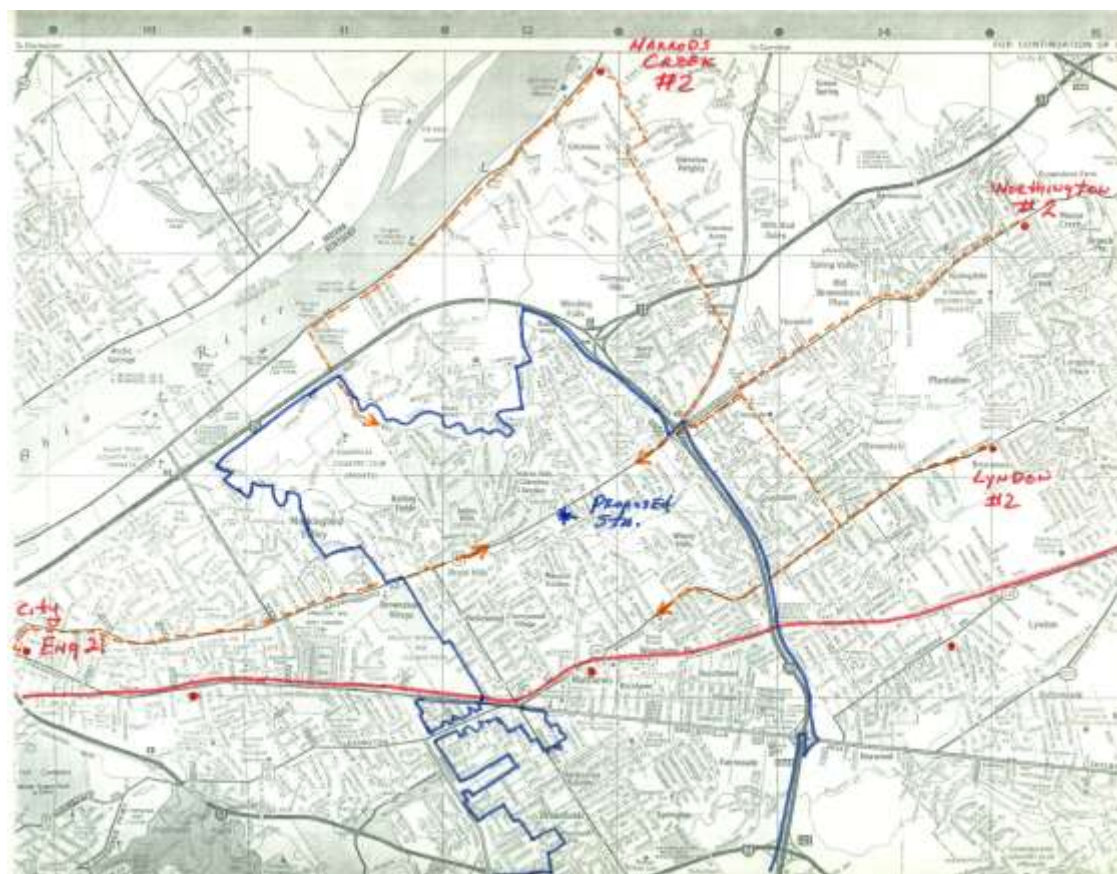
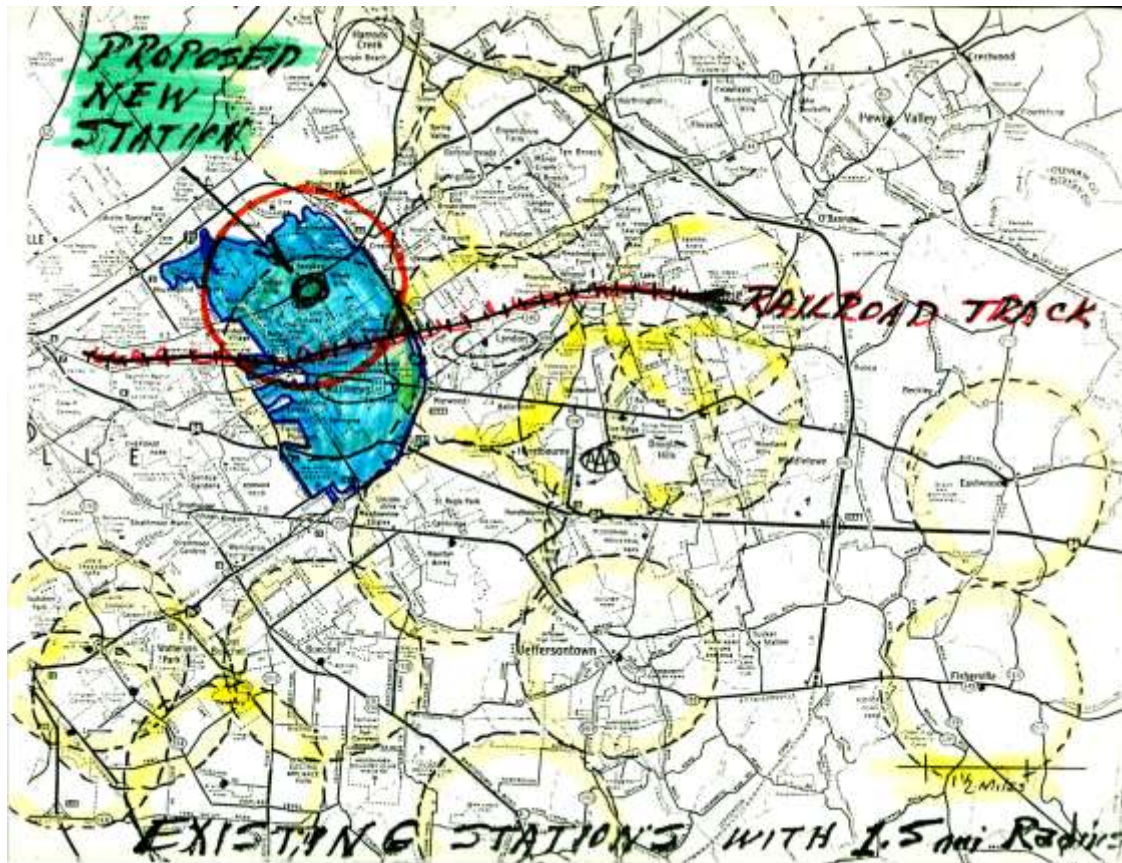
July 24, 1987, Letter:

Franklin Florence
Fire Chief / C.E.O.



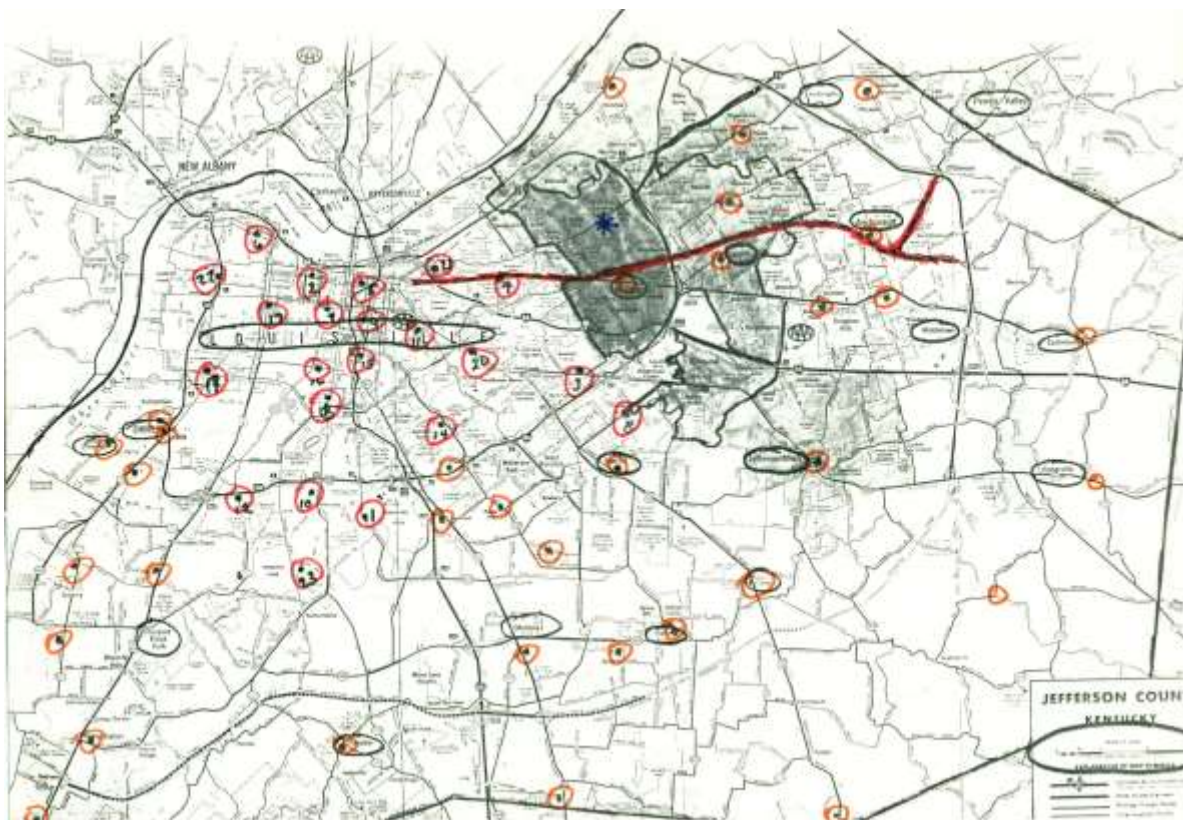
1987

July 24, 1987, Letter:



1987

July 24, 1987, Letter:

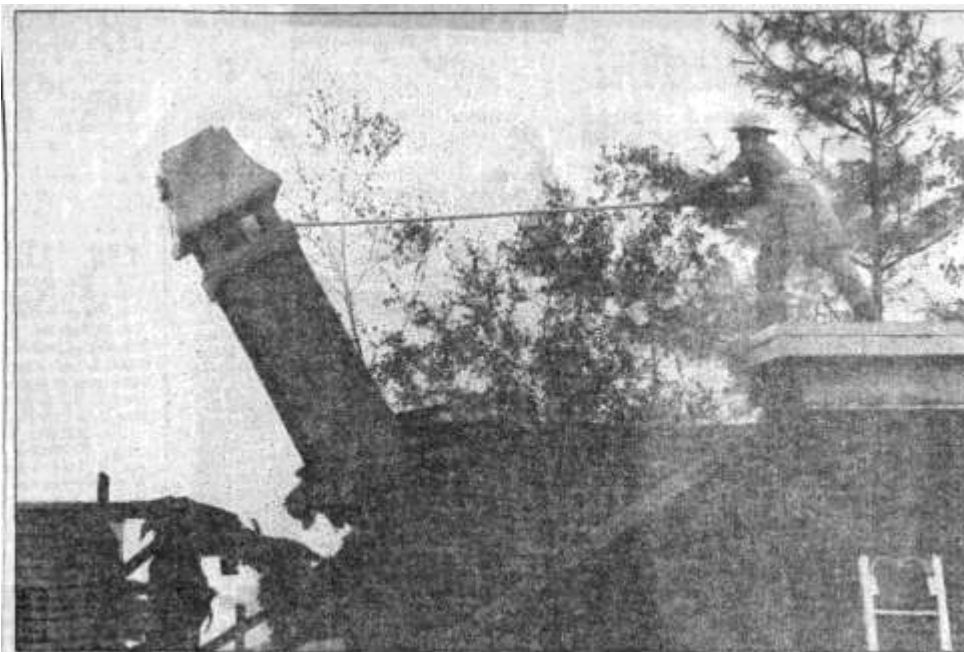


1987

July 24, 1987, Letter:



July 26, 1987, *The Louisville Times*: Storm-sparked fires damage condominiums:



STAFF PHOTOS BY KETH WILLIAMS

A firefighter pushed over a chimney at the Coach Gate Condominiums, where fires damaged five units extensively.



A firefighter rested from the heat after fighting a fire at the condominiums.

July 26, 1987, *The Louisville Times*:

Storm-sparked fires damage condominiums

By PAM SPRAGUE
Staff Writer

Helen Solomon turned her head and shuddered as firefighters on top of her house toppled a chimney through the charred remains of her roof.

"I just can't stand to watch this anymore," she said.

Solomon's home, at 1100 Chamberlain Hill Road, along with two other units in her building and two units in a separate building at Coach Gate Condominiums in eastern Jefferson County, were damaged extensively by fire yesterday afternoon when a heavy thunderstorm plowed through Louisville. (Related story on Page B 1.)

Lightning probably caused the fires in both buildings, said Franklin Florence,

altogether. While no condominium residents were injured, two firefighters were treated at Baptist Hospital East's emergency room and released. Bob Hecht, of the Harrods Creek department, suffered from heat exhaustion, and Harry Clifford, of St. Matthews, had second-degree burns on his left wrist.

Solomon said she had just gotten home from playing bridge as storm clouds began to move in. She picked up the phone to call her mother when lightning struck and left her phone dead.

"It sounded like 80,000 firecrackers going off," she said. "I've never heard anything so loud."

She went across the street to check on her neighbors and noticed smoke coming from the condominiums on Coach Gate Wynde. Shortly thereafter, she realized that smoke was pouring from her unit, too.

"I feel like I could vomit thinking that this could have happened during the night, and I wouldn't have even known," she said.

chief of the St. Matthews Fire District, which serves the development on Hubbards Lane at Brownsboro Road.

Solomon's chimney was knocked over so it would not fall accidentally on firefighters working below, Florence said.

The county emergency dispatch office got its first call of a fire at 5704 Coach Gate Wynde at 4:48 p.m. and called the St. Matthews department, a radio operator said.

Shortly after arriving at 4:52 p.m., Florence said he got a report of another fire on nearby Chamberlain Hill Road.

Firefighters from the McMahan, Lyndon and Harrods Creek districts were sent to help on the second call. Florence estimated that more than 50 firefighters helped

See FIRES
Back page, col. 6, this section

Also seriously damaged in Solomon's building were the condominium units of Virginia Clark, 1102 Chamberlain Hill Road, and Sherry Farson, 1104 Chamberlain Hill Road. Farson left safely and Clark was not home.

Notice Colston Jr. and his family, whose unit at 1106 Chamberlain Hill Road is in Solomon's building, also evacuated in case the fire spread, but their home was not damaged.

In the other building, Rita Wells, of 5702 Coach Gate Wynde, had to leave her townhouse, which was damaged extensively by fire in the attic and second floor, and by water on the first floor, Florence said.

The unit of her neighbor, Charles Ho, was damaged as extensively as Wells', but no one was home. Sparks also burned the roof of Morris Morguelan, in the same building at 5706 Coach Gate Wynde, but his family did not evacuate.

Melvin F. Coorssen, president of the board of directors of Coach Gate Inc., said the condominium association's fire insurance will pay to rebuild all the damaged units. Each has a market value of about \$140,000, he said.

July 26, 1987, *The Courier-Journal*

Storm leaves a scattering of downed limbs, power lines

From Staff and AP Dispatches

The thunderstorm that swept through parts of Southern Indiana yesterday afternoon downed some power lines and were blamed for at least two minor accidents, officials said.

Ace Wilson, a superintendent for Public Service Indiana, said scattered power outages occurred in Jeffersonville, Clarksville, New Albany and Floyds Knobs, affecting a total of about 3,500 customers. Shortly after 10 p.m., Wilson said PSI workers had restored power to all but about 50 customers in Clark and Floyd counties and hoped to finish early today.

Floyd County police said they received two reports of funnel clouds in the area of Georgetown and Edwardsville, but there were no signs that they touched down. Several power lines were knocked down in the two towns by strong winds that hit about 4 p.m., police said.

Harrison County police blamed the wind and rain for two auto accidents that did not result in injuries.

Police in Clark County said they had received only a few reports of downed power lines and tree limbs.

Earlier in the day, a line of severe thunderstorms produced hail and strong winds in portions of Central Indiana but caused no injury or major property damage, authorities said.

Intense lightning and heavy rain accompanied some of the storms through the state

See STORM
PAGE 3, col. 3, this section

Storm downs limbs and lines

Continued from Page B 1

at midday. A funnel cloud touched down west of Flora about 10:45 a.m., but stayed on the ground only briefly and caused no serious damage, state police at Peru said.

Winds estimated at 50 mph by amateur radio operators were reported at Shelbyville about 1 p.m. yesterday, and a 60-foot maple tree

was blown down west of Connersville.

Large trees also were reported down in downtown Terre Haute and at Farmersburg south of Terre Haute.

Residents of Acton in southeastern Marion County reported 1½-inch hail about 12:30 p.m.

An amateur radio operator reported that an inch of rain fell in 20

minutes in Bloomington.

Across the river, lightning probably caused fires that extensively damaged five units in two buildings at Coach Gate Condominiums in Jefferson County east of Louisville, said Franklin Florence, chief of the St. Matthews Fire District.

No residents of the condominiums, on Hubbards Lane at Brownsboro Road, were injured. However, two firefighters were taken to the emergency room of Baptist Hospital-East, where they were released

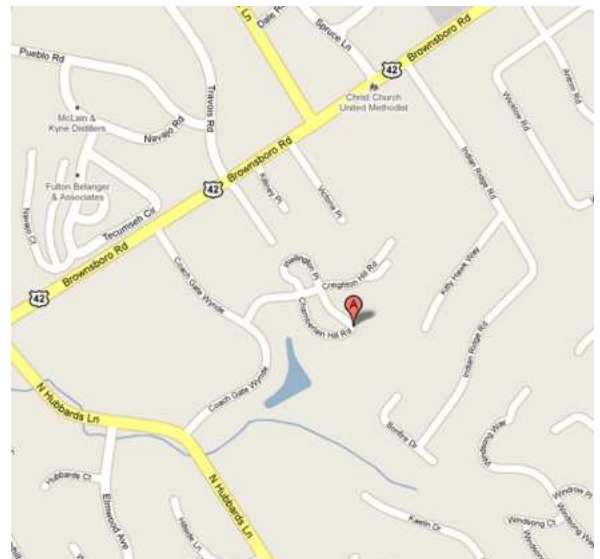
after treatment, one for burns and the other for heat exhaustion.

Marty Harmon, a clubhouse attendant at Shively Municipal Golf Course, was knocked off his feet when electricity from a lightning bolt passed through the phone during a conversation with his mother about 4:40.

Harmon picked himself up and went back to the phone to ask his mother to call an ambulance. He was treated at Humana Hospital-Southwest and released.

1987

Courtesy STMFD:



1987

July 31, 1987, Letters:

CITY OF WINDY HILLS

BETTY WALSH
MAYOR

POST OFFICE BOX 7458
WINDY HILLS, KENTUCKY 40227

July 31, 1987

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

Dear Chief Florence:

THANK YOU VERY MUCH for the competent manner in which you handled the call to Coach Gate in our city. Please convey our deep appreciation to all your firefighters.

Sincerely yours,

Betty Walsh
Betty Walsh, Mayor
CITY OF WINDY HILLS

MRS. RICHARD CLARK
400 NO. HUBBARDS LANE
LOUISVILLE, KY 40207

August 4, 1987

TO: St. Matthews Fire Department

I want to thank all the fire departments and their men who were at my townhouse in Coachgate on July 27, 1987. It was a real blessing that no lives were lost.

The excellent job that the fire departments did meant saving many of the possessions that have come down through the generations that mean a great deal to me and my children. I have never personally experienced a situation such as this, and I want you to know that I am grateful to you.

Thank you for your efforts on my behalf.

Virginia T. Clark
Virginia T. Clark

H. CHARLES CRAWMEYER

7 W. Muhammad Ali ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(Telephone) 552-8800-8800

Aug. 4th, 1987

Colonel Monohan
Asst. Chief - St. Matthews Fire Dep't,
240 Sears Ave.
St. Matthews, Ky. 40207

Dear Colonel Monohan:

Confirming our phone conversation today, in the absence of Chief Florence, we are interested in discussing with you and your people, the intended layout of the fire station that has been proposed on Brownsboro Road.

We (Coach Gate residents) have several interests that occur to us at this time.

1. That the station building be back from the property line that separates it from Coach Gate, sufficient to allow screen plantings between it and our residential properties.

2. That access be provided to reach the area to the South of the proposed site, which we are trying to beautify.

Frankly we are hopeful, that you might be able to build parallel to Brownsboro Road, and thus be perhaps 100 feet from our property line with the front of the building. I don't think we have any objection to parking near our property so long as the first 10 feet or so is screened with some plantings.

Please understand we do not object to the fire house site, but only that it be done in as pleasant a manner as possible from the Coach Gate side.

We will look forward to your calling us at the proper time to discuss these matters in greater detail.

Cordially yours,

H. C. Crawmeyer
H. C. Crawmeyer - representing
Coach Gate residents.

1987

August 13, 1987, Trustee meeting:

Z-0121
12:ca:143H
8/17/87

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

AUGUST 13, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, August 13, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. In addition, there were seven people in the audience.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of July 9, 1987 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a financial report for the month of July. During a discussion of the statement of revenues and expenditures, Chief Florence reported that no unusual or unexpected expenditures were incurred during the period. He reported that the District would need to draw upon its loan from First National Bank during the month of August for operating expenses.

After discussion among the Trustees and questions from the audience concerning the tax rate for the District, the Trustees unanimously approved a rate of 8.5¢ per \$100 of assessed valuation of real and personal property subject to the tax. Chief Florence reported that the required notices

were run in the Courier Journal and distributed a copy of the notice to the Trustees and to the audience for review.

After discussion the following officers were unanimously elected by acclamation, there being no other nominations: Chairman--Alan D. Ring; Treasurer--J.P. Terry; Secretary--Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. These officers will serve until July 1, 1988 or until their successors are elected.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

(1) He is continuing to investigate the possibility of acquiring a site in the vicinity of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road or in the vicinity of Rudy Lane and Brownsboro Road for a second fire station. If a site is acquired, the District will have plans prepared and share the plans with all interested neighbors. He and the other Trustees expressed a desire that any building to be constructed on the site will be appropriately landscaped and will be compatible in design with the surrounding area.

(2) The Coach Gate fire involved 80 fire fighters of which 35 were from our District. One of our fire fighters was injured but has been treated and is recovering. Chief Florence described to the members of the audience that there are four paid fire fighters on duty around the clock, seven days a week who are on duty 24 hours and off duty 48 hours. The firehouse contains a

- 2 -

minimum of four fire fighters at all times except when one is on vacation or is ill.

(3) He suggested that the District could institute a youth program for boys and girls 16 to 18 years of age in hopes of generating interest in fire service. Specifically, he will investigate the idea of creating a Boy/Girl Scout Explorer Post for fire service. The Trustees thought this was a good idea and encouraged Chief Florence to look into the matter.

Chief Florence reviewed his revisions to the Employee Handbook using an overhead slide projector to demonstrate various pages of the handbook. There was general discussion among the Trustees on several of the points. Chief Florence will make the revisions that he indicated and incorporate some of the suggestions of the Trustees.

The next meeting will be held on September 10, 1987.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

AL Ring
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

- 3 -

August 19, 1987, The Courier-Journal

St. Matthews seeks land for firehouse

County may donate site at Hubbards and Brownsboro

By GAYLE CUTLER
Staff Writer

The **St. Matthews Fire** Protection District may be close to solving the biggest problem preventing people in the district's north end from having the fire station they've long wanted — finding a place to build it.

County government may donate about an acre at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road for the new station, said Fire Chief Franklin Florence.

The land is at the site of a district office and storage yard for the maintenance division of the county's Department of Public Works and Transportation.

Getting the land would allow the district to build a firehouse north of the Seaboard System Railroad tracks, which divide the district and sometimes hold up emergency equipment coming from fire district headquarters at 240 Sears Ave., just south of the tracks. Trains cause delays of up to five minutes, the chief said.

Florence said he asked county government to consider donating the land.

"No lives have been lost and there has been no appreciable property damage because of train delays, but psychologically it's pretty upsetting. People want to know they are well-protected," Florence said.

If the county donates the land, by next spring the district could have a new fire station that could dispatch two or three pieces of fire equipment, he said. The present headquarters would continue as the oper-

ations and training center.

Becky Brown, a spokeswoman for County Judge-Executive Harvey Sloane, said Sloane's office probably will support donating the land. Fiscal Court will make the final decision.

County Commissioner Chris Gorman, whose A District includes the St. Matthews Fire District, supports the proposal, said Redmon Lair, a spokesman for Gorman.

Florence said, "We've been trying to build another facility for at least 10 years. ... We're closer now than we've ever been before." The problem has been finding a suitable location, not financing the project, he said.

Officials don't know what the construction would cost, but Florence estimated it at \$500,000. The district would borrow the money from a bank and repay the loan with fire district tax revenues, he said.

Florence said his district has invited the Harrods Creek Fire District to share the new station with St. Matthews. The two districts could share firefighters because some sections of the Harrods Creek district are surrounded by areas served by St. Matthews, he said. Harrods Creek has not made a decision on the offer.

The **St. Matthews Fire** District is bounded roughly by the Louisville city limits, Interstate 71, the Watterson Expressway and Interstate 64. It serves about 35,000 residents in 21 small cities, Florence said.

The proposed site for the new station is in Windy Hills.



Staff map by Joanne Mesheuer

A **St. Matthews fire** station may be built at this site, which is owned by Jefferson County.

Charles Grawemeyer, who lives in the Coachgate subdivision, would be the station's closest neighbor.

He said he favored locating it there in theory, but is very concerned about landscaping and how the building is situated on the site.

"We've been told they want to put it on the property line and perpendicular to Brownsboro Road," he said. "We want it further from our street [Coachgate Wynde] and parallel to Brownsboro Road ... plenty of room to plant trees and shrubs to soften the building."

Florence said his fire district wants "to be a good neighbor ... package it attractively and provide appropriate landscaping." He would also like to meet soon with Windy Hills residents.

Windy Hills Mayor Betty Walsh said she wants a fire station in her city.

"I think everyone knows we need one on this side of the tracks. ... We've been very lucky," she said. "It would make everybody happy."

1987

August 20, 1987, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 20, 1987

To : Chief Leonard Heydt
Harrods Creek F.P.D.

Chief Jim Baker
Lyndon F.P.D.

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Joint Operation of a Fire Station

Gentlemen :

We are interested in the possibility of a "Joint operation" of a Fire Station to serve the needs of our three Districts. The location of the Station is U. S. Highway 42, adjacent to "Coachgate".

One idea, suggested by Chief Heydt, is a Harrods Creek Pumper, a Lyndon Pumper, and a St. Matthews Rescue-Aerial operating from this Station, to serve all three Districts.

Please join me for lunch next week. I would appreciate your thoughts. I'll phone you Monday for your recommendations for a time and place for lunch.

Best Regards,

8-26-87 Met L.H., 3rd on agenda S. Sta/pt, HC/Matthews (2nd) + "Coachgate". Also 3rd on agenda 0 no plans can be worked out. Advise LH (HC/pt) as we "can't stop". LH/HC like location.

10:47 MINUTES

AUGUST 27, 1987

DOCKET NO. 2-6-87 (St. Matthews)

Community Facilities Review for a proposed fire station at the south side of Brownsboro Road east of Hubbards Lane (County quarry site).

Applicant: St. Matthews Fire District

This is request for a community facilities review to locate a fire station on Brownsboro Road near Hubbards Lane. The site is currently the Jefferson County Quarry site and the property has not, at this writing, been conveyed.

Mrs. Howard of the Commission staff stated that the plan meets the community facility review requirements. However, the Bureau of Highway representative indicated there is concern that the fire engines must back out onto Brownsboro Road since there is not enough on-site maneuvering. The State Highway Department requests review of a revised plan.

The Committee by general consensus set the public hearing for October 1, 1987 and requested that the State Highway Department review the proposed landscaping plan and the entrance prior to the public hearing.

Chief Franklin Florence was present.

1987

August 20, 1987, Letter:

"IDEAS" REGARDING OPERATING THE SECOND FIRE STATION

1. SHARE OPERATIONS WITH HARRODS CREEK F.P.D. & LYNDON F.P.D.

EACH OF THE 3 FPD'S SUPPLY 4 CAREER FIREFIGHTERS & 1 PUMPER TO SERVE ALL THREE FPD'S, 24/HRS/DAY, 365/DAYS/YR, ON A 24/48 HR SCHEDULE, & OPERATE 1 "ENGINE COMPANY" FOR ALL THREE FPD'S. [providing an "engine company", at all times, for all 3 fpd's]

2. SHARE OPERATIONS WITH HARRODS CREEK F.P.D.

A. 2 PUMPERS, "MANNED" BY VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS.

B. 2 PUMPERS : 1 PUMPER "MANNED" 9:AM-5:PM, MON-FRI, BY 2 CAREER FIREFIGHTERS, ROTATING WEEKLY BETWEEN STMFPD & HCFFD. THIS PUMPER WOULD BE LIMITED TO A PRESCRIBED "FIRST ALARM DISTRICT" CONSISTING OF PART OF THE STMFPD & PART OF THE HCFFD. THE SECOND PUMPER WOULD BE "MANNED" BY VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS.

C. 2 PUMPERS : 1 PUMPER "MANNED" 9:AM-5:PM, MON-FRI, BY 4 CAREER FIREFIGHTERS, 2 FROM STMFPD & 2 FROM HCFFD. THIS "COMPANY" WOULD RESPOND TO ALL CALLS IN BOTH FPD'S. THE SECOND PUMPER WOULD BE "MANNED" BY VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS.

D. 1 PUMPER & 1 RESCUE-AERIAL. THESE "COMPANIES" WOULD BE "MANNED" BY 2 CAREER FIREFIGHTERS EACH. HCFFD WOULD "MAN" THE PUMPER & STMFPD WOULD "MAN" THE RESCUE-AERIAL. THIS "MANNING" WOULD BE LIMITED TO 9:AM-5:PM, MON-FRI. VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS WOULD "MAN" THESE UNITS AT OTHER TIMES.

E. 1 PUMPER & 1 RESCUE-AERIAL. 1 RESCUE-AERIAL "MANNED" BY 4 CAREER FIREFIGHTERS, 9:AM-5:PM, MON-FRI. VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS WOULD "MAN" THE PUMPER, ALL THE TIME, AND THE RESCUE-AERIAL OTHER THAN THE HOURS LISTED.

3. OTHERS



HARRODS CREEK FIRE DEPARTMENT
8905 U.S. 42 Prospect, KY 40059
(502) 228-1361 (502) 228-1575

HARRODS CREEK FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT DISTRICT SUMMARY

For many years The Harrods Creek Fire Protection District has monitored with concern the increase in construction and traffic along the U.S. 42 corridor from the I-71 overpass to I-264.

While the fire department has adequately served this area in the past, it is apparent that the area is experiencing rapid growth. To maintain acceptable response times and to provide continued adequate fire protection an additional fire station is needed to serve this growing area.

The Harrods Creek Fire District has informally examined several parcels of land in this area with the possibility of acquiring a suitable fire station site.

More recently the Harrods Creek Trustees have learned of the plans of the Saint Matthews Fire District which call for the location of a fire station along U.S. 42 near Coach Gate.

After evaluating this site it was determined, that while the location is somewhat further west along U.S. 42 than Harrods Creek would prefer, the Coach Gate site could also serve the areas of concern within the Harrods Creek Fire District.

The Trustees and Chief officers of the Harrods Creek and Saint Matthews Fire Districts have mutually recognized the desirability of structuring some type of shared operation at the Coach Gate site.

The concept of a shared fire station makes good sense for several reasons;

1. The impact of tax dollars allocated for this project will be maximized by providing service to two districts.
2. The necessity for Harrods Creek to construct another fire station in the U.S. 42 corridor area would be eliminated as would the difficult and costly acquisition process.
3. Employee expense would be reduced by sharing employees rather than by duplicating them.
4. This site is strategically located for the overall fire defenses of the community.
5. The location of this site would significantly reduce response times to potential life hazard occupancies such as: The Glenview, Northfield Manor, Burning Home and The Harrods Inn. In addition it takes upwards of 10 minutes to respond fire equipment to the intersection of I-71 and I-264 which has been the scene of numerous serious and fatal accidents over the years. The proposed Coach Gate location would bring rescue equipment to the scene in half the time it takes now.

In the sincere belief that the Coach Gate site on U.S. 42 would eliminate the need for a new Harrods Creek station in the U.S. 42 corridor and with the realization that this site will significantly strengthen community fire defenses, The Harrods Creek Fire Protection District Board of Trustees fully supports the Saint Matthews initiative to locate a fire station on U.S. 42 at Coach Gate.

HARRODS CREEK FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

September 2, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Acting fire chief named in Middletown

Fred McBride has been named acting chief of the Middletown Fire Protection District by the department's board of directors. His appointment follows the June 24 resignation of John Bosler, fire chief and administrator since 1983.

The board approved McBride's appointment at its July 9 meeting. Bosler resigned citing "health and

personal reasons," said Gary Brunsman, the fire district's acting administrator.

McBride is a patrolman for the Jefferson County Police Department and has been a volunteer with Middletown since 1960.

Brunsmann said a decision on permanent replacements should be made by the end of the year.

1987

September 8, 1987, Letters:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 8, 1987

Judge / Executive Harvey I. Sloane
Commissioner Chris Gorman
Commissioner Irv Maze
Commissioner Darryl Owens

Dear Sirs :

This is an update of our letter to you requesting a site for a fire station, on property owned by Jefferson County, at Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane, and your positive response dated July 2, 1987.

The Fire District Trustees consulted all agencies recommended by the Public Facilities Review Committee, and have complied with all requirements as well as requests. Also, neighbors of the proposed facility have been contacted. Namely : Coachgate President Mel Coorsen, Coach-House representative Ken Vine, Chairman of the group of property owners of the two buildings next to the fire station site, H. Charles Grawemeyer (letter attached). Additionally, property owners on the opposite side of Brownsboro Road are being contacted for their views.

We have distributed leaflets to all homes in the immediate area inviting comments. The leaflets invite interested persons to attend a public hearing scheduled for October 1, 1987, at 1:00 P.M., 3rd floor, Louisville City Hall.

The Fire District Trustees are responding to a request from the citizens in the Northern part of the Fire District for a fire station. Please advise the Trustees if you feel that it is not possible to support such an action.

Sincerely,

For The Board of Trustees


Franklin Florence, Fire Chief / C.E.O.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 8, 1987

To : Elected Officials of Cities located in the St. Matthews Fire Protection District

From : Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District

Re : FIRE STATION / Brownsboro Rd., 400' East of Hubbards Ln.

As many of you are aware, the fire district is divided by the railroad track. There is a concern regarding the outcome of a fire or other emergency, should a train block or delay the response of emergency equipment.

Fiscal Court has been asked to donate a site for a fire station. Fiscal Court has responded by saying that "after conducting a preliminary review, we believe that it may be possible to support such an action".

All primary requirements and requests, of the Community Facilities Review Board have been met for the fire station.

THE TRUSTEES PLAN TO ACCOMPLISH THIS WITH NO TAX INCREASE.

The Trustees request you to pass a resolution supporting the establishment of the fire station, or rejecting same, during September. (Please send a copy of your resolution to the Fire Trustees before October 1, 1987)

THANK YOU.

1987

September 8, 1987, Letters:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 9, 1987

To : Citizens of St. Matthews Fire Protection District

From : The Trustees of the Fire District

Re : A new Fire Station on Brownsboro Rd., near Hubbards Ln.

The Trustees have received requests for a fire station for the North side of the fire district, in that the district is divided by a railroad track. Fiscal Court has advised that it appears possible that County owned land can be used for this purpose, saving additional costs for the taxpayers.

The Trustees have examined the site, and have complied with the requirements of the Public Facilities Review Committee. A public hearing is scheduled for October 1, 1987, 1:00 P.M., at Louisville City Hall, 3rd floor. Please attend this meeting and voice your opinion, or if you cannot attend, please send the Trustees a letter (resolution) stating your view, before October 1st.

This station will be established without additional taxes. Equipment from the main station will be redeployed. Also, the Harrods Creek Fire Protection District will share this operation.

The people and properties within the "first alarm assignment" served by this station are located in the area bounded by the Ohio River on the North, The Glenview Condominiums (Lime Kiln Ln. neighborhoods) on the East, the railroad tracks on the South, and Mockingbird Valley on the West

PLEASE WRITE THE TRUSTEES BEFORE OCTOBER 1ST, "PRO OR CON".

THANKS !

September 9, 1987, *The New Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: Hearing set for October 1 on proposal for new St. Matthews fire station.

Hearing set for Oct. 1 on proposal for new St. Matthews fire station

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
News Editor

Plans to locate a second station of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District near the intersection of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road have come to a halt.

While most of the necessary approvals have been granted, according to St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence, the proposal to build a fire station on 1.25 acres now owned by Jefferson County has stopped at the city-county Planning Commission.

A public hearing has been scheduled for Thursday, Oct. 1, for opponents of the proposed fire station to express their concerns to the Plan-

ning Commission.

While no rezoning is required for a public building such as a fire station, the Planning Commission must give its approval through a public facilities review process, explained Planning Commission spokeswoman Katie Miller.

A public hearing is not always scheduled for proposals of public buildings. The decision is up to the discretion of the planning commissioners reviewing the public facility, Ms. Miller added.

When the proposed St. Matthews fire station was considered in this review process, the commissioners "perceived" that nearby residents had significant concerns — enough to warrant a public hearing,

she said.

Rita Schultze of Coachgate Wynde is one of those residents who opposes the construction of the fire station on that site, which happens to be a few hundred feet from her condominium.

"Naturally I don't want a fire station across the street from me," Ms. Schultze said. "We have quite a few objections to it."

The Coachgate resident said that a committee of five residents of the condominium community has been formed to oppose the construction of the fire station at that location.

"It's going to decrease the value of our property. It's going to be very noisy. And most of all it's going to be

See page 2

September 9, 1987, *The New Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: Hearing set for October 1 on proposal for new St. Matthews fire station.

Hearing scheduled for Oct. 1 on proposal for new St. Matthews fire station

From page 1

dangerous," Ms. Schultze remarked.

The entrance to the proposed fire station would be at a precarious point on a sharp incline of Brownsboro Road, Mrs. Schultze described.

And she believes the coming and going of fire vehicles in pouring rain or ice and snow would create a safety hazard.

The resident pointed out that the proposed site of the fire station is not exactly at the corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road.

She thinks that location would be fine for the long-desired fire station on the north side of the railroad tracks that divide the fire district.

"I feel like it ought to go in a commercial area where people are not going to be concerned," Mrs. Schultze commented.

"From what I understand, (fire district officials) have been offered several places (to build the fire station)," she added. "I don't understand why they want to come up here."

In April the fire district was offered an acre of land free of charge by local entrepreneur Charles Zanetis.

That site is adjacent to Zanetis' planned office/condominium development behind his Ramada Inn on Brownsboro Road at the Watterson Expressway.

But Florence, the St. Matthews fire chief, said the property near Hubbards Lane on Brownsboro Road is preferred because of costly site development on Zanetis' property.

Yet fire district officials do not want to force the second fire station issue if there is a lot of opposition, Florence added.

"We're not trying to harm anyone," he said. "We're only trying to respond to what we've been told is a need."

St. Matthews fire officials have been searching for an appropriate site for the second station for several years.

"Most folks have been kind of positive about it," Florence said of the proposed station near Hubbards Lane. "We hear regularly from people who are in favor of it."

The fire chief remains hopeful that the fire district will get the needed approval from the Planning Commission.

And in the next few weeks, Florence will be making the rounds to the council meetings of the small cities located near the site of the proposed fire station.

He will show the city leaders plans and architectural drawings of the proposed facility and answer questions.

For several weeks, work has been underway on plans for the second fire station, which would be about 3,000 square feet if it is a two-story building and about 2,000 to 2,500 square feet if it has one floor, according to Florence.

He said the building has been designed to blend in with the nearby Coachgate community.

The station would house one aerial/rescue fire truck and two fire engine pumpers with water and

hoses, as well as offices, a dormitory, kitchen and restrooms, according to Florence.

In addition, there are plans for the second station to be a joint operation shared by St. Matthews and the Harrods Creek Fire District, which starts east of the Watterson Expressway on Brownsboro Road.

Florence said one of the fire engines kept at the station would be from Harrods Creek.

Also the two fire districts would supply manpower -- both full-time employed and volunteer firefighters -- at the station, the fire chief explained.

Florence noted that employed firefighters would have more hours at the second station until more volunteers from that vicinity could be recruited.

The Planning Commission public hearing regarding the fire station will begin at 1 p.m. on Oct. 1 in the Aldermanic Chambers of Louisville City Hall.

Citizens wishing to speak for or against the proposed fire station will have an opportunity to voice their opinions.

1987

September 10, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207



September 10, 1987

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

- I. Call to order :
- II. Minutes last meeting :
- III. Treasurers report :
- IV. Fire Chiefs report :
- V. Old Business :
 - A. Career Firefighter Pension Plan Committee report.
 - B. Northside Fire Station Plan update.
 - C. Other *16 to 18 yr. Old Fire Fighter Program.*
- VI. New Business :

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
PROPOSED FIRE STATION
U. S. HIGHWAY 42

THIS FIRE STATION IS PROPOSED BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT IN RESPONSE TO NUMEROUS REQUESTS FROM THE CITIZENS LOCATED IN THE NORTHERN PART OF THE FIRE DISTRICT.

THE LOCATION IS ON THE "OLD QUARRY SITE", ADJACENT TO THE "COACHGATE/COACHHOUSE COMMUNITY".

THE EXTERIOR OF THE STRUCTURE WILL BE THE SAME STYLE AS THE "COACHGATE" STYLE. LANDSCAPING/SCREENING, WILL BE EXTENSIVE.

YOUR COMMENTS ARE INVITED. PLEASE WRITE, PHONE, OR CONTACT US REGARDING YOUR OPINION. OUR PHONE NUMBER IS 893-7825. OUR MAILING ADDRESS IS 240 SEARS AVE. LOUISVILLE, KY. 40207

IF YOU WISH TO ATTEND - A PUBLIC HEARING IS SCHEDULED FOR OCTOBER 1, 1987, 1:00 P.M., 3RD FLOOR, LOUISVILLE CITY HALL.

1987

September 10, 1987, Trustee meeting: Cadet training program started ages 16 to 18.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

SEPTEMBER 10, 1987

The meeting of Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, September 10, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John M. Monohan III and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of August 13, 1987 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed the balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures as of August 31, 1987. Chief Florence reported that the expenditures did not include any unusual items except vehicle maintenance (because of rust-proof treatment for various vehicles).

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. Four young men between the ages of 16 and 18 years had enrolled in a cadet training program;

2. The career fire fighter pension plan committee met again and requested Robert L. Bootes, a certified financial planner, to prepare a plan for review by the Trustees. After discussion, the Trustees asked the Committee to proceed with Mr. Bootes and have him prepare a proposed plan, provided the

District does not incur any fees or expenses in the preparation of the plan. The Trustees will consider the plan at a subsequent meeting.

3. He reported on the plans for the proposed firehouse to be located on U.S. Highway 42 and distributed notices that he mailed to elected officials of cities and to certain business owners in the City of St. Matthews. A public hearing will be held before the Louisville and Jefferson County Planning Commission on October 1, 1987, to discuss the proposed location. He also showed the Trustees a plan prepared by Ken Mock, architect, which was filed with the Planning Commission as part of its required public facilities review. Chief Florence has scheduled meetings with residents of Coach Gate Condominiums, Windy Hills, Indian Hills Cherokee Section and Indian Hills Village to answer questions concerning the proposed firehouse.

The next meeting will be held on October 8, 1987.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

ll Ring
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

1987

September 14, 1987, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 14, 1987

Mr. Dennis Clare
730 West Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

Dear Dennis :

This memo is a follow-up regarding the proposed fire station on Brownsboro Rd., next to the Coachgate community.

The Fire Trustees are responding to a long standing request from many citizens located North of the railroad track (that divides the Fire District) for a fire station to serve the North side. The railroad reports that there are approximately 24 trains per day using the track. The concern is that the train may block or delay a Fire District response to a rescue or fire.

Fire District Trustees have asked Jefferson County Fiscal Court to donate a site (on the old quarry property at Brownsboro Rd. and Hubbards Ln.). Mr. Wendell Wright was directed by Judge Sloane "to work with the Fire District representatives and obtain a mutual agreement for the transfer".

Wendell Wright advised us to have a "minor subdivision platt" prepared and to have you prepare a deed transferring the property to the Fire District, and send it to him.

The Fire District has received "Preliminary Approval" of its plans from "The Works Department", "MSD", and the "Highway Department". Also, the County Landscape Architect, Jon Henney has reviewed the plans, and we will comply with Article 12, pertaining to landscaping.

Meetings are being conducted with neighbors of the proposed new station, to share information.

More later.

Franklin Florence

1987

September, 1987, Personal Notes: NOTE—NOTE: There was a tremendous amount of work and time spent on this location, which ultimately was not approved, but a site down from this location was approved.

PERSONAL NOTES REGARDING THE PROPOSED FIRE STATION ON HWY 42

During August, several informal meetings were held between Mel Coorssen, Pres. of Coachgate (895-5759), Ken Vine, a representative of Coachhouse (897-3468), Charles Grawemeyer the Chairman of the group of Coachgate property owners of the 5813 building, who oppose the plan (895-0878), and several other interested parties. These parties, plus Windy Hills Mayor Betty Walsh, Indian Hills - Cherokee Mayor Jack Copenhefer were advised that we wished to meet them and their Councils to share information, as soon as details were available.

In the meantime, we followed the instructions of Wendell Wright, representing County Government, regarding the "Planning process". We obtained the preliminary approval of the Works Dept., the Highway Dept., the MSD, the Elect. Co., the County's Landscape Architect. We appeared before the "Commission", 8/20/87, and were told that a public hearing would be held 10/1/87, 1:00 P.M., 3rd floor, Louisville City Hall.

We attempted to inform as many people as possible about the hearing, and asked them to respond in person or in writing to the Trustees.

3 handouts were prepared (samples attached) 1 for newspaper boxes in the immediate neighborhood, 1 mailed to the elected officials of all 4th, 5th, & 6th class cities within the district, & the 3rd delivered by hand to a few of the merchants on the North side.

Appointments were scheduled for 9/14 : 7:30 P.M., Indian Hills -Cherokee, at Mayor Jack Copenhefers home, 223 Choctaw (Florence & Ring) 8:00 P.M., Windy Hills, (Jack & Faye), 8:30 P.M., Coachgate Group, at the Clubhouse, (Florence & Ring) and 9/29 Indian Hills Village Group at Liberty Bank.

Chief Heydt advised that the people in H.C.F.P.D., may be interested, should H.C.F.P.D. Trustees decide to "share" in the plan (The Temple, The Glenview Condos, Northfield, Riverwood, River Rd. area, Zorn to Lime Kiln Ln., etc.)

Random interviews with individuals, North side, Blankenbaker Ln., Indian Hills Village, Coachgate, Windy Hills, St. Matthews, and other cities. Also, churches were consulted regarding the opinions of their congregations.

AGAIN the feeling of the Trustees is that IF A REPRESENTATIVE POPULATION REJECTS THE PLAN, IT WOULD BE THE PROPER RESULT, HOWEVER, IF THE PLAN IS DEFEATED BY A FEW NEGATIVE OPINIONS, THE RESULTS WOULD BE IMPROPER.

1987

September 15, 1987: 101 Marshall Drive Apartment Fire.

Apartment Fire on Marshall Drive, Assistant Chief Jack Monohan in command



September 19, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Firefighters' reputations were 'damaged' . . .

Being the company commander of Engine 22 and receiving a phone call from fire headquarters that a *Courier-Journal* reporter was to ride out on my fire company was no big affair, since this happens from time to time.

Curious young reporters see the thrill of riding on the big fire engines and may also envision that story winning a Pulitzer Prize. That is, I believe, what draws them to do stories about this occupation. The story, Aug. 31, "Fighting fires and boredom," will not win any prizes.

This article has damaged the reputations of the firefighters at Engine 22 and Truck 4 with other firefighters in the department. In return, all firefighters in the department have been damaged by this one-sided article.

The article dealt with the most elementary aspects of the firefighter's job. It was never mentioned that while the reporter was here, 17 emergency fire runs were made; that the reporter, along with us, walked door to door in the hot afternoon sun to 57 homes, giving away free smoke detectors through our smoke detector program; or that we laid 500 feet of three-inch

hose to test a sprinkler system; or that we inspected a school; or that different training sessions were held. Instead, he dealt with the illusions he must have had of the fire department and not with the reality of what really happened.

This kind of one-sided reporting tends to diminish the effects of what takes months and even years for us to build through various programs, such as the Arson Watch Program, Free Smoke Detector Program, fire prevention programs at the schools, the Great Fire Drill, and many, many more. Louisville has many things its citizens can be proud of, and the fire department is one of those.

Capt. JIM D. TRAVIS

Engine 22, Louisville Fire Department
Louisville, Ky. 40212

Similar letters were received from Sgt. Don Ryan, **St. Matthews Fire** District, Louisville, Ky. 40201, and Pat Kessinger, Louisville, Ky. 40215.
— Editor.

. . . 'The rest of the story'

I have had the opportunity to interview

and observe several company commanders and their companies, both in the station house and at the scenes of runs they have made. Your Aug. 31 article about firefighters only told part of the story. Please print the rest of the story by listing some of the activities I have observed:

Leaving a warm meal to race to a scene. Stopping at intersections because other motorists did not yield the right of way. Installing smoke detectors for elderly people who were unable to install them themselves. Conducting inspections in order to develop plans of action before a fire starts. Climbing into a third story window to help a small child who was locked in a house. Fighting fires in vacant buildings for training purposes.

Firefighters may spend some of their time "waiting for the bell," but after seeing what I have observed, I can sleep at night knowing that there is a well-trained force ensuring my safety. Thanks for telling "the rest of the story."

JEFF PREWITT

Louisville, Ky. 40217

St. Matthews fuels plans for fire station

By CALVIN MILLER
Special Writer

The St. Matthews City Council last week endorsed the **St. Matthews Fire Protection District's** plan to build a \$500,000 station on Brownsboro Road near Hubbards Lane.

Fire officials expect the county to donate one acre for the building. They will ask the Louisville-Jefferson County Planning Commission to approve the plan at a hearing at 1 p.m. tomorrow in the Board of Aldermen's chambers in Louisville City Hall, at Sixth and Jefferson Streets.

Fire district officials asked St. Matthews to pass a resolution supporting the district's efforts to build a firehouse north of the Seaboard System Railroad tracks, city attorney Foster Haunz said.

Fire Chief Franklin Florence asked county government to donate the land several years ago and again in June. He recently asked the 21 cities in the district to back his plan.

"We've been told the county will give us the land, but we want everybody involved to express their views," he said. "It's an important issue to everyone."

The more cities that support the plan, the more likely it is that the Planning Commission and Jefferson Fiscal Court will approve it, Florence said.

Becky Brown, a spokeswoman for County Judge-Executive Harvey Sloane, said Sloane is very supportive of the plan and, if the Planning Commission approves the land-use change, Fiscal Court would probably

District hopes cities' backing sways county to donate land

decide the issue of transferring the land at its next meeting.

Sloane's office has informed fire officials the county will transfer ownership of the land, some of which is used for storing highway equipment, Florence said.

The fire district has wanted to build a station on the north side of the tracks for 10 years, Florence said, but could not find a suitable location. The tracks divide the district and occasionally hold up traffic coming from the fire district's headquarters at 240 Sears Ave., south of the tracks.

The district would finance construction with a loan, which it would repay with tax revenues, Florence said.

The district invited the Harrods Creek Fire District to share the station, but Harrods Creek hasn't responded, Florence said. The Lyndon Fire District, which is adjacent to the area, did not want to participate in the plan, he said.

The land is in Windy Hills, which passed a resolution supporting the new firehouse on Sept. 14.

"We wanted to go on record that we want a fire station to serve this side of the railroad track," Mayor Betty Walsh said. "The railroad traffic has gone up and you never know when one will go by and keep fire vehicles from getting through."

Walsh said her city opposed an-

other proposed site at Rudy Lane and Brownsboro Road several years ago because traffic in that area was too heavy. She said she has heard no opposition to the new site, which is accessible from Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane.

"This one is perfect," she said.

Florence said the cities of Richlawn and Indian Hills-Cherokee also have passed resolutions supporting the plan.

In other business last week, the St. Matthews City Council amended the city flood plain and zoning regu-

lations to meet county specifications.

Among the changes were rules stipulating that landscaping should not obstruct vision at intersections and requiring buffers between commercial and residential properties.

Also, the council passed a resolution allowing Jefferson County to include St. Matthews' population in grant applications under the federal Housing and Community Development Act of 1974.

Haunz said the law regulates low-income housing grants and St. Matthews could not apply for money under the law.

"This allows the county to use our population toward any countywide programs it wants to fund," Haunz said.

Neighborhoods

Neighborhoods is a weekly section of news and features about your area of Jefferson County. It is published by The Courier-Journal and distributed on Wednesdays.

If you have a question, suggestion or complaint about news coverage, call Linda Raymond, editor, at 582-4120.

If you want to talk to a reporter who covers the East End, call Gayle Cutler at 582-4083.

If you have an announcement

for the Happenings column, call Tre Weatherbee at 582-4167.

If you have a suggestion for sports coverage, call Jeffrey Lee Puckett at 582-4160.

If you have an idea for photographs, call Kim Kolarik at 582-4130.

If you want information on running a paid advertisement in Neighborhoods, call 582-4756.

If you have a problem with delivery of your Neighborhoods section, call 582-2211.

WINDING WAY FARM'S
Country Store & Herb Gardens
OPEN MONDAY

1987

October 1, 1987, Letters:

City of Druid Hills

October 1, 1987

St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, Ky. 40207

TO: Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District

Re: Fire Station/Brownsboro Rd., 400 East of Hubbards Lane

At a regular meeting of the Board of Commissioners of the City of Druid Hills, on September 16, 1987, the Commissioners unanimously approved a resolution approving the use of the land at Brownsboro Rd., 400' East of Hubbards Lane, as a Fire Station.

Sincerely,

Faye Humbert
Faye Humbert
Clerk

Louisville and Jefferson County Planning Commission

900 Fiscal Court Building, Louisville, Kentucky 40202 502-625-6270



FRANKLIN FURNACE, FURN. CO. #10
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 SEARS AVENUE
ST. MATTHEWS, KY 40207

Date of Public Hearing:

OCTOBER 1, 1987

Re: Docket No.

2-6-87

COMMUNITY FACILITIES REVIEW FOR A PROPOSED FIRE STATION
AT THE SOUTH SIDE OF BROWNSBORO ROAD EAST OF HUBBARDS
LANE (COUNTY SQUARE SITE).

Dear Applicant:

At the meeting of the Louisville and Jefferson County Planning Commission scheduled as above, beginning at 1:00 P. M. in the Aldermanic Chambers at City Hall, Sixth and Jefferson Streets, Louisville, Kentucky, there will be a public hearing on your request as referenced above. Someone must be present at the hearing to present the case to the Commission and to answer any questions which may arise.

Sincerely yours,

Theresa A. Smith
Theresa A. Smith
Administrative Recorder

TS/jdt

cc: GRETCHEN BAUSER, CLERK
CITY OF ST. MATTHEWS
CITY HALL, 201 TRUSLOW LANE
ST. MATTHEWS, KY 40207

1987

October 8, 1987, Trustee meeting:



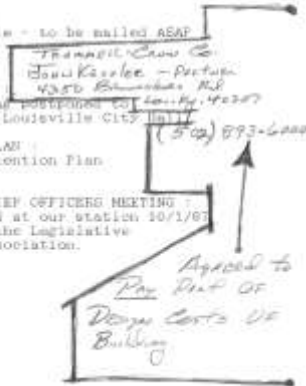
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

340 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

OCTOBER 8, 1987

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT - Not available - to be mailed ASAP
- IV. FIRE CHIEF REPORT
- A. BROWNSBORO ROAD FIRE STATION
October 1, 1987 Public Hearing postponed to Nov. 4, 1987
October 15, 1987, 1:00 P.M., Louisville City Hall
- B. CAREER FIREFIGHTER PENSION PLAN
and Volunteer Firefighter Retention Plan
(Boylan vs V.F.I.E.)
- C. LEGISLATORS, TRUSTEES AND CHIEF OFFICERS MEETING
East-End Fire Districts, held at our station 10/1/87
was successful according to the Legislative
Committee of the Trustees Association.
- V. OLD BUSINESS
- VI. NEW BUSINESS



Not Nov. 12th
Meeting

ROBERT L. BOOTES, CFP
ROBERT L. BOOTES, CFP & ASSOCIATES
3412 WASHINGTON COURT - SUITE 100, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40207
TELEPHONE (502) 895-0312

October 8, 1987

Mr. Dennis Clarno, Attorney at Law
730 W. Main

Re: St. Matthews Fire District - retirement

Dear Mr. Clarno:

Chief Florence asked me to give you some information.

1. Now, the money is managed by an insurance co. They keep all profits.
2. If the board, with my assistance, directs the investments, more benefits can be provided the firefighters. (Please see my letter dated 9/21, enclosed.)
3. All investments must pass due-diligence by Integrated Resources. Their references are enclosed.
4. All money goes directly to the investment managers, not to me. I am the local representative, I am bonded and insured, I am in the Better Business Bureau and the Chamber of Commerce. My references are enclosed.
5. I receive fees and commissions from the investments. The Fire District will not pay me.
6. I will perform actuarial calculations annually and report to the board, at no charge.
7. The new custodian will be State Street Bank and Trust Co., Boston, or one of equivalent size and expertise. Their annual custodial fee is \$10/person.
8. All investments have been approved by the appropriate attorneys for use in IRS-approved retirement plans.
9. All investments are large, national, managed, safe, and commonly used by large pension-fund managers.
10. Every fire-fighter will receive same-or-better benefits.

I hope this information is helpful.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature of Robert L. Bootes.

Robert L. Bootes, CFP, ChFC, ChFP
Faculty, UofL, Certified Financial Planning

October 1987: The Louisville-Jefferson County Planning Commission approved a site at the southeast corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbard's Lane as the site of a second station for the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. The county owns the area which includes a recycling center and an old quarry. Plans are to let the fire district use part of the land for \$1.00 a year. The district has been looking for a site north of the CSX railroad tracks for eight years. There has been concern by residents that a train might hamper fire trucks access to the northern part of the district. Construction is expected to begin in spring and be completed by late summer. Estimated cost of the new station will be \$500,000.00.

1987

October 8, 1987, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

OCTOBER 8, 1987

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, October 8, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John M. Monohan III and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of September 10, 1987, were approved as mailed.

Because the Treasurer has not received copies of the balance sheet and statement of revenues as of September 30, 1987, his report was deferred until the next meeting. Chief Florence advised the Trustees that he knew of no unusual expenditures and that borrowings for operations were consistent with projections.

There followed a long discussion about the proposed location of the fire station north of the railroad tracks. Chief Florence reported that a County representative had advised him of an alternate location at the southeast corner of the intersection of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane. This location was being proposed by the County in lieu of the location on Brownsboro Road adjacent to the Coachgate Condominiums, previously recommended by the County. After much discussion,

including comments from certain members of the audience, the Trustees approved the alternate site and instructed Chief Florence to go forward with the public hearing rescheduled for October 15, 1987. Before agreeing to acquire title, however, the Trustees must review the results of investigation concerning such things as the title to the property, whether the property contains any hazardous or toxic materials and what agreements, if any, can be made with the County concerning the transfer and development of the site.

The Trustees also suggested that Chief Florence communicate from time to time with John Kessler of Trammel Crow Company, owner of the office buildings across Hubbards Lane, regarding the design and placement of the building on the site. Chief Florence was authorized to employ an architect to design the project.

The Trustees agreed to attend a special meeting concerning this development when Chief Florence has obtained additional information from the architect, the District's attorney and others.

Chief Florence reported on his additional discussions with Robert L. Bootes regarding the proposed career firefighter pension plan and that he would have additional information to report at the next regular meeting.

Chief Florence described the meeting held at the District's fire house with legislators, trustees and chief officers on October 1, 1987. Many problems facing fire districts were discussed, including the possible reclassification of St.


-2-

Matthews as a third class city and the problems that would result from such reclassification. Mayor Draut joined the discussion and emphasized that the issue is alive and should be considered by all persons involved in fire service.

The next regular meeting will be held on Thursday, November 12, 1987.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

1987

October 8, 1987, *The Courier-Journal*, by Pam Sprague, St. Matthews proposes new firehouse site:

St. Matthews proposes new firehouse site

By PAM SPRAGUE
Staff Writer

Protests from residents of Coach Gate Condominiums about potential noise have caused Jefferson County and St. Matthews officials to propose a new site for a firehouse in a quarry on the southeast corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane.

Condominium owners support the new proposal, which will be presented to the trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District tonight.

The latest plan calls for St. Matthews to build a firehouse in the northwest corner of the quarry on two acres of county-owned land now used by a recycling center, said

Wendell Wright, deputy director of the county's Physical and Environmental Services Cabinet.

The recycling center could move to another section of the quarry, which the county uses as a public-works storage yard.

The county is planning to move its public-works operations to a location not yet selected, Wright said, and has decided to give St. Matthews land for a firehouse before selling the rest of the quarry.

The quarry property would provide St. Matthews with a station north of the Seaboard System Railroad tracks, which divide the district and sometimes hold up emergency equipment coming from fire headquarters at 240 Sears Ave. An earlier plan would have placed the

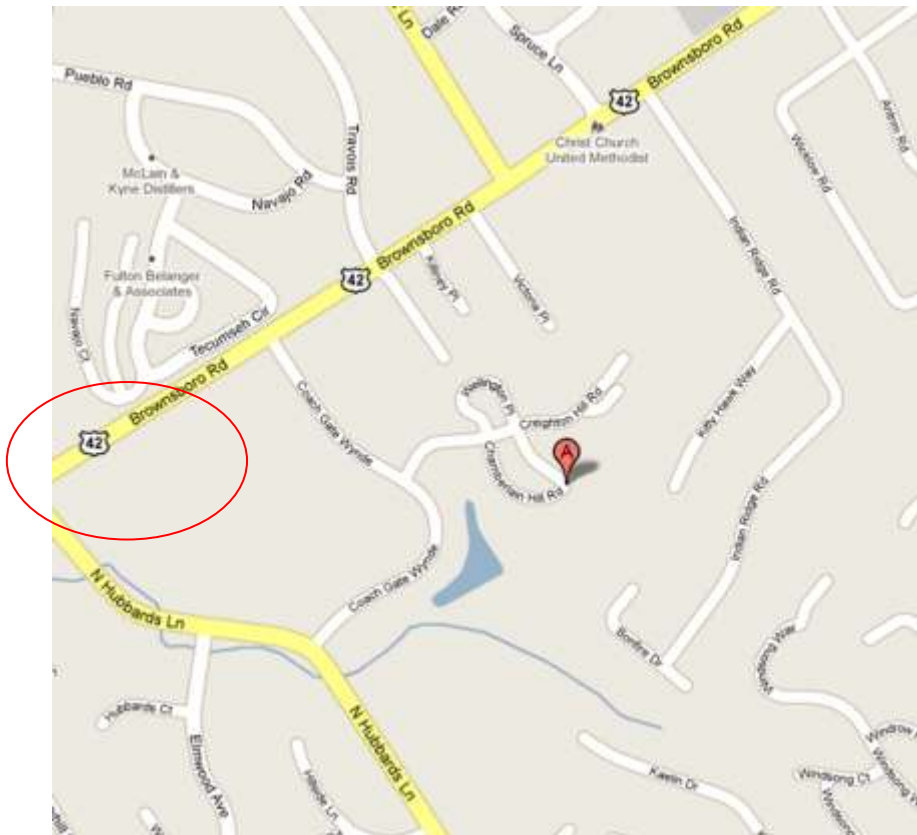
firehouse on the east side of the quarry, facing condominiums on Coach Gate Wynde, said Charles Grawemeyer, a Coach Gate resident and the neighborhood representative in negotiations with the county and St. Matthews.

The latest proposal leaves the firehouse close to the condominium property but in an area "where there are no residents, so no one will be disturbed by all the hubbub," Grawemeyer said.

Fire Chief Franklin Florence said he prefers the latest plan because it allows driveways on both Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road.

The plan will be presented to the Louisville and Jefferson County Planning Commission next Thursday.

We lost the fight for the location at the top of the hill on Brownsboro Road but accepted the new site. All in all it worked out fine.



1987

October 14, 1987, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 14, 1987

To : St. Matthews Fire Protection District Trustees

From : J. P. Terry, Treasurer

Re : September 30, 1987 Treasurers Report

The attached report was received from our accountant today.

A review with the Fire Chief resulted in the following :

Item 5025 - \$3,748.70 is 1986-1987 real property tax revenue,
received after years end.

Item 5175 - Is a one time per year item (more than expected).

Item 6115 - Detailed on page 8 (Marshall requested detail).

Item 6119 - Jefferson County Fire Protection District
Trustees Association (St. Matthews share \$1,946).
* Improperly listed under Item 6119, should be
Item 6125

Item 6710 - Service truck purchased, as approved.

Page 6 - 1987 Ford should be listed, purchased last year.

Page 6 - 1987 Ford Van (service truck) to be added.

Page 7 - Shows that there are no contracts for service.

Page 8 - Detail of the "Administrative" budget category.

Revenues and expenditures for the month were normal.

If there are any questions, please arrange an appointment
with the Fire Chief, and together (the three, or more, of us)
will attempt to answer your questions.

October 14, 1987, *The New Voice*, by Tom Stephens, Yet another site found for second fire station:

Yet another site found for second fire station

By TOM STEPHENS
Staff Writer

After months of proposals, objections and postponements, plans for a second fire station for the St. Matthews Fire Protection District appear to be on the verge of reality.

For several years, residents have expressed their desire for a station to be built on the north side of the railroad tracks that run through the area.

Residents have feared that fire equipment could be delayed by passing trains.

A site proposed in April by entrepreneur Charles Zanetis adjacent to Ramada Inn, Brownsboro

East, 4805 Brownsboro Road, which he owns, was tabled because of concerns that the site would be costly to prepare for construction.

Instead, fire department officials favored a site on land owned by Jefferson County in an old quarry, which the county had offered to sell St. Matthews for a nominal and legally technical \$1.

A proposal was then made to build the station at the extreme northeast corner of the quarry site at Brownsboro Road and Coach Gate Wynde.

However, some residents who live on Coach Gate Wynde objected

See page 2

Yet another site found for sec

From page 1

to the plan because of the noise and traffic they said the station would generate.

In addition, several residents said that fire equipment coming out onto Brownsboro Road would pose a safety hazard, especially in inclement weather.

A public hearing was scheduled for Thursday, Oct. 1, to address the concerns of the Coachgate residents, but was postponed minutes before it was to take place.

Wendell Wright, deputy director of the Jefferson County Physical and Environmental Services Cabinet, said the meeting was postponed because a new site for the station had been proposed.

The new proposal, designed to please the Coachgate residents, places the station site at the extreme northwest corner of the quarry, at Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane.

It also allows for entrances on both streets to alleviate traffic and safety problems.

The proposal seems to have satisfied all concerned.

Rita Schultze, a Coachgate resident who was opposed to the original plan does not object to the new one. "I would be in favor of that (new proposed site)," she said. "I'm sure we will still have noise, but it won't be as much."

Charles Grawemeyer, who serves as spokesman for the Coachgate group, is pleased with the new proposal. "This new one should eliminate 85 percent of any noise they make," he said. "So, I guess everybody's happy."

On Thursday, Oct. 8, the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Board of Trustees met, considered the new plan, and endorsed it.

Faye Ellerkamp, a fire board member, said that she likes the plan and sees no obstacle to it becoming a

reality. "It looks like all systems are 'go,'" she said.

Wright said that although prospects for the new plan are good, a right-of-way must be released by the state, and the present recycling operation on the site must be moved to a new location within the quarry.

The next step, according to Wright, is for the proposal to be presented to the city-county Planning Commission.

If approved, a request would then be made to Jefferson Fiscal Court to approve the land transaction.

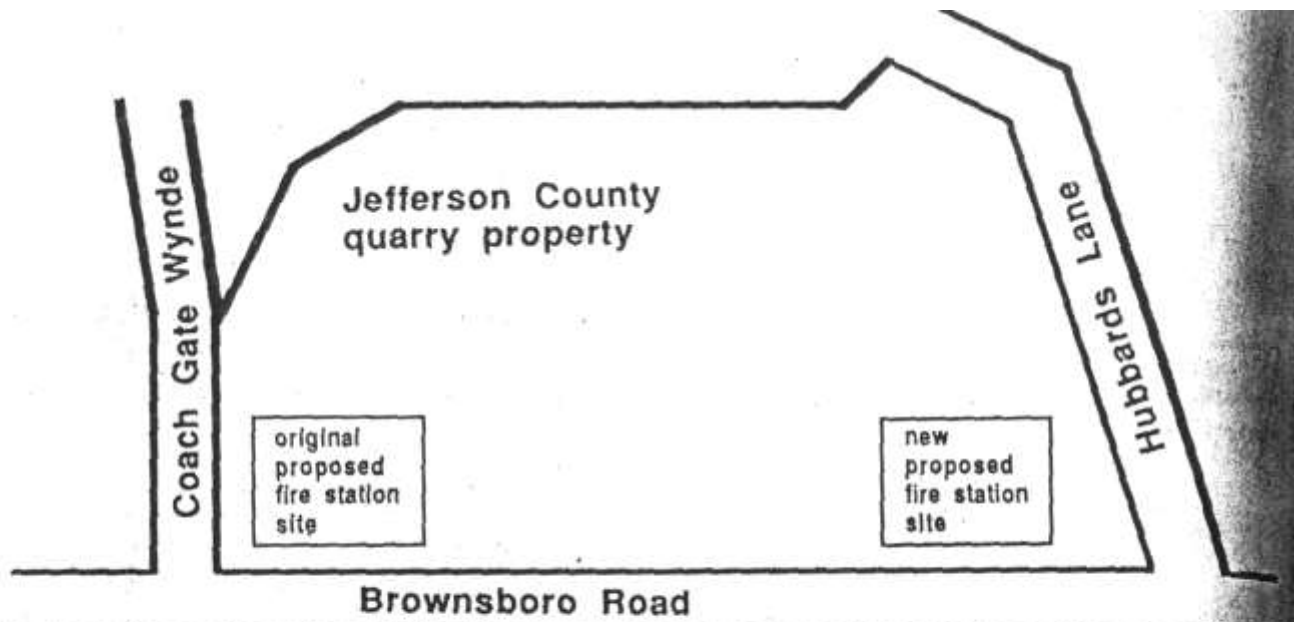
The postponed public hearing has been rescheduled for Thursday, Oct. 15, at 1 p.m. in the Aldermanic Chambers of Louisville City Hall, 600 W. Jefferson St.

However, nearly everyone involved believes that the problem has been resolved and a public hearing is no longer necessary.

"I'm curious to see now if anybody will show up," Mrs. Ellerkamp said.

1987

October 14, 1987, *The New Voice*, by Tom Stephens, Yet another site found for second fire station:



staff illustration by CAROL TIMMONS

THE ILLUSTRATION above shows the originally proposed site and the new one made available to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District for a fire station north of the railroad tracks. The land is owned by Jefferson County. Residents of the Coach Gate

community who had opposed locating the station on the northeast corner of the property say they are satisfied with the tract closer to the Hubbards Lane/Brownsboro Road intersection. Fire district officials believe they may have the right site at last.



FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1987

St. Matthews fire-station site approved

By SHELTON SHAFER
Staff Writer

A long controversy over where to build a second St. Matthews fire station ended yesterday with the Louisville-Jefferson County Planning Commission approving a site at the southeast corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane.

Residents of the nearby Coach Gate Condominiums, expressing concerns about noise and other problems, protested a site proposed earlier that was just east of the intersection on the same property. The county owns the area, which includes a recycling station and an old quarry, and plans to let the St. Matthews Fire District use part of the land for \$1 a year.

The fire station will cost about \$500,000 and should be open by late next summer.

For eight years, the fire district has been looking for a location for a

second station that would be north of the CSX railroad. The district's only station is just off Westport Road, south of the tracks. The concern was that trains might block fire trucks' access to much of the northern part of the fire district.

In other cases yesterday, the commission:

■ Postponed making a recommendation to Jefferson Fiscal Court on a zoning change requested by developer Charles S. Zanetis on 13 acres just northeast of Rudy Lane and Brownsboro Road. He has proposed 67 condominiums and an office building with up to 108,000 square feet of space.

Many nearby Winding Falls residents opposed the project at a hearing Oct. 1. Commission members yesterday had few qualms about the condominiums but questioned whether so much new office space might create severe traffic prob-

lems near the Rudy-Brownsboro intersection. The commission deferred action to ask Zanetis if he would consider scaling down the office space.

■ Deferred action on an office development proposed by Shelby Pointe Associates on nine acres in Blue Ridge Manor on the south side of Shelbyville Road just west of Moser Road. Five, 2 1/2-story buildings are proposed with a total of 114,000 square feet of space. Residents raised concerns about drainage problems.

■ Recommended that Fiscal Court deny commercial zoning at 2106 Bruce Ave. H. L. Grisanti wants to turn a house into a service company that remodels burned-out homes. The commission viewed the project as an intrusion into a sound residential area.

1987

October 24, 1987: Three men were killed and one man gravely injured when the Beach Craft airplane crashed on a hillside on Big Springs Country Club property.



3 killed, 1 hurt as plane crashes near Bowman



Firefighters surveyed the wreckage of a single-engine plane that crashed yesterday morning at Big Spring Country Club. The plane was attempting an emergency landing after its takeoff from Bowman Field.

STAFF PHOTO
BY PAUL SCHUMANN

STAFF MAP
BY JOANNE MESHER



Pilot, friends were bound for Georgia to watch UK

By DANIEL RUBIN
and KEN SHAPERO
Staff Writers

Three Louisville-area men were killed and a fourth gravely injured early yesterday when a single-engine plane crashed a few hundred yards short of a runway at Bowman Field.

The four friends had just taken off for a University of Kentucky football game in Athens, Ga., when the pilot reported to the tower that his door was open.

Shortly after 7:30 a.m. the plane

slammed into a tree-lined slope near the fifth hole of the Big Spring Country Club, where two of the men were members.

Richard Cole Stout, 38; Paul Pullen, 42; and Peyton R. Harrison, 41, died instantly, according to Jefferson County police spokesman Gary Fields.

Stephen Warren, 38, was pulled from the back seat and taken by helicopter to Humana Hospital University, where he underwent several hours of surgery and was listed in critical condition.

The private four-seat Beechcraft Sierra

took off before sunrise. Before the plane had climbed 300 feet, Pullen, the pilot, reported to the tower that a door was ajar.

The tower cleared an emergency landing on any runway, but the plane lost altitude about 375 yards from runway 24, clipped branches from a 60-foot hackberry tree and hurtled into a hill just shy of Cannon Lane.

Philip C. Messina, a safety inspector with the Federal Aviation Administration,

See 3 KILLED

Back page, col. 1, this section

A 18 THE COURIER-JOURNAL, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1987

3 killed as small plane crashes into golf course

Continued from Page One

was standing in a parking lot of the 100th Division of the U.S. Army National Guard when he saw the plane overhead.

"It looked like he was having trouble," said Messina, who was about to report for weekend reserve duty. "It was just unusual for him to be coming over the (division headquarters) and parking lot."

Messina said he watched the plane continue south and then bank sharply to the east before it disappeared behind trees.

"I lost it. Then I heard a noise like a dull thud."

Mike Palmer, an electrician and amateur skydiver, was driving to work on Cannons Lane when he noticed the plane moving slowly and erratically, swinging its tail and making short banking turns.

"I thought he was trying to land on I-64 with the traffic," Palmer said. Shortly after he lost sight of the aircraft, he heard a crash.

Palmer called the tower, while Messina notified a Jefferson County police officer, also in the reserves, who radioed for help. By the time Messina and the officer arrived at the crash site, rescue workers and firefighters from the Louisville Fire Department and St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department were there.

Firefighters pulled the four men from the plane while gas leaked from the tank. The plane never caught fire.

The plane's nose disintegrated. Its body was bent and the front of both wings were crushed, suggesting the craft had crashed head on. The twisted propeller lay several feet away near deep gouges in the earth, where the plane appeared to have hit before skipping to its resting place.

Shards of the plane's windows were strewn around the crash site, along with pieces of radio equipment, navigation charts, the magnetic compass and parts of its controls.

More than three dozen firefighters, police and rescue workers spent the morning attending to the wreckage. Three FAA investigators took measurements and compiled data for investigators from the National Transportation Safety Board, which will investigate the crash.

Several aviation veterans said it was unlikely that an opened door alone caused the accident.

Joe Lemanski, part-owner of a plane parked at Bowman Field, said that having a door open in flight can frighten a pilot unaccustomed to the experience. "It's extremely noisy," he said.

"It's a fearsome sounding thing," agreed Jack Flamm, chief instructor at Kentucky Flying Service at Bowman Field.

Flamm said he teaches students to keep a cool head if a door opens in flight. The procedure a pilot should follow depends on the aircraft, he said.

Some airplanes have doors that can be closed in flight; in others, it's impossible to shut the door without landing.

Bob Head, a controller on duty in the Bowman Field tower, said it was possible that the aircraft stalled.

A stall occurs when the wings can no longer lift the plane, which can happen even when the engine is running. A stall also can be produced by a combination of factors including insufficient speed and banking too sharply.

During stalls, an airplane usually falls nose first until it either recovers or strikes the ground.

Richard Gosson Jr. appeared stunned as he surveyed the wreckage yesterday morning. He and Pullen had owned the downed plane about two years and had recently refurbished it. He said Pullen had about 220 hours of flight experience.

The two met about four years while attending pilots ground school.

"He was a great guy, meticulous ... Something freakish happened. He was too good of a pilot for this to have happened," Gosson said.

Pullen, of 2817 Windsor Drive in Pleasure Ridge Park, was a stockbroker at Stauffer Financial Services Inc. For more than 15 years before that, he was with Radio Shack, where he had been a district manager.

"Paul was always very helpful," said Bob Ziegler, a Radio Shack store manager whom Pullen hired. "He always worked with young people. He'd find the time to work with you."

Stout, of Oak Terrace in Pewee Valley, worked with Pullen. He was vice president of the financial planning company at 9100 Shelbyville Road. Until he moved into finance two years ago, Stout was commander of public affairs for the Kentucky State Police.

"It's a hard blow," said Bob Yates, spokesman for the Jefferson County Public Safety Cabinet, who trained police spokesmen with Stout for five years.

"If you could use the cliché that someone had a rent for life, that would be Rick Stout."

Stout's wife, Susan, is a vice president for Louisville Baptist Hospitals, where Warren is director of finance. "They were all good friends," said Marilyn Clark, spokesman for the hospitals.

Warren and Harrison, regional sales manager of Radiometer of America Inc., had been friends for more than a decade and played golf every week at the country club where the plane crashed.

Warren lives in the 2400 block of Glenview Avenue. Harrison lived at 537 Barberry Way.

Chris Brown, golf pro at the country club, watched for hours as officials worked through the wreckage spread across the rough off the fifth hole. His first thoughts were keeping spectators off the course.

Only after he returned to the clubhouse did Brown learn that two of the men rescue workers carried past him were people he knew.

Stout was a native of Fern Creek. He is survived by his wife, the former Sue Lickerd; a daughter, Brittny; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. Willis Stout of Fern Creek; a sister, Susan Hack of La Grange; a brother, Douglas W. Stout, and grandmother, Esther Hawke of Upton.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. tomorrow at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, with burial in Jefferson-town Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 11 a.m. tomorrow.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Harrison was a native of Lexington. Survivors include his wife, the former Diane Thorp; a son, Thorp R. Harrison; a daughter, Andrea S. Harrison; and a sister, Mrs. Larry H. Dorman of Atlanta.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Holy Spirit Catholic Church, 3345 Lexington Road, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation is at Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road, from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of expressions to the donor's favorite charity.

Information for this story was also gathered by staff writer Jerry Riley.



Sgt. Hal Hudson of the Jeffersontown Fire Department stood ready to protect a home from a brush fire in Bullitt County. About 175 Jefferson County firefighters battled the blazes last week. Staff photo by Aron Barnett

Middletown unit joins others pitching in on Bullitt fire lines

By MICHAEL QUINLAN
Staff Writer

Capt. Gary Hammond and Sgt. Mark Wise of the Middletown Fire Protection District joined the line of firefighters fighting the brush fire on Watson Lane in Bullitt County at about 2:30 p.m. Thursday.

"There was this two-story house up on a hill and the fire was down in a valley burning towards the house," Hammond said. "It was so hilly and the brush was so thick we could hardly get our equipment through."

They drove their military jeep outfitted with a 150-gallon water tank through the thicket to the edge of the flames and sprayed water as far as the hose could reach. After several hours the house was out of danger.

The Middletown firefighters were two of about 175 from 14 Jefferson County volunteer fire departments that helped fight the blazes Thursday, according to the Jefferson County Alarm Dispatch office.

'It's safe to say that nearly every volunteer department in the county played some role in this.'

Richard Carlson

Many of these same firefighters had fought brush fires sporadically in various parts of Bullitt County since Monday, and the battle continued throughout the weekend. It was a week of long, hard work that tested the mettle of many and brought out the best in the county's volunteer fire departments.

The firefighters took pride in how well the departments worked together at the fire sites while other departments covered for them back home.

"It's safe to say that nearly every volunteer department in the county played some role in this," said Rich-

ard Carlson, Okolona Fire Protection District chief. "We couldn't be here if departments like Black Mudd weren't watching our districts."

Firefighters from the Dixie Suburban Fire Department spent last Wednesday helping cover for the Okolona and Highview firefighters who were in Bullitt County. And the St. Matthews Fire Protection District covered for the McMahan Fire Protection District, also known as Jefferson County Fire Protection District 14.

"People actually had better protection because all the fire houses in the county were fully manned with crews ready to respond," said Dixie Capt. Mike Hilliard.

Everyone pitched in, Carlson said, — from auxiliaries that cooked hot meals for weary firefighters returning to their stations late in the night to firefighters' employers, who understood that their employees had

See COUNTY
Page 3, col. 1

County units blaze to rescue

Middletown, J-town pitch in on Bullitt fire lines

Continued from Page One
other work to do.

"There's a real sense of camaraderie out here," Carlson said. The attack on the fire at Watson Lane illustrated how well the departments worked together.

Jeffersonton Volunteer Fire Department Chief Robert Gaddie was in charge of the action. Under him were firefighters and equipment from the Okolona, Middletown, Dixie Suburban, Lake Dreamland, Camp Taylor and Pleasure Ridge Park fire departments and several others from outside the county.

"I couldn't have asked for a better bunch," Gaddie said. "Everybody worked together and did a helluva job."

When the 2½-mile fire line was threatening a hilltop home, tanker trucks and pumpers drew water from a nearby pond to fill portable water basins atop the hill.

On one side of the hill, water was pumped through an 18,000-foot hose made up of smaller links from various departments. On the hill's other side, jeeps outfitted with water tanks drove up and down the steep, rough terrain dumping water as they went.

Dozens of firefighters from different departments worked side by side, pounding the flames with flappers, — shovel-like tools with rubber flaps on the end — cutting down trees with chain saws and hatchets, and clearing an earthen fire break with shovels and rakes.

Finally, after firefighters started numerous backfires and the wind shifted, the house was out of danger.

"You know, we've had a lot of



Staff photo by Arno Burnett

Randy Lawson, left, assistant chief of the Jeffersonton Fire Department, and Chuck Faith, of the Nichols department, dumped a load of water at a portable water tank on Van Meter Road.

experience with field fires in Jeffersonton," Gaddie said. "But some of these guys, like those from Dixie Suburban, are used to structure fires. I've got to commend those people. They just took orders and did what had to be done."

Sometimes the orders must have seemed strange to firefighters used to battling building fires.

When one firefighter asked Carlson late Thursday night if there were any more flappers, Carlson responded "we're all out. Cut down a small cedar sapling and use it."

By 11 p.m. Thursday the fires were under control, and dozens of exhausted firefighters with smoke-blackened faces walked slowly around the command post at Bartstown Junction Baptist Church on KY 61.

"We were in the thick of it," said Okolona firefighter Mark Burns,

who had fought fires late Wednesday night, worked his regular job Thursday and returned to the fires that afternoon. "I'm about ready to go home, shower and hit the bed."

But as tired as they were, some firefighters didn't seem in a hurry to go home. They watched a television reporter interview Carlson, drank coffee served by Red Cross workers and talked among themselves about the day's battle.

"I hated to see this happen," said Okolona firefighter Joe Mivelaz. "But I'd be lying if I said I didn't enjoy some of it. It was an experience."

Other fire departments that sent firefighters or equipment to the fire Thursday were McMahan, Edgewood, Eastwood, Worthington, Fairdale and Fern Creek. Other departments may have responded at other times during the week.

SHONEY'S BURGER

SHONEY'S BURGER

1987

November 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
NOVEMBER 12, 1987

NOVEMBER 12, 1987

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER 7:30 PM
- II. MINUTED LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT
- IV. FIRE CHIEF'S REPORT
- V. OPEN MEETING
 1. NEW FIRE STATION *Louis & Henry - Area From 28 to 40th Dunblair*
 2. RTE DONATION FOR TRAINING *LIVE FIRE TRAINING*
 3. TRUSTEES ASSOCIATION
 4. JEFF. CO. FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY
- VI. EXECUTIVE SESSION - PERSONNEL MATTERS
- VII. OLD BUSINESS:
1023 Children In Care, Allocated To Fire Protection
- VIII. NEW BUSINESS:
 1. 12-19-87 XMAS PARTY - No Drinking Provided, Cash Bar Only
 2. Marty Kaise - 450 YRS. SERVICE - 4 Months All.
 3. Turkey/Ham - Each Employee & Volunteer & MEMBER OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
 4. H.C.F.D. Annual Banquet
 5. RETIREMENT PROGRAM

3. Mr. Clare will obtain assurance from the State Highway Department that site will have access onto Highway 42.
4. Mr. Clare will request the County to clean the site.
5. Chief Florence and Mr. Clare will employ a qualified environmental engineer to examine the property and prepare a report concerning the presence or absence of toxic or hazardous materials.
6. Mr. Clare will negotiate with the County for an indemnity agreement regarding cleanup costs or other costs associated with the discovery of any toxic or hazardous material on the site.
7. Chief Florence and Mr. Clare will obtain the necessary transfer plat from the engineer and obtain approval of the Louisville and Jefferson County Planning Commission.
8. Chief Florence will obtain a favorable feasibility report from an engineer, assuring the District that the site can be developed at reasonable cost.

There was discussion about the dimensions of the tract and the type of structure to be constructed. The Trustees authorized Chief Florence to employ an architect to prepare specifications which would then be submitted to several architects in order to receive bids for architectural services in connection with the project.

Chief Florence agreed to continue discussions with the officials of Trammel-Crowe, owner of the office building across Hubbards Lane.

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, November 12, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Monohan III, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare, the District's attorney.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of October 8, 1987 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry gave his financial report and distributed the balance sheet as of October 31 and statement of revenues and expenditures from July 1 through October 31. Chief Florence indicated that the expenditures did not include any unusual or unexpected items.

The Trustees discussed the proposed location of a new fire house at the intersection of Hubbards Lane and U.S. Highway 42. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously authorized the following:

1. Dennis Clare will review the deed proposed by the County and order title insurance.
2. Mr. Clare will negotiate for and obtain an easement for ingress from Hubbards Lane to the site.

1987

November 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:

The Trustees agreed that a deed from the County would not be accepted and recorded until Mr. Clare and Chief Florence are satisfied that all of the requirements set forth in these minutes with respect to the site have been obtained, satisfactorily completed or approved.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. NTS donated a building located on the Brown farm at the intersection of Breckinridge Lane and Dutchman's Lane, which the District used in firefighter training.

2. He reported on his meeting with the legislative committee of the Trustees' Association concerning the employment of a lobbyist for the Association.

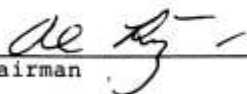
3. The Jefferson County Fire Training Academy is a corporation which has recently been formed by four or five Districts to develop a training facility in the Fern Creek area. Other Districts have been invited to participate and will be required to pay \$10,000 per year for a ten-year period. Currently, our District is using the Middletown Fire District training facility. The Trustees discussed the matter but did not make a decision as to whether the District should join the Academy.


Chief Florence reported that in the month of October, 1028 children participated in fire safety programs at their schools and in the District firehouse.

Upon motion unanimously adopted the Trustees went into executive session to discuss personnel matters.

After returning from executive session to open session, the meeting was adjourned.

The next regular meeting will be held on Thursday, December 10, 1987.


Chairman


Secretary

1987

November 12, 1987, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
(Executive Session)

After the Trustees took the meeting into Executive Session, Chief Florence announced that the annual awards banquet would be held on December 19, 1987, and raised the question about the serving of alcoholic beverages. Dennis Clare advised that Chief Florence should check the District's insurance policy and notify the insurance carrier to be certain that the District has insurance coverage. He also suggested that alcoholic beverages not be provided by the District as in the past and, if those attending want to drink, they should purchase their own drinks from the motel or hotel where the banquet will be held.

After discussion, the Trustees agreed that the District should not provide alcoholic beverages to anyone attending the awards banquet. Chief Florence agreed to communicate this fact to all career and volunteer firemen as well as the fact that no one may bring his or her own alcoholic beverages to the banquet.

Chief Florence advised that Marty Kemer has been with the District for 50 years. The Trustees agreed that the District should make special recognition of this extraordinary service and asked Chief Florence to investigate the cost of an appropriate gift.

Chief Florence stated that he wanted to continue the practice of giving turkeys at Thanksgiving and hams at Christmas to all volunteers and employees of the District. The Trustees agreed.

Chief Florence reported on discussions with the Chief and Chairman of the Harrods Creek Fire Department regarding a shared use of the proposed new firehouse at Hubbards Lane. He reported that Harrods Creek is interested in working together in the future and at this time would like to start by sharing a portion of the cost of operating the fire station, specifically \$25,000 per year. The Trustees thought this was appropriate since a unit from this proposed firehouse will respond to alarms within certain portions of the Harrods Creek Fire District that are close to the new firehouse. The Trustees asked Chief Florence to review the matter with Mr. Clare before agreeing to accept the \$25,000 contribution.

There followed a long discussion concerning a pension plan for the firefighters proposed by the Volunteer Firemen Insurance Company. The firefighter retention program would be continued for the volunteers. The Trustees approved the concept proposed by Volunteer Firemen Insurance Company and requested Chief Florence to obtain the details of the plan for further consideration.

Chairman

Secretary

October 15, 1987 the Commission approved the new site.

November 18, 1987, *The New Voice*:

Page 2 THE NEW VOICE Wednesday, November 18, 1987

Firefighter honored for more than 50 years of service

By TOM STEPHENS
Staff Writer

In 1937 Marty Kamer, a high school student in his teens, joined the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department.

On Tuesday, the Kiwanis Club of St. Matthews honored Kamer, still a member of the department, for his 50 years of service.

At a noon-time luncheon scheduled to have been held yesterday at the St. Matthews Community Center on Ten Pin Lane, the club named Kamer "Firefighter of the Year," an annual distinction awarded by the Kiwanis Club to a worthy recipient.

Kamer, now the fire marshal and public information officer with the department, has served in many

capacities throughout his career.

He has been a lieutenant, captain and was assistant chief from 1957 to 1964.

Kamer reminisced recently about the changes in the area he has witnessed during his half-century of protecting the community.

St. Matthews in the late 1930s was a rural, primarily farming community. The land bordering Shel-

byville Road was mainly used for growing corn and potatoes.

"There were not that many houses and a lot of wooded areas years ago," Kamer recalled. "We usually had brush fires or fires in barns then."

The veteran firefighter also has witnessed many changes in the department. "When I started, we had one truck and a little garage," Kamer recalled.

The St. Matthews Fire District now has two trucks, four engines and a modern facility on Thierman Lane.

In addition, a second fire house is to be built near the corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane.

There also have been many changes in firefighting techniques during the past 50 years, Kamer noted.

"Years ago, when we would come to a fire, we would go on in (and attack the fire inside the house)," Kamer related. "But now, because of the plastics and synthetics that are being used in houses that put out so

many toxic gases, we wouldn't do that."

There are a few incidents during his career that Kamer said he will never forget.

One occurred around 1952 and involved a house on fire and a little girl trapped. He told the story with emotion and amazing detail.

When the firefighters arrived at the fire, they were told that two young children had not come out of the house. Several men entered the house to find and rescue the children.

One of the children had escaped the flames and was safe, but Kamer found the other one, a 6-year-old girl, in an upstairs bedroom.

"I brought her down from the second floor and laid her down. She was a little blond headed girl. And when I laid her down, I could see my own little girl lying there," Kamer remembered.

He said he later learned that the girl died after being taken to a hospital.

Kamer, who had joined the

department while still in high school, likes to encourage young men to get involved in organizations such as the fire department.

"That would be a good hobby to have," he said. "At least he'd be doing something for his fellow neighbor and the community."

Now, with a half-century of service behind him, Kamer is receiving recognition for his unselfishness, his good citizenship and his caring attitude.

"He is a pretty fine citizen," said Chief Franklin Florence of the St. Matthews Fire District. "Personally, he is a very warm, giving person."

Kamer, however, said he was surprised by the recognition.

"It's great," he said. "I sure didn't expect anything like that to come up."

Fifty years of involvement in any organization is unusual, but Kamer said he doesn't feel out of the ordinary.

"It's where I spent my time," he said. "The fire department is the only hobby I've ever had."

December 4, 1987, The Courier-Journal

Fire damages home in St. Regis Park

Fire badly damaged a house in St. Regis Park yesterday morning when no one was at home.

Chief Paul Barth of the McMahan Volunteer Fire Department said the fire was reported at 9:13 a.m. and when firefighters arrived minutes later, they found flames coming from the rear and side of the house at 2614 Foxy Poise Road.

Barth said they were afraid someone was trapped inside because there was a car in the driveway and a neighbor thought someone was still at home.

Firefighters quickly checked the house, determined no one was inside and brought the fire under control within 15 minutes, Barth said.

He said the house was occupied by Louis and Judy Kelly and their three children.

Barth said the fire started in the kitchen, where the stove may have been left on when the family departed about 8:45 a.m.

Barth said the 20 McMahan firefighters were assisted by a dozen firefighters from the St. Matthews and Jeffersontown departments.

The family's pet cat was found dead on the second floor, Barth said. No firefighters were injured.

1987

December 10, 1987, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
340 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
DECEMBER 10, 1987

DECEMBER 10, 1987

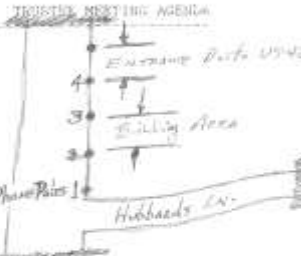
1. CALL TO ORDER
2. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT
- IV. FIRE CHIEF'S REPORT
- V. OLD BUSINESS

FIRE STATION USE UPDATE - JACK NOLD (CLARE PARTNER)
V.I. RETENTION & CHARGIC RETAINMENT 22-11-88
OTHER MARTY KRAMER - Gift # Discussed -
Max. \$500.00

VI. NEW BUSINESS

Next Meeting: 1-19-88

Visitor - Gerald Riedling - 200000 Village City



The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, December 10, 1987, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Monahan III, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present was Jack Nold, the District's attorney.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of November 12, 1987 were approved as distributed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet as of November 30, and a Statement of Revenues and Expenditures for the period July 1 through November 30, 1987. Chief Florence advised that monthly expenses were normal.

Jack Nold reported on his efforts and the efforts of his partner, Dennis Clare, concerning the proposed acquisition of the Hubbards Lane site:

1. Although the deed is not yet prepared, the title report indicates that the title is acceptable.
2. The easement from Hubbards Lane is not shown on the minor subdivision plat but Mr. Nold will see that it is included in the deed. He will also check with the Planning Commission to

determine whether a minor subdivision plat is required for the easement.

3. Although Law Engineering, the consulting engineer employed by Chief Florence, has not given him a written report, the engineer did advise Chief Florence by telephone of the condition of the land. Chief Florence advised the Trustees that the cost of this engineer's report would be \$2,300.

4. Mr. Nold will include representations concerning the absence of hazardous and toxic materials in the deed from the County to the Fire District.

5. Chief Florence pointed out the possibility that the minor subdivision plat did not show sufficient depth from Hubbards Lane.

6. In response to a question, Chief Florence indicated that the building would be above the flood plain elevation and there would be no problem in obtaining a permit.

7. Although Chief Florence has not yet approached the Kentucky Department of Highways, he has received indications from the County that the District will be granted access onto Highway 42. Chief Florence will verify this with the Kentucky Department of Highways.

8. Chief Florence reported that the Paddlewheel Alliance owns various drums located on the property and will remove all of them before the District takes title to the property.

Jack Nold also reported that while the District has the option to adopt the Model Procurement Code, it is not obligated to do so. In fact, no other district in Jefferson County has adopted the Code. The District, must, however, conduct due diligence in selecting an architect; that is, the District must negotiate a contract with an architect and be able to demonstrate that it did so. The selection of a contractor, however, must be based upon bids.

At this point, Mr. Nold left the meeting.

Chief Florence described several architectural firms that had viewed the site, including Kenny Mock, The Weyland Kramer Group, Raleigh Baker Associates, Inc., Watrous Associates, Inc., Weber & Associates and Louis & Henry, Inc. After lengthy discussion, including the analysis of proposals submitted by several architectural firms and review of plans for similar buildings, the Trustees selected Kenny Mock as their first choice. Chief Florence will attempt to negotiate a satisfactory arrangement, including the basis for the fee, with Mr. Mock. If Chief Florence is unsuccessful, he will return to the Board for selection of another architect.

After discussion, the Board authorized Chief Florence to spend up to \$500 to purchase a suitable gift for Marty Kramer to celebrate his 50th year with the District as a volunteer fireman.

1987

December 10, 1987, Trustee meeting:

In response to a question from Faye Ellerkamp, Chief Florence explained that the District had purchased a satellite dish antenna which was presently located on the roof. The dish was purchased so that the District could participate in national teleconferences for fire fighter education programs. Chief Florence thinks that the dish will pay for itself in two or three years.

Chief Florence advised that he had notified Volunteer Fireman Insurance Company to continue the volunteer fire fighter retention program. He asked the Trustees to approve the pension program proposed by Volunteer Fireman Insurance Company for the career fire fighters. After discussion, the Trustees approved the program and authorized Chief Florence to enter into an agreement with the Company.

The next meeting will be held on January 14, 1988.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

December 16, 1987: *The Voice*: Fire department adds satellite dish for training.

Fire department adds satellite dish for training

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District last month purchased a satellite dish so that it may continue its ongoing education programs, according to Chief Franklin Florence.

The device, said Florence, became necessary when Storer Cable informed the department on Nov. 6 that it could no longer provide access to the Emergency Education Network (EENET).

Florence said that the department routinely subscribes to such networks so that firefighters may keep up to date on new fire fighting and medical techniques.

When the department learned of the cable company's decision, it made an effort to rent a satellite dish on the days that the EENET teleconference would take place.

However, according to Florence, the dish rental fee was \$700 for one evening.

After learning that the department could buy a dish for \$1,700, Florence authorized the purchase.

The chief said that a department account earmarked for training purposes provided the funds.

The chief added that other training materials, such as audio and video tapes, also are purchased through the account.

Florence said that the use of such materials is the most effective and economical way to provide necessary training because firefighters are volunteering their time.

"Being able to participate in these kinds of conferences is paramount for us," the chief said. "Many of our people can't get away, even for a weekend to go (to a conference)."

"The satellite dish enables us to provide more training for more firefighters than any other way possible," Florence added.

The chief said that extensive training of firefighters is necessary because each member of the department, as well as those who are Emergency Medical Technicians, must be certified annually by the state.

During the past few weeks, some area residents have expressed concern that members of the board of trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District were not informed of the purchase.

The matter was brought up at the regular meeting of the board on Thursday, Dec. 10.

Florence said he explained the procedures followed and the reasons why the device was purchased before the meeting was adjourned.

The chief said he's heard that some citizens have complained about the satellite dish and suggested that it may be used for purposes other than training.

Florence said that the dish is indeed sometimes tuned to a ballgame or programs not available on local television.

The chief said that department officials always have been interested in making the fire station a pleasant place to be as a way of attracting volunteers.

"One of the best things we can do is make it a desirable place for a citizen to spend his time," the chief stated.

If a recreational item such as a satellite dish helps draw volunteers, Florence said, it "is in the public interest."

"We have a pool table, too," the chief added.

--Tom Stephens

County to sell 15-acre tract off Brownsboro Road

By SHELDON SHAFER
Staff Writer

The administration of Jefferson County Judge-Executive Harvey Sloane plans to sell most of a 15-acre tract at Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane to a developer.

The site has served as a works department yard — where heavy road equipment is kept and serviced — for more than 50 years.

The county would move the works department operations to a 5.5-acre

site it would lease from the Louisville Water Co. for \$1 a year.

The water company property is just northwest of the Snyder Freeway at English Station and Shelbyville roads, and is more centrally located in A District, which takes in the eastern third of the county.

Wendell Wright, a deputy director of the county Physical and Environmental Services Cabinet, said the county also plans to build a \$500,000 maintenance center and sign-production shop at the new location.

Money raised from the sale of 13

acres of the Hubbards Lane tract would be used for the new building, Wright said. He said construction probably will start sometime next year and take eight to 10 months.

Meanwhile, Jefferson Fiscal Court is scheduled to vote next Tuesday on a 20-year lease with the water company for the new location and the sale of two acres of the county-owned land on Hubbards Lane to the St. Matthew Volunteer Fire District.

Fiscal Court later would have to

approve the sale of the other 13 acres to a developer.

The St. Matthew fire district recently got a permit from the city-county Planning Commission to build a new fire station on two acres at the works department site. It would be the district's second station.

Harrods Creek Chief Leonard Heydt said last night that the St. Matthews and Harrods Creek trustees are discussing a plan to share the new station.

1987

Believed to be 1987 roster:

SUBJECT _____ LOCATION _____ REMARKS _____						DATE <u>1987</u> TIME _____ BOX _____
2601	2602	2603	2611	2612	2613	2616
2635	2634	2653	2657	2632	2636	2696
<u>CHIEF OFFICERS</u>				<u>FIREFIGHTER 3</u>		
✓ Chief Franklin Florence	28	✓	✓ Tom Marshall		35	✓
✓ Asst. Chief J. M. Monohan	36	✓	✓ Mike Noon		31	✓
<u>LINE OFFICERS</u>				<u>FIREFIGHTER 2</u>		
✓ Major Sam McCune	34	✓	✓ Ed Brown		19	✓
✓ Major Ken Strange	69	✓	✓ Dan Doyle		25	✓
✓ Captain Richard Albers	51	✓	✓ Frank Flynn		12	✓
✓ Captain Tom Carroll	44	✓	✓ Charles McCune		70	✓
✓ Captain Doug Mitchell	07	✓	✓ Kent Monohan		03	✓
✓ Captain Mike Noland	55	✓				
✓ Captain Dwayne Reed	27	✓				
✓ Captain Bill Seng	50	✓				
✓ Captain Joe Wolfe	40	✓				
<u>STAFF OFFICERS</u>				<u>FIREFIGHTER 1</u>		
✓ Marshal Bill Andriot	01	✓	✓ Blaine Bishop		56	✓
✓ Marshal Denny Engene	13	✓	✓ David Dugan		16	✓
✓ Marshal Marty Kamen	04	✓	✓ Tony Glass		05	✓
			✓ Jack Gage		29	
			✓ Kevill Rice		37	✓
			✓ Mike Willinger		23	✓
<u>SERGEANT</u>				<u>FIREFIGHTER</u>		
✓ Sergeant Hal Clifford	28	✓	✓ Chris Drake		02	✓
✓ Sergeant Charlie Davis	64	✓	✓ Jerry Barney		43	✓
✓ Sergeant Gary Doyle	31	✓	✓ Tom Bifler		08	✓
✓ Sergeant Dave Kamen	20	✓	✓ David Hughes		21	✓
✓ Sergeant Stuart Monohan	46	✓	✓ Steve Mattingly		11	✓
✓ Sergeant Pat Noland	30	✓	✓ Steve Strange		56	✓
✓ Sergeant Don Ryan	65	✓	Pat Williams		10	✓
✓ Sergeant Ron Unthank	14	✓				
✓ Sergeant John Volkerding	46	✓				
<u>APPLICANT</u>						
			Eddie Brewer		40	

Total number fire runs:	543
Total working fires:	7
Number of A.M. runs, 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.:	171
Number of P.M. runs, 12:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.:	372

Number of responses made by fire apparatus:

8801:	385	Chief Franklin Florence
8802:	258	Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
8803:	46	
8811:	8	
8812:	2	
8816:	3	
8832	163	
8834:	251	
8835:	340	
8836:	101	
8837:	2	
8852:	3	
8854:	2	
8853:	276	
8857:	127	
8898:	20	

Types of fire runs:

House:	118
Commercial:	221
Automobile:	54
Field & Trash:	53
Miscellaneous:	96
Malicious false:	0
Back up City of Louisville:	1

Working Fires:

March 27, 1987:	203 Oxford Place	Basement fire.
April 14, 1987:	4424 Rudy Lane	House fire.
July 27, 1987:	Coach Gate Wynde	Condo fire.
July 27, 1987:	Chamberlain Hill Road	Condo fire.
August 14, 1987:	309 N. Hubbards Lane	House fire.
August 28, 1987:	4010 Dupont Circle	Professional Towers. (Smoke in Build.)
September 15, 1987:	101 Marshall Drive	Apartment Fire.
March 20, 1987:	109 Chenoweth Lane RR Tracks, Auto, Train Vs. Auto (1 Fatal)	
October 24, 1987:	Big Springs Country Club	Plane down. (3 FataIs)

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-2-87	09:58	10:00	10:09	01, 35	001	17	87-001	01	4001 Kresge	(236) "ALARM Sounding" (false)
1-2-87	15:39	15:41	15:50	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	002	21	87-002	01	5224 McGraw Tr.	(347) "ALARM" (false)
1-3-87	10:41	10:46	11:10	02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	003	29	87-003	02	303 Norbourn Blvd.	(264) "STONE FIRE"
1-4-87	11:57	12:02	12:09	02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	004	22	87-004	02	619 Rudy Ln.	(325) "NATURAL GAS LEAK"
1-5-87	00:43	00:47	01:20	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	005	23	87-005	01	334 Newman	() "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
1-7-87	19:29	19:34	19:47	01, 02, 35	006	18	87-006	01	1995 Shelbyville Rd. (FARMER COCKER)	() "CAR FIRE" ()
1-8-87	20:10	20:02	20:14	01, 02, 35	007	20	87-007	01	512 BRACKINRIDGE LN.	(09) "DUMPSTER"
1-9-87	10:21	10:25	10:32	01, 34, 35, 53	008	13	87-008	01	4001 Kresge Way	(146) "ALARM"
1-9-87	10:53	10:54	10:40	01, 35, 34	009	13	87-009	01	4001 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "AUTO FIRE"
1-9-87	10:44	10:48	10:51	01, 34, 35, 53, 57	010	13	87-010	01	4001 Kresge Way	(146) "ALARM"
1-10-87	22:08	22:14	22:26	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	011	25	87-011	01	435 BLANKENBANKER LN.	(137) "Alarm Sounding"
1-11-87	06:31	06:35	06:54	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	012	25	87-012	01	3925 FRANKFORT AVE. (COUNTY'S HOUSE OF CHURCH FURNITURE)	"SMOKE COMING FROM BASEMENT"
1-11-87	13:35	13:39	13:42	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	013	29	87-013	01	*86 WAMPUM	(409) "ALARM Sounding"
1-11-87	14:21	14:25	14:38	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	014	33	87-014	01	6406 REGENCY	(312) "HOUSE FIRE"
1-12-87	10:32	-	10:38	01	015	13	87-015	01	3030 BRACKINRIDGE LN.	() "ALARM"
1-13-87	12:28	12:31	12:53		016	37	87-016	01	100 OXFORD PLACE	"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-14-87	13:37	14:01	13:39	01, 34	017	15	87-017	01	1905 CHARBUND PL.	(H.C. (218) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
1-14-87	15:57	16:01	16:13	01, 34	018	15	87-018	01	3900 BLOCK - FRANKFORT AVE.	"CAR FIRE"
1-14-87	21:36	21:40	21:53	01, 02, 03, 34, 53, 57, 34	019	32	87-019	01	422 LOTIS WAY	(344) "STONE"
1-15-87	21:46	21:48	22:00	01, 02, 03, 34	020	32	87-020	01	4800 Shelbyville Rd.	(343) "AUTOMOBILE"
1-17-87	00:16	00:20	00:29	01, 02, 03	021	16	87-021	01	433 Club Ln.	() "ALARM"
1-17-87	12:58	13:00	13:08	01, 02, 03, 34, 53, 34	022	23	87-022	01	3940 GRANDVIEW AVE. (FUTURE FEDERAL)	"Alarm Malfunction"
1-18-87	01:34	1:37	01:46	01, 02, 03, 34	023	17	87-023	01	104 THIERMAN LN. APT. 3	"GAS LEAK"
1-19-87	12:48	12:54	13:02	01, 35	024	20	87-024	01	Shelbyville & Browns Ln.	(349) "Wires Down"
1-19-87	13:07	13:10	13:15	01, 35	025	20	87-025	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "FIRE ALARM"
1-20-87	08:46	09:49	09:59	01, 34, 53, 57, 34	026	18	87-026	01	4998 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "ALARM"
1-20-87	20:11	20:13	20:17	01, 02	027	30	87-027	01	4193 BLENNHEIM RD.	(038) "EAS LEAK"
1-21-87	02:02	02:09	02:20	01, 02, 34, 53, 57, 34	028	23	87-028	01	1223 Wellington Pl.	(410) "Alarm"
1-21-87	19:24	19:29	19:39	01, 02, 34, 53, 98	029	27	87-029	01	BRACKINRIDGE LN. @ Dutchmans	"BARN"
1-23-87	01:09	01:14	01:25	01, 02, 34, 53, 57, 34	030	23	87-030	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
1-23-87	14:32	14:36	14:48	01, 35, 53, 98, 34	031	17	87-031	01	4613 Tween Rd.	(332) "FLUE FIRE"
1-24-87	14:06	14:13	14:23	01, 03, 34	032	18	87-032	01	Shelbyville Rd. @ I-264 overpass	(218) "GRASS FIRE"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-25-87	13:01	Cancelled	13:06	02, 03, 53	033	24	87-033	02	3030 BRECKINRIDGE Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
1-26-87	13:07	18:08	18:22	02, 03, 34, 53, 58	034	25	87-034	02	316 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(304) "Garage Fire"
1-26-87	11:42	11:45	12:05	01, 34	035	15	87-035	01	512 Breckinridge hwy.	(561) "Car Fire"
1-26-87	15:30	15:42	15:50	01, 34, 53, 57, 58, 59	036	21	87-036	01	4000 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
1-29-87	20:37	20:46	20:48	02, 53	037	26	87-037	02	3030 Breckinridge Lo. Bldg 1	"Alarm Sounding"
1-30-87	13:37	13:45	13:56	01, 35	038	15	87-038	01	I-64 E. 1/2 Mile East of Cannonville (213)	"Auto Fire"
1-30-87	17:20		17:36	01, 02, 03, 53	039	23	87-039	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"Alarm Sounding"
1-31-87	19:45	19:56	20:02	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 58, 59	040	18	87-040	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE (Professional Service)	(136) "Alarm"
1-31-87	20:50	20:56	21:06	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 58	041	25	87-041	01	4000 BROWNBORE RD.	(072) "Service Station Fire"
1-31-87	21:23	21:28	21:36	01, 35, 34, 53, 58	042	13	87-042	01	SHARBURN LN. EXECUTIVE PARK	(348) "Smoke in Area Near Bldg"
1-31-87	21:28	21:54	21:54	57, 58	043	08	87-043	01	4800 BROWNBORE RD.	(072) "Smoke Coming From Bldg (Service Station)"
1-31-87	23:21	23:25	23:12	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	044	23	87-044	01	4255 HUBBARD'S LN.	(203-B) "Smoke in Clubhouse"
2-2-87	07:31	07:34	07:41	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	045	27	87-045	01	123 BROWN AVE.	(060) "Stove Fire"
2-2-87	11:35	11:39	11:44	01, 34, 53	046	18	87-046	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "Alarm" (BAPTISTE) (Malfunction)
2-2-87	16:53	16:59	17:08	01, 34, 57, 32, 53, 34	047	27	87-047	01	4130 HAZEN WAY	(245) "Alarm" - Malfunction
2-3-87	21:55	22:04	22:15	01, 35	048	24	87-048	01	3940 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "Dumpster" (219) (See)
2-5-87	09:00	Cancelled	09:06	01, 35	049	14	87-049	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	() "Alarm Malfunction"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-5-87	19:53	19:56	19:57	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	050	31	87-050	01	222 CHENOWETH LN.	(085) "Smoke in the House"
2-7-87	11:26	11:32	11:42	01, 02, 03, 35	051	13	87-051	01	4515 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "Dumpster"
2-7-87	12:39	12:45	12:52	01, 35	052	16	87-052	01	441 SWING LN. (Behind 3001 BROWN)	(028) "Trash Fire"
2-8-87	10:21	10:25	10:31	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	053	27	87-053	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTISTE)	(236) "Fire Alarm Sounding" (Malfunction)
2-8-87	15:35	15:35	15:43	01, 02, 03, 35	054	30	87-054	01	930 MILFORD LN.	"Leaves on Fire"
2-9-87	20:42	20:50	21:35	01, 02, 35	055	21	87-055	01	2620 FRANKFORT AVE. (LAP TRUCK)	"LAP TO E-4"
2-10-87	06:30	06:36	06:51	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 58	056	22	87-056	01	HOMPSHAW RD.	"Audible Alarm"
2-10-87	13:10	13:14	13:27	01, 02, 35	057	27	87-057	01	5601 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"Mattress in Street"
2-10-87	13:59	14:04	14:10	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	058	32	87-058	01	5911 CREIGHTON HILL RD.	"Chimney Fire"
2-14-87	18:02	18:02	18:02	01, 02, 03, 53	059	19	87-059	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. Apt. 420 - Bldg 2	"Alarm Sounding"
2-18-87	10:38	10:49	11:27	01, 35	060	14	87-060	01	DUMMET RD. GREENHEAD	(075) "Auto Fire"
2-18-87	17:37	17:42	17:47	01, 02	061	19	87-061	01	401 DEERFIELD LN.	(128) "Fuel Spill"
2-19-87	22:49	22:54	23:03	01, 02, 35, 53, 57, 58	062	27	87-062	01	605 QUINCY RUN Apt. B-4	(312) "Apartment Fire"
2-20-87	00:26	00:31	01:10	01, 02, 35, 53, 57, 58	063	22	87-063	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. Suburban Hosp.	(146) "Electrical Fire / Fire Unknown"
2-21-87	13:18	13:23	13:32	01, 03, 35	064	20	87-064	01	4014 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"Car Fire"
2-21-87	07:29	07:41	08:00	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 58	065	27	87-065	01	4360 BROWNBORE RD.	(069) "Fire in Elevator Room"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-23-87	14:18	14:30	14:35		066	12	87-066	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (138-A)	"TRASH FIRE" (From backdoor) (Backdoor)
2-23-87	18:20	18:35	19:31	01, 35	067	06	87-067	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (138-A)	"TRASH FIRE" (Backdoor) (Backdoor)
2-24-87	13:58	13:57	14:24	01, 35, 34, 53	068	15	87-068	01	4001 KRESSE Way	"ALARM SOUNDING"
2-24-87	17:45	17:48	18:04	01	069	29	87-069	01	4170 SHELBYVILLE RD. (HRSB'S OFFICE) (343)	"SMOKE IN THE BUILDING"
2-25-87	17:19	17:22	17:33	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	070	23	87-070	01	228 CHENOWETH LN.	"ELECTRICAL FAULT FIRE"
2-24-87	14:31	14:39	14:46	01, 35	071	11	87-071	01	4001 KRESSE	(236) "ALARM"
2-25-87	21:06	21:14	21:24	01, 02, 35, 53	072	31	87-072	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "FUEL SPILL"
2-26-87	14:11	14:15	14:21	01, 35, 53	073	14	87-073	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "BACKLIP EMS"
2-26-87	15:26	15:27	15:44	01, 35	074	15	87-074	01	3939 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(341) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
2-27-87	18:35	18:36	18:47	01, 02, 23, 35, 53	075	23	87-075	01	4000 KRESSE Way	(236) "SMOKE"
2-28-87	02:34	02:37	02:42	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	076	24	87-076	01	7611 TEMPSHAIR RD.	(274-55) "CHIMNEY FIRE"
2-28-87	12:12	12:16	12:31	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	077	27	87-077	01	4000 KRESSE Way Bldg 1	(235) "ALARM SOUNDING - 2nd Floor N."
2-1-87	03:24	03:34	03:32	01, 35	078	11	87-078	02	3030 BRACKENRIDGE LN. APT 5-B	(235) "FOOD ON STOVE"
2-1-87	04:57	04:58	04:59	35, 34, 53, 32, 36	079	21	87-079	01	112 SOUTHVIEW RD.	(350) "BASEMENT FIRE" ✓
2-1-87	19:05	19:10	19:22	01, 02, 08, 35	080	19	87-080	01	1001 BRACKENRIDGE LN.	(054) "CAR FIRE"
2-28-87	17:32	17:39	17:59	01, 02, 35	081	21	87-081	01	139 St. Matthews Ave.	(235) "CAR FIRE"
2-28-87	22:45	22:51	23:15	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	082	29	87-082	01	3416 HILLSBORO Rd.	() "CHIMNEY FIRE" ✓

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-3-87	13:39	13:44	13:50	35, 01	083	17	87-083	01	3705 GRANDVIEW	(178) "LEAVES & BRUSH FIRE"
2-4-87	02:30	02:33	02:45	01, 02, 34, 53, 35	084	19	87-084	01	211 CLOVER LN.	(095) "ALARM"
2-4-87	02:31	—	02:35	01, 02	085	10	87-085	01	3030 BRACKENRIDGE LN. Bldg 3	() "Alarm Sounding"
2-4-87	14:45	14:58	15:25	01, 35	086	8	87-086	01	4000 BUCK DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(138-A) "TRASH FIRE" ✓ (MUTUAL AID - L.F.D.)
2-6-87	17:53	17:59	18:22	01, 02	087	2	87-087	01	3700 BUCK FRANKFORT AVE.	(163) "Auto Accident WITH RESCUE"
2-7-87	00:23	00:25	00:45	02, 03, 35	088	16	87-088	01	SHELBYVILLE RD. & ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	(341) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
2-10-87	02:25	2:37	02:39	01, 32, 35	089	17	87-089	01	7-64 WESTBOLD EAST OF CANNON'S LN. (A)	(173) "BRUSH FIRE" ✓
2-10-87	15:58	15:59	16:14	01, 35, 53, 57, 32	090	20	87-090	01	214 CORDELL PL.	(109) "GAS LEAK"
2-11-87	19:43	19:51	19:50	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	091	22	87-091	01	215 EXCHANGE AVE.	(153) "Electrical Fire"
2-12-87	23:03	23:05	23:15	01, 02, 35, 53	092	18	87-092	01	101 S. HUBBARD'S LN.	(206) "REAR" ✓ MUTUAL AID
2-14-87	13:23	—	13:36	01, 02, 03, 35	093	19	87-093	01	6000 HUNTING RD. (MIDFIELD PARK)	() "DRYER FIRE" ✓
2-14-87	18:13	19:20	19:45	01, 02, 03, 35	094	12	87-094	01	*64 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL (REAR)	() "WOODS FIRE" ✓
2-19-87	12:37	12:45	13:05	01, 35	095	14	87-095	01	*1517 KNOWLEDGE (REAR)	(235) "LIVE WIRE" ✓
2-18-87	00:34	00:40	01:10	01, 02, 35	096	15	87-096	01	*1817 KNOWLEDGE	"TRANSFORMER FIRE" ✓
2-18-87	21:21	21:22	21:44	01, 02, 35, 53	097	27	87-097	01	HUBBARD'S LN. & NORBANE BLVD.	(100) "Auto RESCUE"
2-18-87	23:23	23:33	23:48	01, 02, 35	098	10	87-098	01	109 CHENOWETH LN. (W. BRACKENRIDGE)	(098) "Fuel Spill" - "TRAIN IS AUTO - FATAL" ✓

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1/21/87	12:42	12:49	12:54	42, 35	277	23	87-077	03	1110 WINDSONG WAY (440-D)	"PREPARE GRILL/LEAK"
				57, 32,						
1/21/87	20:38	20:43	20:48	01, 02, 13, 25, 34, 53,	160	25	87-180	01	DURHAMIAN LN. (BIG PINE CO.) (180)	"SMOKE IN THE BUILDING"
				31,						
2/02/87	20:13	20:18	20:21	01, 02, 03, 10, 34, 53, 57	101	30	87-101	01	1110 CAMMERMAN HILL RD.	(081) "ALARM SOUNDING"
1/20/87	19:58	20:01	20:30	01, 04, 34	152	20	87-152	01	5217 PRINCE WILLIAM	(503) "CAR FIRE"
1/24/87	18:55	11:00	11:10	01, 34, 57	103	14	87-103	01	310 TELLER LN.	(378) "GASOLINE SPILL"
1/24/87	14:20	16:25	14:32	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	104	22	87-104	01	114 INDIAN HILLS TR.	(215)
				32, 36						
2/12/87	02:01	02:06	02:36	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	105	24	87-105	01	213 OXFORD PLACE	(297) "EISENHEIT FIRE"
2/12/87	21:13	21:27	21:31	01, 3	106	4	87-106	01	WESTPORT RD. & R.R. TRACKS	"E.A."
2/12/87	21:01	21:06	21:19	01, 03, 34, 53, 57	106	29	87-106	01	400 SHERBURN LN. (MALLARD)	(343) "FIRE ALARM"
2/12/87	19:26	19:32	01, 02, 34	107	14	87-107	01	4100 HYCLIFFE	(219) "WIRES DOWN / TREE ON FIRE"	
3/12/87	19:54	20:06	20:15	02, 34	108	17	87-108	01	230 TUCKER RD. (ROAD)	(372) "WIRES DOWN"
3/12/87	19:53	20:06	20:13	01, 02	109	17	87-109	01	6327 GREENSHADOW CIRCLE	(182) "WIRES DOWN"
3/30/87	21:35	21:39	21:44	01, 02, 34	110	16	87-110	01	119 HEARDY AVE.	(189) "WIRES ON FIRE / TREE ON FIRE"
3/30/87	21:54	22:04	22:12	01, 02, 34	111	17	87-111	01	3913 NIAPANEE	(144) "WIRES DOWN"
3/30/87	16:19	16:23	16:29	01, 34	112	15	87-112	01	WILLIS & WILTSHIRE AVE.	(431) "WIRES DOWN"
3/30/87	16:30	16:33	16:35	01, 34	113	15	87-113	01	4301 CHURCHILL RD.	(094) "WIRES DOWN"
3/30/87	17:09	17:14	17:24	01, 02, 34, 53, 32, 31	114	27	87-114	01	4318 RUDY LN.	(322) "HOUSE FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3/31/87	23:52	23:58	24:59	01, 02, 34, 53, 32	115	21	87-115	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd. (McDonald)	"Smoke coming from roof"
4-1-87	08:29	08:31	08:52	01, 34	116	8	87-116	01	4019 GILMAN AVE	(173) "EMS BACK-UP"
4-1-87	14:14	14:21	16:11	01, 53	117	10	87-117	01	3091 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (Churchill) (PARK HILLS)	"AUTUMN TREE - ST. 55"
4-1-87	23:34	23:41	23:42	01, 34	118	9	87-118	01	216 EXCHANGE AVE.	(153) "TRANSFORMER"
4-2-87	20:25	20:29	20:39	01, 34, 53	119	17	87-119	01	4440 BLENHEIM	(040) "GASOLINE SPILL"
4-6-87	19:48	19:51	20:06	03, 34	120	16	87-120	01	4210 S. CHURCH WAY	(095) "SIGN FIRE"
4-9-87	14:49	14:52	15:14	34, 01	121	13	87-121	01	403 SPRINGWOOD RD.	(206) "TRASH FIRE"
4-9-87	21:47	21:51	23:36	01, 02, 14, 35, 34, 57	122	27	87-122	01	4610 BROWNSBORO RD.	(037A) "TRASH FIRE"
4-11-87	12:56	13:00	13:06	01, 34	123	3	87-123	01	114 S. SHERRIN AVE.	(251) "LOOK IN"
4-12-87	02:33	02:34	02:43	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	124	17	87-124	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(034A) "FIRE ALARM"
4-13-87	13:45	13:50	13:53	34, 35	125	9	87-125	01	428 KAEVIN DR.	(226) "BRUSH FIRE"
4-14-87	08:52	08:52	11:35	11, 35, 36, 53, 57, 32	126	21	87-126	27	4424 RUDY LN.	(323) "HOUSE FIRE (WORKER)"
4-14-87	21:15	21:19	21:23	02, 34	127	14	87-127	02	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(316) "AUTO"
4-14-87	18:52	18:54	19:02	02, 35, 34, 53, 57	128	29	87-128	02	330 HUBBARD LN.	(204) "ALARM (CHURCH)"
4-15-87	14:14	14:18	14:42	01, 36	129	9	87-129	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "AUTO FIRE"
4-17-87	19:36	19:39	20:04	01, 02, 34, 53	130	17	87-130	01	4174 Westport Rd.	(416) "FUEL SPILL"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-18-87	21:40	21:40	21:52	02, 03, 34	131	11	87-131	34	3930 CHENOWETH SQUARE (088)	"SMALL DIESEL FUEL"
4-18-87	08:31	08:35	08:43	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 58	132	17	87-132	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (236)	"ALARM"
4-19-87	14:56	15:01	15:02	02, 03, 59	133	15	87-133	02	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (CASA GRANDE)	"ALARM"
4-22-87	07:57	08:03	08:09	34, 35, 59	134	13	87-134	27	426 PENNINGTON	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-24-87	14:04	14:12	14:20	01, 35, 34	135	16	87-135	01	I-64 WESTBOUND, WEST OF 264	"CAR FIRE"
4-27-87	09:13	09:20	09:21	59	136	9	87-136	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-28-87	16:25	16:29	16:42	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	137	21	87-137	01	3406 GRANDVIEW AVE.	"HOUSE FIRE"
4-29-87	17:12	17:23	17:29	34	138	9	87-138	27	4000 DUPONT CIRCLE	"BUSES"
4-30-87	06:53	06:59	07:04	02, 34	139	9	87-139	02	3529 GARDEN (DIAMONDS FACTORY)	"BARNHOUSE"
4-30-87	15:55	15:59	16:05	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	140	16	87-140	01	4000 SHARBYVILLE RD.	"SMOKE IN BUILDING"
4-30-87	21:51	22:01	22:06	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	141	24	87-141	01	410 SHARBYVILLE RD.	"FIRE RUN"
4-30-87	21:17	21:22	21:26	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	142	25	87-142	01	1107 CHATEAUBRIAN HILL RD.	"ALARM"
5-1-87	16:39	16:42	17:03	01, 35, 34, 53	143	19	87-143	01	4009 SHARBYVILLE RD.	"ELECTRICAL" (SHORT CIRCUIT)
5-2-87	21:50	21:57	22:13	01, 11, 53	144	9	87-144	27	140 WESTWIND	"LOCK-IN"
5-3-87	04:11	04:11	04:31	02, 34, 55	145	4	87-145	01	WESTPORT RD. @ RIDGEWAY	"AUTO ACCIDENT"
5-4-87	20:23	20:25	20:47	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	146	26	87-146	01	220 CLOVER LN.	"CHIMNEY FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-5-87	13:52	13:57	13:05	01, 35, 34, 53	147	13	87-147	01	4001 KRESGE WAY (236)	"ALARM"
5-4-87	13:59	14:00	14:07	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	148	13	87-148	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	"ALARM"
5-4-87	17:19	17:26	17:35	01, 34, 36, 53, 57	149	22	87-149	01	103 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	"ALARM"
5-7-87	16:53	16:58	17:00	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	150	20	87-150	01	5204 TAMMARAINE RD.	"ALARM"
5-8-87	23:47	23:52	24:13	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	151	23	87-151	01	4000 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ELECTRICAL FIRE" (ARMCHAIR REST)
5-9-87	03:23	03:28	03:58	02, 03, 35, 34, 53	152	10	87-152	01	4105 HYCLIFFE	"REPORTED GAS LEAK" (DIAMONDS FACTORY FIRE INT.)
5-9-87	18:36	18:39	18:56	01, 13, 35, 53	153	13	87-153	01	561 N. HUBBARD LN.	"WASHOFF"
5-9-87	22:34	22:34	22:58	03, 35, 53	154	10	87-154	03	902 DUPONT RD.	"BURSTED GAS TANK (CAR)"
5-10-87	17:22	17:25	17:52	01, 35	155	13	87-155	01	4000 SHARBYVILLE RD.	"CAR FIRE"
5-11-87	04:58	05:07	05:12	01, 35	156	5	87-156	01	920 DUPONT RD.	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
5-11-87	20:29	20:12	20:11	35, 34	157	13	87-157	07	I-64 & SHARBYVILLE RD.	"AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
5-13-87	08:06	09:10	09:31	01, 35	158	8	87-158	01	916 FAIRBATE CT.	"TRANSCORPOR-Underground"
5-14-87	20:48	20:52	21:11	01, 35	159	22	87-159	01	423 OAK RD.	"FIRE IN TRASH"
5-14-87	06:25	06:30	06:38	01, 34, 35	160	13	87-160	01	I-64 WESTBOUND	"BUS ON FIRE"
5-15-87	11:47	11:49	12:02	01, 35, 34, 53	161	15	87-161	01	4000 KRESGE LN.	"ALARM"
5-15-87	18:02	18:37	18:53	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	162	18	87-162	01	3604 HILLSBORO	"GAS LEAK"
5-16-87	08:58	09:07	09:13	01, 35, 34, 53, 32, 34	163	19	87-163	01	3750 UPPER RIVER RD.	"ALARM"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-16-87	01:53	02:00	02:13	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32 ³⁶	164	22	87-164	01	4012 WATERFORD CIRCLE	(408 A) "FIRE IN HALLWAY"
5-18-87	15:14	15:10	15:43	01, 35, 34, 53, 32, 36	165	15	87-165	01	3514 WILLIS AVE #1	(420) "SMOKE IN APARTMENT"
5-21-87	20:02	20:04	20:23	05, 57, 34, 53	166	19	87-166	51	4130 LYNDEN WAY	(245) "ALARM"
5-21-87	18:34	18:56	01:02, 35		167	14	87-167	02	1000 HUNTING RD.	"NURSING HOME - BACK OF B.C."
5-22-87	12:52	12:57	13:18	01, 35	168	12	87-168	01	4000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "CAR FIRE"
5-23-87	15:57	16:02	16:14	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	169	18	87-169	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-23-87	15:24	18:27	18:50	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	170	24	87-170	01	417 ORSHAD RD.	(291) "KITCHEN FIRE"
5-24-87	21:59	22:01	22:14	01, 32, 35, 34	171	27	87-171	01	3530 GRAHAM RD.	(176) "GARAGE FIRE/Possible Rescue"
5-24-87	23:28	23:34	23:40	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 32	172	22	87-172	01	106 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.	(081) "ALARM"
5-24-87	03:43	03:47	04:09	02, 35	173	05	87-173	02	4105 BROWNISBORO RD.	(063) "AUTO FIRE - ACCIDENT (NO FIRE)"
5-26-87	17:15	17:16	17:23	01, 35, 34	174	13	87-174	01	4130 LYNDEN WAY	(735) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-27-87	15:53	15:59	19:02		175	22	87-175	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(237) "ALARM"
5-28-87	22:10	22:23	01:02, 35		176	13	87-176	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE	"Alarm"
5-28-87	11:14	11:18	11:28	01, 32, 35, 34	177	13	87-177	01	4110 ORMOND RD.	(295) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
5-29-87	08:05	08:06	08:23	01, 35, 34, 53	178	12	87-178	01	331 RIDGEBAY AVE.	(316) "Alarm"
5-29-87	15:27	15:33	16:16	01, 35, 34, 53	179	15	87-179	01	DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(138) "Chlorine leak"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-29-87	16:42	16:47	17:00	01, 35	180	11	87-180	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "CAR FIRE"
5-30-87	15:55	16:59	17:02	01, 02, 35, 32	181	19	87-181	01	513 TIFFANY LN.	(352) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-30-87	16:59	17:04	17:15	01, 02, 35, 34 ^{53, 32}	182	19	87-182	01	3701 OLD BROWNISBORO RD.	(237) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-30-87	17:21	17:25	17:41	01, 35, 34 ³²	183	7	87-183	01	513 TIFFANY LN.	(332) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-30-87	20:09	20:16	20:22	01, 02, 35, 34, 32	184	21	87-184	01	3750 UPPER RIVER RD.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5-31-87	20:49	20:56	21:06	01, 02, 35	185	9	87-185	01	2010 RUDY LN.	(327) "BUSHES ON FIRE"
6-01-87	21:20	21:24	21:33	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	186	19	87-186	01	912 SHERBURN LN.	(349) "APARTMENT"
6-2-87	00:22	00:24	00:54	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	187	16	87-187	01	4180 LYNDEN WAY	(245) "ALARM"
6-2-87	11:44	11:52	01:34		188	10	87-188	01	4700 CROFTON	(218) "ALARM" H.C.
6-2-87	14:59	15:24	15:09	01, 34, 53, 32, 36	189	15	87-189	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
6-3-87	11:25	11:26	11:41	01, 35, 34, 53, 36	190	14	87-190	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM"
6-4-87	19:58	20:04	20:21	01, 34	191	15	87-191	01	615 ULLAHAE	(273) "BUSHES"
6-5-87	09:30	09:37	09:44	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	192	14	87-192	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-6-87	11:42	11:42	11:57	01, 02, 35	193	14	87-193	01	3907 LELAND RD.	(239) "APARTMENT ASSIST"
6-6-87	13:27	13:28	13:36	01, 02	194	17	87-194	01	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(416) "CAR FIRE"
6-7-87	22:44	22:46	23:06	01, 02, 35, 53, 36	195	13	87-195	01	4102 ELWOOD AVE.	(150) "SMOKE IN BASEMENT"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer In Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-9-87	12:35	-	12:39	01	196	13	87-196	01	3030 BROOKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-8-87	11:35	11:42	11:51	01, 35	222	4	87-222	20	SHERRIN & BARNUM LEE	"FIELD"
6-9-87	15:26	15:37	15:48	35	197	27	87-197	27	3901 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Levy's) (139)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-9-87	-	-	36	-	198	27	87-198	-	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST E. HOP)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-9-87	15:32	15:38	15:48	57	199	27	87-199	69	4001 KRESGE WAY (Baptist Office Bldg) (23)	"ALARM"
6-9-87	15:3	-	12	-	200	27	87-200	55	2901 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Levy's) (137)	"ALARM"
6-9-87	15:33	15:37	15:47	53, 32	201	27	87-201	34	3313 WASHINGTON SQUARE	(408) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-9-87	15:33	15:34	16:33	11	202	27	87-202	-	4008 MASSIE AVE.	(264) "WIRES DOWN"
6-9-87	15:45	15:53	16:02	35	203	27	87-203	27	901 WINDSONG PL.	(448) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-9-87	-	-	-	01	204	27	87-204	01	240 SEARS AVE.	-
6-9-87	16:03	16:04	16:24	35, 36	205	27	87-205	27	907 WINDSONG,	(440-B) "LIGHTNING STRIKE"
6-9-87	16:17	16:19	16:34	11, 36	206	27	87-206	-	4008 ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	"WIRES DOWN"
6-9-87	15:55	15:55	16:35	53, 32	207	27	87-207	34	4001 WESTPORT RD. (Kroger's)	"TREE"
6-9-87	15:38	15:46	15:51	36, 32	208	27	87-208	-	4054 RICHLAND	"LIGHTNING STRIKE"
6-9-87	15:49	15:54	16:00	57, 01	209	27	87-209	69	3030 BROOKINRIDGE LN. (CASA GRANADA)	(622) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-9-87	16:08	16:16	16:17	36	210	27	87-210	-	517 BRICKVIEW	(059) "TREE"
6-9-87	18:00	18:03	18:16	01, 02, 35, 53, 36	211	25	87-211	01	3920 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "SHERRIN BLDG."

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer In Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-9-87	19:18	19:21	19:44	01, 02, 35	212	15	87-212	02	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(416) "TREE ON FIRE"
6-10-87	18:26	18:34	18:48	01, 02, 35, 32	213	12	87-213	02	T-264 W @ Westport Rd.	(2130) "FIELD FIRE"
6-11-87	14:38	14:42	15:18	01, 35, 53, 32, 36, 2, 14	12	87-214	01	1405 BROWNS LN. (CHARTERTON)	(648) "ALARM"	
6-11-87	18:46	18:46	19:20	01, 02, 30, 34, 53, 57	215	20	87-215	01	3705 PLYMOUTH RD.	(305) "COP IN HOUSE"
6-12-87	15:33	15:36	15:48	01, 35	216	08	87-216	01	130 Chenoweth Sq.	(084) "AUTO FIRE"
6-12-87	13:26	13:29	13:41	01, 35, 34, 53	217	12	87-217	01	204 Sherrin	(351) "ALARM"
6-12-87	21:31	21:34	21:52	02, 35, 34, 53	218	18	87-218	02	500 BAWER AVE.	(025) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-13-87	22:47	22:52	23:08	02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 219	18	87-219	02	4000 DUFONT	(136) "ALARM SOUNDING"	
6-15-87	21:26	21:31	21:33	03, 35, 34, 53, 57	220	15	87-220	03	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Walden)	(140) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-15-87	23:59	00:13	00:24	03, 53, 34, 35	221	13	87-221	03	4230 WESTPORT RD. (Dunn Elementary)	(417) "ALARM"
6-16-87	17:59	18:06	18:15	03, 35, 34, 53, 57	223	27	87-223	09	2010 RUDY LN.	(327) "DUMPSTER"
6-16-87	17:57	17:59	18:14	03, 35, 34, 53, 57	224	28	87-224	03	210 SHERRIN AVE. ART. 1	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-16-87	09:06	09:09	09:19	35, 34, 53, 32	225	14	87-225	Read 27	280 S. SHERRIN	(351) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-16-87	17:57	17:57	18:14	03, 35, 34, 53, 57	226	24	87-226	Read 27	280 S. SHERRIN	(351) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-16-87	18:22	18:25	18:31	03, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	227	23	87-227	Read 27/03	430 SPRITE RD. ART. 5	(360) "ALARM"
6-18-87	11:05	11:11	11:38	01, 35, 53	228	8	87-228	01	3804 BROWNSBORO RD.	(666) "AUTO LEAKING GAS"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-19-87	15:46	15:50	16:02	02, 35, 34, 53	227	13	87-229	02	209 CHENOWETH LN.	(085) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-19-87	17:42	17:45	17:53	02, 35	230	3	87-230	02	141 ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	(395) "AUTO FIRE"
6-16-87	14:42	14:45	20:36	02, 03, 35	240	12	87-240	02	143 THIERMAN	(380) "TRANSFORMER"
6-19-87	14:52	14:56	15:51	05, 34, 53, 32	231	16	87-231	02	4017 ST. GERARDINE CT.	(333) "FOOD ON STOVE"
6-19-87	14:55	15:00	15:08	05, 34, 53, 32	232	16	87-232	02	4360 BROWNSTONE RD.	(069) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
6-20-87	06:22	06:28	06:32	02, 03, 35	233	10	87-233	02	526 BLANKENBAKER LN.	(H.C. 218) "ALARM"
6-20-87	10:16	10:19	10:32	02, 35, 34, 53	234	15	87-234	34	5805 CREIGHTON HILL	(116) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-20-87	14:54	14:56	15:08	05, 34, 53	235	18	87-235	50	211 CLOVER	(098) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-21-87	09:25	09:30	09:41	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	236	17	87-236	02	1632 ALMARA CIRCLE	(066) "STOVE FIRE"
6-22-87	13:54	13:59	14:03	01, 35, 34, 53, 37	237	13	87-237	02	4410 DUPONT CIRCLE	(PROFESSIONAL TOWERS) (136) "RECORDED FIRE ALARM"
6-23-87	05:21	05:24	09:30	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	238	13	87-238	01	173 SEARS SMITH ²⁻⁷⁸ (EQUUS) 122 SEARS AVE.	(349) "GAS LEAK"
6-24-87	16:17	15:19	15:25	01, 35	239	3	87-239	01	135 ^{AW} BROWN & DESCHU AVE.	"FIRE IN SEWER"
6-24-87	20:18	20:25	20:28	01, 02, 35	241	12	87-241	01	904 CHARBON CT.	(H.C.) "ALARM"
6-30-87	21:04	21:12	21:24	01, 02, 53, 34	242	27	87-242	01	#1 MOCKINGBIRD PL.	(276) "ALARM"
7-1-87	20:44	20:47	24:50	01, 02, 34, 53, 58	243	18	87-243	01	#13 WARRIOR RD.	(907) "CHLORINE LEAK"
7-2-87	23:12	23:16	23:26	01, 02, 34, 53, 32	244	19	87-244	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(146) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-4-87	20:31	20:35	20:38	01, 02, 34	245	04	87-245	01	565 BACKVIEW RD. (B&B)	(059) "WIRE IN FACE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-5-87	09:12	09:17	09:26	01, 02, 34, 53, 32	246	15	87-246	01	4001 ALTRA RD.	(000) "HOUSEHOLD FIRE"
7-5-87	12:55	13:02	13:15	01, 02, 34	247	12	87-247	01	4015 EUPIN AVE.	(144) "KING'S DOWN"
7-6-87	00:03	00:12	00:24	02, 34	248	6	87-248	02	132 COUNCIL	(112) "WAKES"
7-6-87	04:39	04:43	06:49	02, 34	249	4	87-249	02	617 INDIAN RIDGE	(219) "WAKES"
7-6-87	15:36	16:42	19:07	01, 02, 34	250	32	87-250		7216 WINCHESTER	(439) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	19:41	19:55	19:20	32	251	32	87-251		403 SOMERWOOD	(077) "GAS LEAK"
7-6-87	19:56	19:05	19:14	36	252	32	87-252		214 CORRELL PL.	(104) "TANK DOWN"
7-6-87	19:15	-	19:30		253	32	87-253		6000 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(1383) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	19:45		19:32		254	32	87-254		199 ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	(338) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	19:16	19:36	19:30	01, 34	255	32	87-255		4009 ST. LUKE	(339) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	19:16	19:20	19:29	32	256	32	87-256		2026 FAIRWAY	(138) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	20:57	21:04	21:04	34	257	32	87-257		4426 BLENHEIM	(042) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	21:00		21:15		258	32	87-258		511 WALLACE	(400) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	21:03	-	21:20		259	32	87-259		308 CHELSEA	(082) "LINE DOWN" TRANSFORMER"
7-6-87	21:38	21:41	22:10	34, 53	260	32	87-260		105 GIBSON	(170) "LINE DOWN"
7-6-87	22:00		22:20		261	32	87-261		226 FAIRWAY	(155) "LINE DOWN"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-7-87	12:45	-	12:44, 22, 34		262	5	87-262	02	4616 ORCHARD RD.	(254) "WIRES DOWN"
7-7-87	12:45	12:46	12:22, 34		263	5	87-263	02	4605 LEONARD RD.	(240) "WIRES DOWN"
7-7-87	21:31	21:35	21:38, 01, 22, 34		264	16	87-264	01	4621 RICHARD	(314) "TRANSCUTER"
7-7-87	21:33	21:34	21:38, 01, 22, 34		265	16	87-265	01	CLOVER AVE. & MASSIE AVE.	(254) "TREE FIRE"
7-8-87	12:33	12:34	12:47, 02, 34		266	5	87-266	02	132 BROWN AVE.	(260) "WIRE DOWN"
7-8-87	14:14	14:22	14:26, 01, 25, 34, 53, 97		267	15	87-267	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-8-87	14:44	14:48	15:04		268	13	87-268	01	4190 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-8-87	20:22	20:46	20:34, 02, 35		269	9	87-269	01	4357 RUDY LN.	(323) "TREE FIRE" (WIRE DOWN)
7-8-87	09:27	09:31	09:49, 01, 35, 53, 32, 34		270	13	87-270	01	4960 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(246) "ALARM"
7-7-87	10:25	10:28	10:31, 01, 53, 32, 35, 34		271	15	87-271	01	4426 RUDY LN.	(523) "EDGE OF SMOKE"
7-11-87	10:10	10:14	10:16, 01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 53		272	15	87-272	01	3825 LEONARD RD.	(238) "ALARM"
7-11-87	13:30	13:32	13:38		273	25	87-273		3940 GRANDVIEW	(179) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-11-87	13:38	13:47	14:20		274	25	87-274		2809 COACHEATE WYNDE	(102) "WIRES BURNING"
7-11-87	14:06	14:13	14:32, 36		275	25	87-275		4322 SPRITE RD.	(366) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-11-87	14:05	-	14:32, 32, 35		276	25	87-276		1115 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "FLOODING RD. - WOMAN TRAPPED IN CAR"
7-11-87	14:05	-	14:10		277	25	87-277		240 SEARS AVE.	(339) "ALARM SOUNDING"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-11-87	14:09	14:11	14:36, 35, 32		278	25	87-278		5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (THE WALL PRANCY'S)	(346) "FLOODING INSIDE STORE"
7-11-87	14:27	14:44	14:56, 32, 35		279	25	87-279		3630 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
7-11-87	14:40	-	14:45		280	25	87-280		1405 PARKS LN. (CARTER HALL) (004, 2)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
7-11-87	14:43	-	14:55		281	25	87-281		3838 HIKES LN.	"WOMAN TRAPPED IN ELEVATOR"
7-11-87	15:20	15:25	15:45, 02, 35, 53		282	25	87-282		2800 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (BRECKINRIDGE INN)
7-12-87	09:15	09:21	09:30, 01, 02, 35		283	25	87-283	02	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-13-87	15:08	15:12	15:16, 01, 53, 32, 35		284	17	87-284	01	4615 ALTON RD.	(000) "POSSIBLE GARAGE FIRE" (WIRES)
7-13-87	23:30	23:32	23:51, 01, 02, 34, 35, 53		285	20	87-285	01	152 CHENOWETH LN.	(084) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-14-87	15:14	15:17	15:39, 01, 35, 53		286	11	87-286	01	2939 FRANKFORT AVE.	(169) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
7-14-87	16:29	16:33	16:42, 01, 53, 32, 35, 57		287	20	87-287	01	3825 LEONARD RD.	(238) "ALARM"
7-16-87	10:05	10:11	10:15, 01, 34, 53, 35		288	10	87-288	01	3744 Upper River Rd. (Jas. County Bldg.)	"ALARM"
7-17-87	15:29	15:34	15:46, 01, 24, 53, 35		289	15	87-289	01	3765 FAIRWAY LN.	(155) "ALARM"
7-17-87	14:27	14:34	14:46, 01, 02, 14, 35, 32, 53, 34		290	18	87-290	01	452 CHAMBER RD.	(075) "SMOKE IN AREA"
7-19-87	15:15	15:19	15:40, 01, 02, 34, 35, 53		291	16	87-291	01	BARNES RD. RAMP TO WESTBANK (294, 013)	"TRUCK FIRE"
7-20-87	14:50	14:52	15:00, 01, 34, 35, 32		292	9	87-292	01	211 CLOVER LN.	(098) "ALARM"
7-24-87	01:59	02:01	02:07, 01, 02, 53, 35, 34		293	17	87-293	01	3904 BACONFIELD	(057) "ALARM"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	Box #	REMARKS
7-24-87	14:36	14:46	14:49	01, 24	294	10	87-294	01	Eastwood T-64 & I-264	(214)	"BURN FIRE"
7-25-87	15:53	15:10	16:29	01, 02, 30, 32, 34, 53	295	25	87-295	01	5814 BONFIRE DRIVE	(042)	"SMOKE IN ATTIC"
7-26-87	16:20	16:25	16:37	5	296	3	87-296	WIFE 90	722 BARKENBRIDGE LN.	(092)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
7-26-87	20:59	21:03	21:15	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 53	297	26	87-297	35	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Dang Emporium)	(346)	"ALARM Sounding" (malfunction)
7-26-87	21:01	—	21:09	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 53	298	26	87-298	55	407 SPRITE Rd	(360)	"WIRES DOWN"
7-26-87	21:05	21:—	21:19	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 53	299	26	87-299	53	400 MAWARD CROSSING	(344)	"FESQUE - ASSIST ENLS"
7-26-87	21:24	21:32	21:45	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 53	300	26	87-300	Sung 35	302 CHELSEA	(092)	"WIRES DOWN"
7-26-87	22:15	22:21	22:23	01, 02, 35, 34	301	12	87-301	01	6887 GREENMEADOW CIRCLE	(182)	"WIRES DOWN"
7-26-87	22:17	22:20	22:23	01, 02, 35, 34	302	12	87-302	01	9319 KINLOCK RD.	(239)	"WIRES DOWN"
7-26-87	23:44	23:52	00:14	02, 35	303	06	87-303	02	4300 BLK. KINLOCK RD.	(239)	"WIRES BURNING"
7-27-87	08:15	08:19	10:05	01, 53, 32, 34, 57, 35	304	12	87-304	01	4500 WESTPORT RD.	(420)	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
7-27-87	12:47	12:53	12:56	01, 53, 34, 25	305	8	87-305	01	123 MARSHALL	(050)	"WIRES DOWN"
7-27-87	15:23	15:29	15:37	01, 35	306	8	87-306	01	400 BLACK SHELBYVILLE RD.	(342)	"AUTO FIRE"
7-27-87	16:48	16:52	21:38	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 35, 11, 307	307	33/4	87-307	01	5702, 04, 06 CASH GATE WYNDE		"FIRE"
7-27-87	16:48	16:52	21:38	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 35, 11, 308	308	33/4	87-308	01	1100, 02, 04, 06 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.		"FIRE"
7-27-87	17:19	17:25	17:25	5543	309		87-309	5501	KITTYHAWK & INDIAN RIDGE RD.		"SMOKE IN AREA" (Mistakenly Mistaken - Red)

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	Box #	REMARKS
7-28-87	03:55	04:01	04:15	02, 35	310	5	87-310	02	317 CANNONS LN.	(074)	"GAS CDOR"
7-28-87	21:20	21:24	21:25	01, 02, 35, 53	311	20	87-311	01	1405 BROWN'S LN. (CHARTER ROSE)	(064-B)	"ALARM"
7-29-87	10:45	10:45	10:55	01, 32, 35	312	7	87-312	01	4170 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343)	"TRUCK FIRE"
7-29-87	20:06	20:09	20:36	01, 02, 53, 34, 52, 56	313	24	87-313	01	313 CASTLEVIEW DR.	(07E)	"HOUSE FIRE"
7-30-87	07:03	07:06	07:09	01, 02, 35, 53	314	9	87-314	01	309 LOTUS WAY	(044)	"CHILD LOCKED IN"
7-30-87	20:14	20:15	20:32	01, 02, 11, 35, 53, 32	315	17	87-315	01	320 BROWN'S LN.	(062)	"ATROC'S SMOKE"
8-1-87	01:07	01:10	01:14	01, 02, 53, 32, 36	316	14	87-316	01	4944 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Dang Emporium)	(346)	"Alarm"
8-1-87	11:37	11:39	11:52	01, 02, 35	317	12	87-317	01	143 THIERMAN LN.	(380)	"ALARM"
8-1-87	15:26	15:30	15:39	01, 02, 32	318	9	87-318	01	4021 ST. LUES CT.	(334)	"TRANSPORTER & WIRE FIRE"
8-3-87	04:01	04:28	07:17	32, 53, 02	319	24	87-319	02	5201 CASH GATE WYNDE (Walden Street)	(102)	"ALARM" (malfunction)
8-3-87	06:03	06:09	06:23	34, 57	320	24	87-320	27	4238 WESTPORT RD.	(417)	"ALARM" (malfunction)
8-3-87	06:01	—	—	53, 02	321	24	87-321	27	240 SEARS AVE	(339)	"ALARM" (malfunction)
8-3-87	06:14	06:—	06:33	53	322	24	87-322	27	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236)	"ALARM" (malfunction)
8-3-87	06:15	06:20	07:17	57	323	24	87-323	27	705 THIERMAN LN.	(381)	"LIGHTNING"
8-3-87	07:32	07:38	08:57	32	324	24	87-324		4503 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344)	"FIRE IN BASEMENT" (SERVICE CALL)
8-3-87	06:15	06:32	07:36	32, 36	325	24	87-325		4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346)	"ALARM" (malfunction)

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-3-87	06:33	—	06:51	32	326	24	87-326	27	4005 DUPONT CIRCLE (Suburban West)	(136) "ALARM" (malfunction)
1-3-87	06:43	—	06:57	36	327	24	87-327	27	201 E. WINE	(142) "LIGHTNING"
1-3-87	06:53	—	07:17	26	328	24	87-328	27	4704 SPURVIEW DRIVE (WESTERN FIRE & INS. CO.)	(308) "WATER LEAK"
1-3-87	06:56	06:57	07:06	32	328	24	87-328	27	4211 NORBONNE BLVD.	(232) "ALARM" (malfunction)
1-3-87	07:04	—	07:20	32	329	24	87-329	27	4514 BLENHEIM RD.	(040) "SERVICE CALL"
1-3-87	07:30	07:35	07:40	36	330	24	87-330	27	4001 KRESGE WAY (BAPT. CHURCH)	(256) "ALARM" (malfunction)
1-3-87	07:41	07:43	08:03	32	331	24	87-331	27	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPT. CHURCH)	(236) "ALARM" (malfunction)
1-3-87	07:44	07:49	08:01	53, 56	332	24	87-332	27	4001 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(341) "ELECTRICAL"
1-3-87	08:04	08:04	08:59	36	333	24	87-333	27	INTERSECTION OF BROWN'S LN. & SHELBYVILLE RD.	(342) "CANDLING BY TREE"
1-3-87	08:38	08:45	09:01	02, 34, 53, 34, 32	334	20	87-334	02	2-264 E. U.S. 42	(026) "CAR FIRE"
1-3-87	08:51	08:51	09:22	02, 58, 52, 55, 57, 34	335	14	87-335	14	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST EAST WASH.)	(026) "ALARM"
1-3-87	08:56	08:56	09:16	02, 32	336	14	87-336	14	4000 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM SOUNDRING"
1-3-87	09:59	09:59	10:16	—	337	4	87-337	27	5300 CONCHATE WYDE	(105) "SERVICE CALL"
1-3-87	10:52	10:52	10:51	02, 34, 32, 53, 57	338	21	87-338	21	6005 HACKNEY COACH (2nd PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH)	(183) "ALARM SOUNDRING" (malfunction)
1-3-87	10:20	10:24	10:34	02, 57, 53, 34, 32	339	25	87-339	2	3701 OLD BROWNSBORO RD.	(237) "SMOKE & BUILDING (ARSON)"
1-3-87	10:16	10:22	10:28	02, 35	340	10	87-340	02	CANNONS LN. (GATE 1 BOWMAN FIELD)	(076) "AUTOMOBILE"
1-3-87	10:57	10:58	11:13	32, 53, 35	341	10	87-341	34	5907 APACHE RD.	(015) "STOVE FIRE"
1-3-87	09:15	—	09:21	02, 35	342	11	87-342	02	3500 BLACK GRANTHAM AVE.	(178) "AUTO FIRE (PICKING UP - LUG 3 Conf. Low)"
1-3-87	10:23	10:26	10:26	02, 32, 53, 35	343	20	87-343	02	4238 WESTPORT RD. (WALDEN SCHOOL)	(417) "ALARM"
1-3-87	01:28	01:32	01:44	02, 35	344	13	87-344	02	BROWNS LN. & KRESGE WAY	(064) "TRANSFORMER & GRASS"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-3-87	17:25	17:31	17:41	02, 36, 53, 57, 32	345	20	87-345	02	4101 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Suburban West)	(136) "ALARM"
1-3-87	04:02	04:10	04:22	02, 35, 34, 53, 57	346	19	87-346	02	2016 TETON	(334) "ALARM"
1-3-87	17:51	17:52	18:01	02, 35	347	16	87-347	02	160 THIERMAN LN.	(321) "TRUCK FIRE - GARAGE"
1-3-87	17:45	17:54	17:55	02, 35	348	16	87-348	02	I-264 Overland / Exp. I-64	(City) "Auto Fire"
1-3-87	18:51	18:53	19:47	02, 36, 54, 57, 57, 32	349	25	87-349	02	3921 CRANFORD RD.	(293) "HOUSE FIRE"
1-3-87	19:37	19:42	19:52	35, 34	350	10	87-350	09	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Bapt. Church)	(345) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
1-3-87	19:51	19:51	20:15	35, 34	351	10	87-351	09	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Bapt. Church)	(345) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
1-3-87	21:34	21:37	21:40	35, 34, 53, 57, 34	352	20	87-352	27	4238 WESTPORT RD. (WALDEN)	(417) "ALARM SOUNDRING"
1-3-87	14:18	14:20	15:48	01, 53, 34, 35, 34	353	17	87-353	01	309 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(204) "HOUSE FIRE"
1-3-87	15:10	15:16	15:25	01, 53, 34, 35, 34	354	17	87-354	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Bapt. Church)	(346) "ALARM"
1-3-87	00:05	00:09	00:26	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	355	19	87-355	01	129 HEADY AVE.	(088) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
1-3-87	16:38	16:43	16:52	01, 35, 34, 53	356	21	87-356	01	3900 BROWNSBORO RD.	(062) "ALARM SOUNDRING"
1-3-87	17:43	17:45	17:56	01, 35	357	10	87-357	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "DUMPSTER"
1-3-87	20:31	20:31	20:52	—	358	12	87-358	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Rt. 42)	(345) "DUMPSTER"
1-3-87	15:15	15:20	15:21	01, 34, 53, 57, 32	359	15	87-359	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(348) "ALARM"
1-3-87	14:36	14:42	14:54	01, 34, 53, 57, 32	360	13	87-360	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
1-3-87	03:46	03:57	05:20	34, 53	361	7	87-361	40	I-64 E. OF 264	(375) "GASOLINE LEAK" (WASHOFF)
1-3-87	05:46	05:49	09:13	01, 34, 53	362	13	87-362	01	SHELBYVILLE RD. @ HUBBARD'S LN.	(343) "AUTO ACCIDENT"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Compos. Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-20-87	12:44	12:46	01:34		363	9	87-363	CI	I-249 BETWEEN BROCKINRIDGE & BROWNS LN.	"TRUCK FIRE"
8-20-87	18:58	19:01	01:34		364	19	87-364	CI	141 CHAMBERS LN.	(084) "FIRE ALARM"
8-20-87	19:54	20:04	20:11	34	337	12	87-337	CI	3744 RIVER RD.	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
8-21-87	04:25	09:26	04:45	53	365	16	87-365	CI	4300 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(244) "FUEL SPILL"
8-21-87	15:09	15:17	15:21	01:34	366	12	87-366	CI	6100 DUTCHMANS LN.	(133A) "FIELD FIRE"
8-21-87	19:20	19:24	19:36	01:34	367	19	87-367	CI	3816 NANTZ APT #4	(273) "GAS LEAK IN APARTMENT"
8-21-87	21:30	21:35	21:44	01:34	368	12	87-368	CI	316 WALLACE AVE.	(400) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
8-22-87	23:29	23:35	23:29	01:34	369	17	87-369	CI	1005 SOUTHVIEW	(356) "STEVE"
8-24-87	17:55	18:00	18:40	01:02	370	18	87-370	CI	I-249 WESTBOUND TO I-64 WESTBOUND	(63) "FIELD FIRE"
8-26-87	14:51	14:56	14:58	01:53	371	14	87-371	CI	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
8-27-87	21:56	22:00	22:01	01:35	372	20	87-372	CI	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (THE MALL)	(346) "ALARM"
8-28-87	02:53	03:00	07:54	01:34	373		87-373		4010 DUPONT CIRCLE (PROFESSIONAL TRUCKS)	(136) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
8-30-87	05:43	05:54	06:04	02:35	374	09	87-374	CI	I-249 BETWEEN CAUSEWAY & BROCKINRIDGE	(2134) "AUTO ACCIDENT"
9-1-87	06:42	06:46	07:02	01:57	375	27	87-375	CI	317 BILTMORE RD.	"HOUSE"
9-1-87	06:52	06:59	07:01	01:57	376	27	87-376	CI	3800 BROWNSBORO RD.	(0166) "CAR"
9-1-87	07:14	07:17	07:24	01:57	377	27	87-377	CI	285 CLOVER LN. (FRONT/ROADWAY)	(098) "CAR"
9-2-87	07:06	07:09	07:24	01:57	378	15	87-378	CI	126 N. HUBBARDS	(201) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Compos. Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-2-87	05:29	05:34	05:45	01:53	379	9	87-379	CI	3030 BROCKINRIDGE LN. #2	"ALARM SOUNDING"
9-2-87	14:47	14:51	14:59	01:53	380	17	87-380	CI	4039 NARBORNE BLVD	(252) "SMOKE IN AREA"
9-2-87	17:14	17:16	17:17	01:35	381	10	87-381	CI	SHELBYVILLE RD & WILLIS AVE.	(341) "AUTO"
9-2-87	20:35	20:38	20:57	01:35	382	15	87-382	CI	4211 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "AUTO"
9-5-87	09:32	09:32	09:36	01:37	383	4	87-383	CI	240 SEARS AVE.	(337) "AUTO"
9-5-87	15:06	15:12	15:18	01:35	384	11	87-384	CI	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064B) "ALARM"
9-5-87	00:22	00:31	00:45	01:32	385	19	87-385	CI	451 BROCKINRIDGE LN.	(051-A) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
9-8-87	18:30	18:33	18:40	01:35	386	8	87-386	CI	4147 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(342) "AUTO FIRE"
9-8-87	18:59	19:01	19:19	01:35	387	10	87-387	CI	3704 UPPER RIVER RD.	(179) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
9-10-87	09:33	09:34	09:45	01:35	389	10	87-389	CI	1405 BROWNS LN.	(047-B) "ALARM" (FALSE)
9-16-87	17:37	17:38	17:52	01:02	390	16	87-390	CI	316 BROWNSBORO RD.	(070) "A/C CONDITIONER COMPRESSOR"
9-18-87	10:21	10:27	10:39	01:35	391	7	87-391	CI	DUPONT CIRCLE & DUTCHMANS LN.	(139) "AUTO FIRE"
9-18-87	12:31	12:35	12:57	01:08	392	15	87-392	CI	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "FIRE IN BELLER ROOM"
9-19-87	13:09	13:11	13:19	01:35	393	10	87-393	CI	119 ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	(385) "DUMPSTER"
9-19-87	19:14	19:17	19:31	01:02	394	25	87-394	CI	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTISTE)	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-19-87	19:34	19:32	21:01	01:02	395	24	87-395	CI	101 MARSHALL DR.	(26) "FIRE"
9-19-87	09:10	09:15	09:41	01:32	396	13	87-396	CI	1405 BROWNS LN.	(014-B) "ALARM"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer In Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-14-87	11:20	11:26	11:21	01, 53, 35, 34, 36	397	19	87-397	01	116 Blankenship Ln.	(055) "HOUSE FIRE"
7-16-87	13:30	13:35	13:27	01, 53, 57, 35, 36	398	16	87-398	01	4012 Dupont Rd.	(136) "ALARM"
7-17-87	11:51	12:00	12:16	01, 53, 55	399	20	87-399	01	153 ARCADE RD.	(118) "FIRE UNKNOWN"
9-18-87	14:44	14:52	15:19	01, 53, 35	400	11	87-400	01	412 BRACKENRIDGE LN.	(050) "GASOLINE WASHOFF"
9-19-87	15:18	15:20	15:32	53, 35	401	13	87-401	401A SE	4150 WESTPORT RD.	(414) "GASOLINE LEAK/SPILL"
9-20-87	14:22	14:24	14:46	02, 35	402	19	87-402	02	3913 Washington St.	(408) "FIRE ALARM"
9-21-87	08:49	08:52	08:59	35, 53, 36	403	17	87-403	50	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-22-87	08:39	08:44	08:49	09, 35, 36	404	10	87-404	35	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-22-87	16:42	16:44	16:48	01, 35	405	13	87-405	01	9100 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "AUTO"
9-22-87	19:15	19:20	19:27		406	28	87-406	01	502 TOWER DR.	(382) "Smoke on 2nd & 3rd floors"
9-22-87	17:30	17:33	17:53	01, 02, 53, 35, 36	407	23	87-407	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(146) "ALARM"
9-24-87	01:05	01:07	01:19	01, 02, 36, 36, 53	408	17	87-408	01	3514 Washington Square	(408) "Electrical Fire"
9-24-87	10:03	10:05	10:31	01, 53, 57, 36, 35	409	15	87-409	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (Baptist Home)	(236) "ALARM"
9-24-87	21:39	21:43	21:52	02, 35, 53	410	20	87-410	02	4014 DUTCHMAN LN.	(145) "Auto Leaking Gasoline"
9-25-87	16:47	16:51	17:17	01, 53, 36	411	20	87-411	01	111 SPRUCE LN.	(361) "E.M.S. HISSIT"
9-28-87	13:36	13:33	13:40	01, 57, 36	412	15	87-412	01	4494 Brownsboro Rd.	(070) "Chimney FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer In Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-30-87	15:02	15:15	15:35	01, 36, 35	413	11	87-413	01	W I-264 @ Bracklenridge Ln.	(054A) "Auto"
9-30-87	19:45	19:51	20:01	01, 02, 57, 36	414	22	87-414	01	3500 Basswood Rd.	(336) "ALARM"
9-30-87					415	11	87-415		WESTPORT RD & COVER LN.	(415) "
10-1-87	21:25	21:32	21:51	01, 02, 35, 36, 53	416	16	87-416	01	5403 Wending Ct.	(411) "Smoke in House"
10-2-87	11:13	11:17	11:22	01, 53, 35, 36	417	14	87-417	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "FIRE ALARM"
10-2-87	20:50	20:59	21:16	01, 02, 35	418	15	87-418	01	2303 CLARKWOOD RD.	N.C. (218) "Fire - Type Unknown"
10-3-87	12:27	12:37	12:39	01, 35	419	08	87-419	01	400 BIK. SHERBURN LN.	(348) "WIRES"
10-3-87	16:40	16:41	16:48	01, 02, 35	420	12	87-420	01	164 THURMAN LN.	(341) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-3-87	19:06	19:08	19:14	01, 02, 36, 53	421	16	87-421	01	127 DON ALLEN RD.	(131) "FURNACE FIRE"
10-4-87	04:39	04:45	05:10	01, 02, 35, 53	422	15	87-422	01	5600 WINDHURST Way	(446) "FURNACE"
10-4-87	11:05	11:13	11:14	01, 02, 53, 35, 36	423	21	87-423	01	2305 FAULTHIER RD.	(161) "HOUSE FIRE"
10-4-87	20:43	20:50	21:06	01, 53, 57, 35, 36	424	21	87-424	01	3813 NORBURN	(280) "STOVE FIRE"
10-5-87	04:03	04:08	04:53		425	08	87-425	01	2700 BROWNS LN. (Shyrock Elem.)	"ALARM SOUNDING - Box 112"
10-5-87	07:26	07:33	07:39	01, 57, 53, 35	426	14	87-426	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (Baptist Home)	(236) "Alarm Sounding"
10-5-87	09:18	09:23	09:26	01, 53, 35, 36	427	15	87-427	01	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064 B) "Alarm"
10-5-87	16:16	16:22	16:26	01, 35	428	11	87-428	01	402 MILFORD LN.	(266) "Auto"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10/6/87				35	427	04	87-427	Reed	200 Browns Ln.	(542) "Alarm malfunctioning"
10/7/87	13:18	13:29	13:29	35,36,34,53	430	13	87-430	01	4621 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "FIRE ALARM"
10/9/87	10:17	10:20	10:34	01,35,34,53	431	15	87-431	01	3810 Leland Rd.	(288) "Alarm"
10/11/87	12:22	12:24	12:26	01,02,35	432	11	87-432	01	3200 Boxhill Ln.	(H.C. 219) "House"
10/12/87	17:09	17:15	17:18	01,02,55,35,34,52	433	23	87-433	01	3412 WOODSIDE RD.	(443) "ALARM"
10/16/87	17:21	17:26	18:09	01,02,35,57,35,36	434	24	87-434	01	108 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM"
10/16/87	18:07	18:09	18:20	01,02,34,35,32,34	435	19	87-435	01	100 MARSHALL DR.	(230) "ALARM"
10/12/87	18:40	18:44	18:52	01,02,63,34,35	436	22	87-436	01	4600 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "ALARM"
10/13/87	01:09	01:12	01:26	01,02,34	437	15	87-437	01	211 OLIVER LN.	(153) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10/14/87	11:23	11:26	11:35	01,57,36,34	438	20	87-438	01	4801 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10/15/87	14:34	14:36	14:44	01,53,34,32	441	17	87-441	01	4801 KRESGE (BAPTIST EAST/OFFICE PARK)	"ALARM"
10/14/87	19:56	—	19:59	01,02,34,32	439	18	87-439	01	601 BROWNS LN. (ST. MATTHEWS Elementary)	(642) "FIRE UNKNOWN"
10/14/87	20:11	20:14	20:25	01,02,37,34,53,36	440	20	87-440	01	505 BRIGHTWOOD	(249) "SMOKE FROM THE BUILDING"
10/14/87	22:16	22:22	22:37	01,57,34,32	441	17	87-441	01	4801 KRESGE	"ALARM"
10/14/87	22:16	22:22	22:37	01,57,34,32	442	10	87-442	02	1-244 N. H. S. 42	(213) "CARFIRE"
10/17/87	12:59	—	13:03	01,34	443	16	87-443	01	I-264 NORTHBOUND OF SHELBYVILLE RD. (213 B)	"AUTO ACCIDENT"
10/13/87	11:40	11:43	11:48	01,02,35	444	18	87-444	01	310 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(051) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10/28/87	10:31	10:34	10:35	35,36,53	445	9	87-445	34	2340 HICKS LN. (SE CHRISTIAN CHURCH)	BLOCKED 283.55
10/29/87	07:35	07:44	13:42	35,53,32,36	446	24	87-446	02	4600 DUTCHMANS LN. (BIG SPRING COUNTRY)	(1074) "PLANE DOWN"
10/29/87	17:14	17:21	17:41	02,35	447	6	87-447	02	424 S. HUBBARD LN.	(2038) "DUMPER"
10/29/87	22:32	22:36	22:39	02,32,35	448	13	87-448	02	4801 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "MATTRESS FIRE"
10/25/87	09:29	09:31	09:50	02,53,32,57,35	449	30	87-449	02	164 THIRTYMAN LN. APT. 3	(381) "HEARTHUNT"
10/25/87	19:34	19:38	19:41	02,35	450	20	87-450	02	404 N. HUBBARD LN.	(205) "ALARM"
10/26/87	17:49	17:51	17:57	01,02,35	451	13	87-451	01	I-264 EASTBOUND	"GASOLINE WASHOFF"
10/27/87	02:19	02:24	02:34	01,35,02,53	452	17	87-452	01	4801 KRESGE WAY	(236) "FLYWOOD BOX NEAR CONSTRUCTION TRAILER"
10/28/87	17:50	17:56	17:56	01,52,53	453	16	87-453	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM"
10/29/87	06:40	06:45	06:45	01,02,53	454	6	87-454	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING Bldg. 2"
10/29/87	09:34	09:39	09:45	01,32,36,35,53	455	16	87-455	01	164 TRAVIS	(387) "HOUSE" (Short Circuit)
10/30/87	03:30	03:35	04:02	02,34	456	17	87-456	02	400 BIK. BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(053) "JULI"
10/31/87	14:20	14:30	14:45	01,35,32,53,34	457	17	87-457	01	108 CHENOWETH LN.	(054) "GAS PUMP"
11/2/87	17:13	17:18	17:22	01,35	458	8	87-458	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (OVERALL)	(346) "CAR FIRE"
11/2/87	17:50	17:56	18:13	01,02,35	459	9	87-459	01	BOWING BLVD. EAST OF BROWNS LN.	(0458) "Auto"
11/3/87	14:40	14:47	14:54	01,35	460	11	87-460	01	110 TRAVIS	(887) "LEAVES"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11/4/87	09:14	09:16	09:08	01, 35	401	11	87-461	01	319 BROWN L.	(162) "LEAVES UNDER AUTO"
11/4/87	13:09	13:30	13:21	01, 35	462	14	87-462	01	460 CREAD RD.	(291) "LEAVES"
11/4/87	15:49	-	15:51	01, 53, 35	463	16	87-463	01	I-264 W. 20.42 48.56	(2132) "WASH OFF"
11/6/87	08:54	08:59	09:12	01, 53, 35, 36, 32	464	16	87-464	01	4116 KRESSE WAY	(236) "FIRE IN ROCK"
11/6/87	14:51	14:56	15:07	01, 35	465	16	87-465	01	3203 A. HAZ. AVE.	(1873) "LEAVES"
11/6/87	17:35	17:45	17:50	01, 35	466	9	87-466	01	4403 HANFORD H.	(185) "BURNING LEAVES"
11/6/87	17:55	18:00	18:18	01, 35	467	9	87-467	01	423 DREAD	(291) "BURNING LEAVES"
11/7/87	19:12	19:19	19:27	01, 02, 35	468	6	87-468	01	5407 NAVAJO RD.	(278) "LEAVES ON FIRE"
11/8/87	08:52	08:54	08:00	01, 02, 35	469	9	87-469	01	4165 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "FIELD FIRE"
11/10/87	19:18	19:52	00:03		470	21	87-470	01	4081 ELWOOD AVE.	(152) "LEAVES/FIRE"
11/10/87	23:14	23:17	20:25	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 35, 36	471	31	87-471	01	412 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(250) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
11/10/87	08:28	08:32	09:05	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 54	472	20	87-472	01	412 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(256) "HOUSE FIRE"
11/11/87	11:17	-	11:28	01, 53	473	11	87-473	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (CASAGNAN)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
11/11/87	20:36	20:34	21:05	01, 35, 02, 53	474	12	87-474	01	4232 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
11/13/87	09:30	-	09:45	01	475	2	87-475	01	3614 BREWINGBORO RD.	(65) "
11/13/87	16:14	16:20	16:21	01, 53, 35	476	17	87-476	01	I-264 Eastbound @ I-64	(TRUCK FIRE (FIRE))

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11/13/87	17:49	17:54	18:01	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 36, 32	477	24	87-477	02	4005 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM - SURGICENTER"
11/13/87	22:05	22:12	22:53	01, 02, 35	478	16	87-478	01	4416 RUDY LN. (REAR)	(322) "WOODS FIRE"
11/13/87	20:59	21:00	21:22	01, 35	479	13	87-479	02	SHELBYVILLE RD @ TAN PIN LN.	(346A) "CAR FIRE"
11/14/87	18:11	18:17	19:10	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 35	480	26	87-480	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(134) "ALARM"
11/15/87	22:11	22:14	22:18	01, 02, 35	481	13	87-481	02	185 ST. MATTHEWS AVE	(255) "LEAVES ON FIRE"
11/16/87	16:58	17:01	17:58	01, 02, 53, 36, 34, 53, 34	482	22	87-482	01	234 HARBORVIEW BLVD.	(233) "HOUSE FIRE - SMOKE IN BLDG."
11/16/87	15:51	15:53	16:12	01, 53, 57, 36, 32	483	25	87-483	01	4238 WESTPORT RD. (LAWSON SCHOOL)	(412) "INERT CARBON"
11/17/87	14:58	15:00	15:06	01, 53, 57, 35, 34, 36	484	18	87-484	01	4001 KRESSE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11/13/87	06:49	06:53	07:04	01, 53, 35, 57, 36	485	17	87-485	01	4013 ARDEN	(506) "ODOR"
11/18/87	21:23	23:27	23:45	01, 02, 53, 57, 35, 36, 34	486	34	87-486	01	4995 SHELBYVILLE RD. (FARMER BOONER)	(346) "FIRE"
11/18/87	23:23	23:29	23:39	02, 53	487	9	87-487	02	2800 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (BRECKINRIDGE DAY)	"ALARM SOUNDING" w/34 IT (L.F.D.)
11/21/87	02:46	02:50	03:02	02, 57, 36, 35, 53, 52	488	20	87-488	02	4000 KRESSE WAY (BAPTIST G.)	(236) "BED/ELECTRICAL (4"FI I.)
11/22/87	11:54	11:57	12:45	02, 53, 57, 35, 36, 32	489	33	87-489	02	152 COUNCIL RD.	(112) "HOUSE FIRE"
11/23/87	12:30	12:34	12:35	57, 53, 36, 52	490	13	87-490	Summ 50	4000 KRESSE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11/24/87	18:37	18:33	18:39	01, 02, 35, 53, 57, 38	491	33	87-491	02	127 ARROWHEAD RD.	(013) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11/24/87	22:27	22:33	22:44	01, 53, 57, 36, 32	492	29	87-492	02	105 SWEETBRIAR RD.	(371) "CHIMNEY FIRE"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-27-87	12:39	12:42	13:40	12, 35, 32	493	15	87-493	02	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD. (TENNIS)	(34) "AUTO FIRE"
11-28-87	08:15	08:21	08:33	02, 53, 34, 57, 35, 32	494	21	87-494	02	419 JUDYAN HILLS TRAIL	(216) "ALARM"
11-30-87	04:53	04:57	05:20	01, 02, 57, 53, 35, 34	495	26	87-495	01	4010 DUPONT RD.	(1) "ALARM"
11-28-87	23:32	23:33	23:52	35	496	4	87-496	REED 27	106 STIVERS RD.	(365) "EMS ASSIST"
11-30-87	11:38	11:42	11:58	01, 02, 53, 35, 32, 34	497	18	87-497	01	416 ROLLING LN.	(321) "ALARM"
11-30-87	21:04	21:07	21:25	02, 32, 57, 35, 34	498	25	87-498	02	113 S. HUBBARDS LN.	(206) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
11-30-87	23:12	23:14	23:22	03, 53, 35, 57, 32	499	21	87-499	02	8505 DAYTON	(125) "STOVE"
12-1-87	01:15	01:23	02:02	01, 02, 53, 35, 34	500	38	87-500	01	808 DUPONT RD.	(139) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
12-2-87	00:39	00:40	01:24	01, 02, 35	501	22	87-501	01	4505 P. BROWN DRIVE RD.	(072) "ALARM"
12-2-87	00:40	00:41	00:46	01, 02, 57, 35, 32	502	25	87-502	01	4305 BROWNWOOD RD.	(072) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-3-87	09:16	09:22	09:29	01, 53	503	11	87-503	01	2614 FORIE AVE (BACKUP STAFF)	"HOUSE FIRE"
12-3-87	12:58	13:02	13:22	01, 35, 57, 53, 34	504	17	87-504	01	4400 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344) "SMOKE"
12-3-87	15:46	15:44	15:58	01, 53, 57, 35, 34	505	22	87-505	01	141 CHEROKEE LN.	(034) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
12-3-87	22:30	22:35	22:53	01, 02, 57, 35, 34	506	26	87-506	01	320 MUNCHAN DR.	(272) "GAS COOK"
12-4-87	10:06	10:30	10:47	01, 53, 37, 34, 57	507	16	87-507	01	4404 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344) "SMOKE IN BLDG."
12-4-87	10:07	10:13	10:24	02, 35	508	11	87-508	02	423 S. HUBBARDS LN.	(203) "DUMPSTER"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-6-87	12:54	12:56	13:10	01, 02, 55, 35, 34, 57	509	24	87-509	01	4101 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(341) "SMOKE"
12-6-87	16:45	16:47	17:06	02, 35, 57, 35, 34	510	27	87-510	01	211 Exchange (The Colony)	(099) "ALARM"
12-7-87	17:36	17:41	17:55	01, 53, 34, 57, 35, 32	511	28	87-511	01	5539 TECUMSEH CIRCLE	(277) "CHIMNEY FIRE"
12-7-87	19:26	19:28	19:46	01, 02, 98, 32, 35, 57	512	24	87-512	01	120 S. HUBBARDS	(206) "FIRE IN THE BASEMENT"
12-8-87	08:47	08:55	09:02	01, 35, 34	513	13	87-513	01	11-264 W. Hampton BARNWRIGHT LN.	(054) "FIELD FIRE"
12-8-87	20:17	20:23	20:30	01, 02, 57, 35, 53	514	28	87-514	01	612 BRIGHTWOOD PL.	(654) "ALARM"
12-8-87	23:57	00:00	00:05	01, 02, 35, 53, 34	515	24	87-515	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
12-12-87	16:57	16:59	17:26	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 57	516	24	87-516	01	4130 LYNDON WAY (PARADE)	(245) "
12-12-87	14:27	14:37	15:05	01, 02, 34, 35, 36	517	24	87-517	01	I-64 & I-264 12th Mark	(210) "FIELD"
12-13-87	21:30	21:36	21:58	01, 02, 53, 57, 35, 34	518	23	87-518	01	170 WESTWIND	(425) "REFRIGERATOR"
12-14-87	05:24	05:27	06:50	01, 02, 35	519	11	87-519	01	BROWN LN. & CHURCHILL	(241) "WIRES"
12-15-87	06:42	06:50	01:02	35	520	12	87-520	01	4021 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(34) "TRANSFORMER OVERLOAD"
12-15-87	08:02	08:06	08:24	01, 35, 57, 34, 53	521	15	87-521	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(234) "ALARM"
12-15-87	10:41	10:43	10:55	01, 52, 53	522	10	87-522	01	4542 WESTPORT RD.	(420) "SMOKE IN THE BASEMENT"
12-17-87	17:49	17:52	17:57	01, 02, 52, 53, 34, 57	523	21	87-523	01	4004 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM" (malfunction)
12-17-87	13:56	14:01	14:11	01, 02, 32, 53, 34, 57	524	21	87-524	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"AUTO ACCIDENT"

1987

1987 STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Cars	No. Fire Fighters	Time Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-17-87	17:23	17:30	17:10 01		525	7	87-525	21	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "AUTO ACCIDENT"
12-18-87	10:49	10:50	11:10 01, 32		526	9	87-526	01	3929 CHENKETH SQUARE	(088) "LIGHT BALLAST"
12-18-87	13:56	14:01	14:11 01, 32		527	11	87-527	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "CAR FIRE"
12-19-87	23:50	23:54	00:13 01, 02, 53, 32		528	17	87-528	01	203 BLANKENBAKER LN.	(035) "CHIMNEY FIRE"
12-22-87	07:51	08:00	15:22 01		529	8	87-529	01	411 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(269) "Rubbish Fire"
12-23-87	10:46	10:52	11:02 01, 02, 32, 53, 57, 34		530	19	87-530	01	500 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(349) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
12-23-87	15:45	15:49	16:14 11, 32, 35		531	11	87-531	01	4910 U.S. 60	(346) "AUTO"
12-24-87	08:36	08:48	10:02 01, 02		532	3	87-532	01	411 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(268) "Rubbish Fire"
12-24-87	18:06	18:09	18:2 01, 02, 32, 33, 34		533	30	87-533	01	202 BACKER AVE.	(040) "Range Fire"
12-25-87	12:19	12:23	12:34 01, 02, 34, 32		534	18	87-534	01	EASTQUAD I-264 U.S. 42 + 21.5	(013) "AUTO ACCIDENT"
12-26-87	09:56	10:00	10:05 01, 02, 32, 34, 53		543	24	87-543	01	3926 N. PANEE RD.	(270) "OVEN"
12-27-87	05:35	06:15	01:50		535		87-535	01	424 CHENKETH LN.	(087) "House Fire"
12-27-87	02:17	02:10	02:14 01, 02, 32, 53, 34		536	20	87-536	01	3929 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(341) "ALARM"
12-29-87	08:00	08:03	08:09 01, 02, 32		537	15	87-537	01	4000 KRESGE LN.	(230) "ALARM"
12-29-87	09:22	09:24	09:35 01, 02, 32		538	9	87-538	01	3611 ST GERMAINE CT	(331) "E.M.S. BACKUP"
12-30-87	11:47	11:48	11:57 01, 02, 34, 32, 53		539	13	87-537	01	4122 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(342) "SIX IN BLDG."
12-31-87	02:31	02:35	03:04 01, 02, 32, 34, 36		540	19	87-540	01	416 ROLLING LN.	(321) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-31-87	09:31	09:37	09:49 01, 02, 53, 52, 57		541	21	87-541	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
12-31-87	22:37	23:01	01, 02, 32		542	5	87-542	01	4010 DUPONT RD.	(136) "ALARM"

NO. 1987

1987

Board of Directors

**Marshall Eldred Jr.
Faye Ellerkamp
Franklin Florence
J. M. Monohan III
Al Ring
Ken Ogden
J. P. Terry**

Officers

**1987 Chief Franklin Florence
Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
Major Sam McCune
Major Ken Strange
Captain Richard Albers
Captain Tom Carroll
Captain Doug Mitchell
Captain Mile Noland
Captain Dwayne Reed
Captain Bill Seng
Captain Joe Wolfe**

Firefighters

**Sergeant Hal Clifford
Sergeant Charlie Davis
Sergeant Gary Doyle
Sergeant Dave Kamer
Sergeant Stuart Monohan
Sergeant Pat Noland
Sergeant Don Ryan
Sergeant Ron Unthank
Sergeant John Volkerding**

**Staff Officers:
Marshall Bill Andriot
Marshall Denny Engnehl
Marshall Marty Kamer**

**Firefighter 3
Tom Marshall
Mike Noon**

**Firefighter 2
Ed Brown
Dan Doyle
Frank Flynn
Charles McCune
Kent Monohan**

**Firefighter 1
Blaine Bishop
David Dugan
Tony Glass
Kevil Rice
Mike Willinger**

**Firefighter
Chris Drake
Jerry Earney
Tom Eifler
David Hughes
Steve Mattingly
Steve Strange
Pat Williams**

1988

January 3, 1988 The Courier-Journal



STAFF PHOTO BY KEITH WILLIAMS

BANK FIRE: St. Matthews firefighters fought a blaze yesterday at a branch of the Liberty National Bank & Trust Co. Chief **Franklin Florence** said the fire at 3820 Brownsboro Road was started by someone igniting a Christmas wreath outside the rear of the building. The fire spread to the interior and caused moderate damage. No arrest was made.

1988

January 11, 1988, *Business First*:

PAGE 14

WEEK OF JANUARY 11, 1988

BUSINESS FIRST

LARGEST LOUISVILLE-AREA FIRE DEPARTMENTS

(Ranked by total number of active personnel)

Rank	Department name/Address/Year founded	Total no. of active personnel	No. of paid personnel	Bureau/No. of personnel assigned	1987 annual budget	Approx. no. of alarms responded to in 1987	Type and no. of apparatus	Approx. population served	Chief of Dept./District	Method of selecting chief of department
1.	City of Louisville, Division of Fire 1135 W. Jefferson St. Louisville, Ky. 40203 / (1858)	609	609	Arson/12; Training/5; Equipment Repair Facility/12; Fire Prevention Bureau/17; Communications Bureau/20; Administrative Staff/20; Suppression Bureau/523	\$19,097,860 (1987-88)	6,100	100-foot aerials-4; 65-foot aerials-6; squirts-3; engines-22; chemical unit-1; auxiliary trucks & quads-7; auxiliary engines-13; light trucks-2; service trucks/vans-11; fuel truck-1; buses/ambulance-1; command-1; transportation-1; foam unit-1; shop support vehicle-2; field fire-fighting truck-1; air supply vehicle-1; fire cars-43	300,000-80	Chief Russell E. Sanders	Appointment/competitive examination
2.	Pleasure Ridge Park Fire District 8504 Terry Road Pleasure Ridge Park, Kentucky 40258 / (1953)	120	8	Suppression-Operations/118; Inspection/1; Training/3	\$809,000 (approx. 1987)	500	Engine co.-10; aerial ladder-1; auxiliary engine-2; support vehicles-6; forestry units-5; staff vehicles-7	— 28	Chief R.K. Back	Appointed
3.	Fern Creek Fire Department 6200 Bardown Road Louisville, Ky. 40291 / (1945)	75	2	Maintenance-Firefighter/1; Fire Marshal-Firefighter/1; Radio Operator/1; Fire Fighters/72	\$480,000	300	Semi-quad-1; pumpers-6; rescue/salvage-1; water tanker-1; brush trucks-3; service truck-1; chiefs' cars-3; station car-1	— 56	Chief Donald L. Espy	Election
4.	Okolona Fire Protection District 8501 Preston Highway Louisville, Ky. 40219 / (1941)	60	1	N/A	\$660,000	780	Sonnet-1; field units-2; pumpers-5; mini pumpers-2; HazMat truck-1; cascade truck-1; staff vehicles-6; utility vehicles-2	29,000 25	Chief Richard Carlson	Election
5.	Harrods Creek Fire Department 6905 U.S. Highway 42 Prospect, Ky. 40059 / (1952)	53	7	Inspection Bureau/2; Training Bureau/1	\$433,395*	245	Engine co.-3; aerial ladder-1; squirt-1; quad co.-1; rescue truck-1; boat-1; service truck-1; staff cars-3	15,000± 32	Chief Leonard Heydt	Appointment
	St. Matthews Fire Protection District 240 Sears Ave. Louisville, Ky. 40207 / (1919)	53	17	Career firefighter staff performs tasks in areas of administration, fire inspection, public education, maintenance, and rescue and	\$600,000	600	100-foot tractor drawn/rescue aerial-2; inspector's staff car-1; utility van-1; 1500 g.p.m. pumpers-4; staff/command cars-2; driver training car-1; special command/HazMat/multipurpose unit-1	35,000 7	Chief Franklin Florence	Appointment
7.	Buechel Fire Department Inc. 4101 Bardown Road Louisville, Ky. 40218 / (1942)	51	4	Fire Prevention/1; Training/4	\$449,348	426	Aerial ladders-1; pumpers-4; rescue units-1; staff cars-3; utility vehicles-2	18,500 2.6	Col. Dennis A. Downes	Board of directors selects and hires the chief
8.	Highview Fire District P.O. Box 91074 Louisville, Ky. 40291-074 / (1938)	50	1	Fire Prevention/1; Fire Suppression/45; Board of Trustees/7; Administrative/4	\$440,000	300	Quads-1; engine co.-4; brush-2; rescue-1; utility-1; staff vehicles-4	13,000 17	Chief Joseph T. Drury	Nominated by board of trustees, elected by members
9.	Worthington Volunteer Fire Department 4700 Murphy Lane Louisville, Ky. 40241-1818 / (1943)	49	57	N/A	\$389,799	224	Quads-2; squirt-1; engines-2; rescue-1; field-1; tanker-1; utility-1	15,000 17	Chief Donald C. Thom	Appointment by board of directors
10.	Jeffersontown Fire Protection District 10530 Watterson Trail Jeffersontown, Ky. 40299 / (1919)	47	6	Fire Prevention/2; Training Bureau/5	\$970,780	385	Aerial platform-1; tanker-1; field units-2; rescue truck-1; engines-4; service truck-1; staff vehicles-5	20,000 37	Chief Robert H. Gaddie	Appointment
11.	Middletown Fire Protection District 11704 U.S. 60 Louisville, Ky. 40243 / (1940)	43	12	Training Bureau/3; Fire Prevention Bureau/3; Maintenance Bureau/5; Administration Bureau/3	\$306,575 (FY 1987-88)	420	Engines-5; aerials-2; tankers-2; field units-2; rescue unit-1; utility trucks-3; staff cars-4	20,000 33	Col. Charles F. McIlrath II	Election
12.	Black Mudd Fire Protection District 1714 Rangeland Road Louisville, Ky. 40219 / (1953)	41	5	Fire Prevention Bureau/1; Training Bureau/4; Recruiting/2	\$337,395	390	Engine co.-3; aerial ladders-2; rescue truck-1; staff vehicles-3; services truck-1	10,000 2	Chief Ronnie Bishop	Appointment
13.	Lyndon Fire Protection District 8128 New LeGrange Road Louisville, Ky. 40222 / (1960)	40	9	Fire Prevention/1; Training/5	\$850,000	415	Aerials-2; engines-4; staff cars-3; utility vehicle/HazMat equipment-1	40,000 14	Chief James S. Baker Sr.	Appointed by board of trustees
14.	Anchorage Fire Protection District P.O. Box 23304 Anchorage, Ky. 40223 / (1911)	27	4	Prevention/1; Training/3	\$90,000	135	Engine co.-2; hose wagon-1; staff vehicle-2; ambulances-2	3,000 4	Chief Dennis C. Lange	Appointment
15.	Regional Airport Authority-Crash/Fire/Rescue One Standford Field Louisville, Ky. 40209 / (1972)	25	23	Platoons/25; Training Officer/1; Director of Airfield Services/1	\$690,000	660	Rescue-44 quick response-1; R-45 waterboom tanker-1; R-47 ladder/light-1; R-48 crash truck-1; R-49 crash truck-1; R-42 rescue equipment-1; R-41 pickup/patrol-1; chief's vehicle-1	2 million passengers 2	George O. Gawthrop Jr., director of airfield services	Hiring panel

NOTES

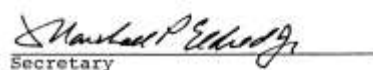
Information for this list was gathered through questionnaires to representatives of the departments/districts listed. Source list was obtained through the assistance of Chief Russell Sanders of the City of Louisville, Division of Fire and the mayor of the Jefferson County Firefighters Association.
 * Several department/districts were eligible to appear on this list but failed to respond to the questionnaire.
 N/A—information not available.
 AND—would not disclose.
 In case of a tie in ranking, district departments have been listed alphabetically.

FOOTNOTES

* Figure includes \$28,000 depreciation.
 * Formerly Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, 4114 Lyndon Way, Monday through Friday, five Louisville City firefighters a day work for the department on their day off from the city; none are volunteers.
 * As a non-profit volunteer department, established in 1967 as a Fire Protection District.

Research by Adele Life

January 14, 1988, Trustee meeting:



1988

January 16, 1988, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

January 16, 1988

To : Gail Cutler
The Courier Journal

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Dear Gail Cutler :

Thank you for your interest in the St. Matthews Fire District Firefighter Education and Training Program.

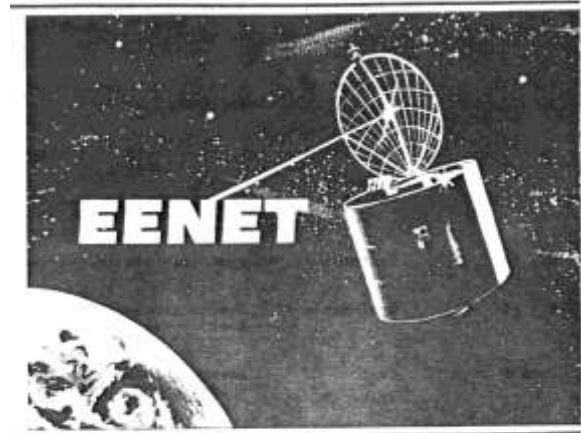
As you know, the citizens in this fire district have the lowest costs for fire insurance in the state. One of the reasons for this is due to the quality of the Firefighters. Our education program includes a combination of activities. We regularly participate in local and national seminars, as well as teleconferences. Additionally, we purchase textbooks, audio, and video programs to use in our classes.

Our Firefighter safety record is excellent. A fact that we are not proud of is that our profession is, perhaps, the most dangerous occupation. So, our Firefighter Education and Training Program is for the benefit of both, the Firefighter and the property owner.

Included with this letter is the 1988 EENET schedule of EENET videoconferences, by the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Our station is one of the local receiving sites for the teleconferences. In past years, Firefighters from other fire districts, Police Officers, DES, EMS, and representatives from private industry have participated in teleconferences at our station. We hope this interaction will continue.

The "satellite dish" is commonplace, it appears, where educational institutions are concerned. Our business, LIVES AND PROPERTY, requires the best available education/training.

Again, THANKS for your interest :



1988
SCHEDULE
OF EENET
VIDEOCONFERENCES



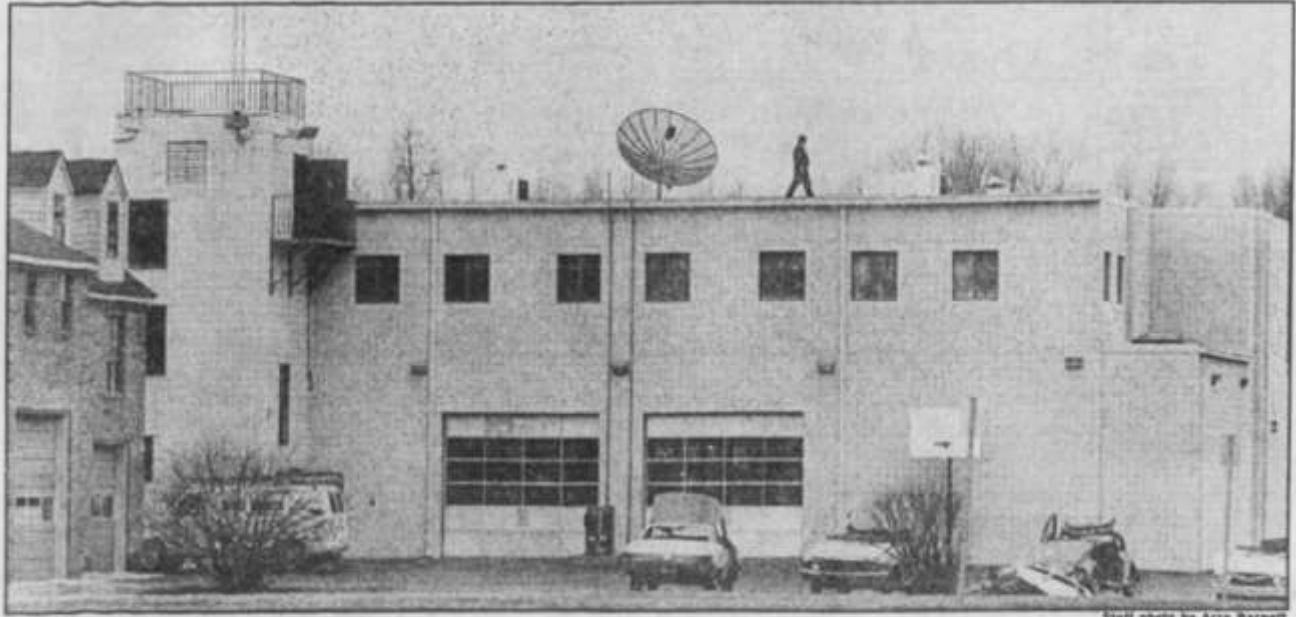
FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

1988 EENET SCHEDULE

MONTH	EVENT/TELE-	TITLE
March 2	Conference	Emergency Food and Shelter National Board Program: A Partnership That Works
March 30	Conference	Arcen Investigations: A Practical Approach
April 13	Conference	Legal Aspects in Emergency Management
April 26-27	Course	Introduction to Hazardous Materials in Cooperation with the State of Virginia (2-Day Awareness Training)
May 11	Conference	Organizational Development
May 25	Conference	Health Concerns in Chemical Emergencies
June 8	Cast	Emergency Management and Fire Service Training Video Journal
June 22	Conference	Partnership Against Fire
July 14	Conference	National Sesame Street Fire Program
August 3	Conference	Advanced RFP Planning Issues
August 31	Conference	Flood Insurance Program
September 28	Conference	Executive Fire Officer of the 1990's
October 20	Cast	Emergency Management and Fire Service Training Video Journal
October 26	Conference	Hazardous Materials - Protective Clothing
December 1	Conference	Rethinking the Unthinkable

1988

January 20, 1988, The Courier-Journal



Tuning in for training

The **St. Matthews Volunteer** Fire Department has a new satellite dish by the 58 firefighters in the station on Lyndon Way to watch rescue and training programs that are sent by satellite monthly. The dish, purchased in November for \$1,700, is being used

February 3, 1988, The Courier-Journal

February 28, 1988, The Courier-Journal

Karen Elizabeth Barton and Richard Herbert Albers



Karen Elizabeth Barton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Barton, and Richard Herbert Albers, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Albers, were married Feb. 6 at Our Lady of Lourdes. All are of Louisville.

The bride is the Kentucky region administrative assistant for Advo-System Inc. The bridegroom is a captain in the Louisville Fire Department and is a volunteer with the Harrods Creek Fire Department.

Fate of recycling center uncertain as firehouse takes St. Matthews site

By GAYLE CUTLER
Staff Writer

A local environmental group that collects scrap metal, waste oil and paper for recycling may close its 16-year-old operation soon if it can't find a new home in the East End or downtown.

The Jefferson County Recycling Center is located on the southeast corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane, the future site of a second St. Matthews Fire Department station.

The center must leave the site by Monday.

It is run by volunteers from Paddlewheel Alliance, a local environmental group that is allowed to use the property rent-free by Jefferson County.

However, the county deeded the property to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Dec. 22 and notified center supervisor Sarah Lynn Cunningham in October that the recycling operation would have to move, she said.

Preliminary work at the fire station site began last week, and Fire Chief Franklin Florence said he hopes the 80-by-100-foot building will be finished by fall.

The center is "not being run out of town," said Wendell Wright, the county's deputy cabinet director for physical and environmental services. He said it is "a valuable resource" that provides an ecologically sound way to dispose of unwanted materials.

It also serves as a work place for first-

time criminal offenders from Jefferson, Oldham and Floyd counties who are under court orders to do community service work.

Some 182 of them, ages 11 to 66, have worked at the center since it opened in 1972.

Wright said the county has offered Paddlewheel Alliance three other sites — a temporary home in a neighboring quarry and permanent sites in Middletown and the Newburg area.

The county operates a Public Works and Transportation Department office and storage yard at the quarry site, which also was deeded to the fire district, Wright said.

County officials offered to share the land with the alliance for at least a year, until the department moves to a new site at Shelbyville and English Station roads in Middletown.

Later, the center could move to the Middletown site, too, or to county land in the Newburg area, Wright said.

But Cunningham said none of the sites is acceptable.

She said Paddlewheel Alliance will consider closing the center unless it finds another site in the East End, or downtown, along a main road where people could drop off items on their way to work.

Cunningham said she's against moving into the quarry because she fears some of the center's first-time offenders might vandalize or injure themselves on the county

See RECYCLING

Page 5, col. 4



Staff photo by Tom Upshaw Jr.

Mark Barnes carried newspapers to the Jefferson County Recycling Center at Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane. The center will have to move to make room for a new fire station.

Recycling center

Leader snubs new sites, seeks East End location

Continued from Page One

road equipment there. Wright said he's not concerned about vandalism. County equipment often sits on roadides overnight and is rarely bothered, so people probably wouldn't bother it inside the quarry, he said.

Cunningham said she didn't want to move the center from the East End because it would take a long time to build up a new clientele in the new area.

From 1979 to 1985, Cunningham said, the center recycled 942 tons of paper — enough to save 20,000 trees. It recycled 11 tons of aluminum and 139 tons of glass. And it collected 1,500 gallons of crankcase oil.

The center takes in about \$100 worth of material to recycle each week, Cunningham said. In 1985 — the most recent figures available — the center earned almost \$5,000, she said.

The alliance uses the money to fight for environmental and other issues. The group was instrumental in stopping construction of the Marble Hill nuclear power plant near Madison, Ind.

There are at least a dozen local for-profit recycling centers, but some East End supporters say they would miss the alliance's facility if it moves.

The Good Neighbor Food Co-op

on Payne Street encourages its customers to recycle by providing a place for them to discard cans, newspapers and other items.

"We send a lot of stuff to the center," said co-op spokeswoman Judy Weinstock. "They're promoting saving our environment, and we want to help them. ..."

"We'd like it to stay close."

Cunningham has asked people willing to provide land for the center to call her at 625-3028. About 1,000 square feet of space for 10 dumpsters and one 250-gallon oil tank is needed, she said.

1988

February 11, 1988, Letter:

February 27, 1988, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

FEBRUARY 11, 1988

TO : OUR LEGISLATORS (CITIES COMMITTEES) DANNY MEYER,
DAVID KAREM, GEORGIA POWERS, GENE STUART, BEN HARDY,
PORTER HATCHER, CARL NETT, JON ACKERSON, LINDY CASEBIER,
AND ANN NORTHUP

FROM : ALAN D. RING, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES *pr*

COPY : ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE 21 CITIES SERVED BY STMPD

We have learned that there may be interest in reclassifying the City of St. Matthews from a City of the 4th class to a City of the 3rd class. Also, we hear that a City of the 3rd class must have "all, full-time paid Firefighters". If this reclassification takes place, and if it is true that the Firefighters "must all be full-time paid Firefighters", the taxpayers of the City of St. Matthews will have a significantly greater tax burden, compared to the efficient, cost effective Fire Protection District presently serving them.

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District has distinguished itself by being one of the highest rated, and lowest cost fire defense systems in the Nation. The taxpayers benefit because the Fire District uses both - qualified, experienced Volunteer Firefighters and qualified, experienced Career Firefighters.

The Legislature established the Fire Protection Districts under K.R.S. Chapter 75, and the St. Matthews Fire District serves the City of St. Matthews as well as twenty other small Cities. Our citizens, in the Cities as well as the unincorporated areas, SHARE the benefits of ONE SYSTEM.

IF RECLASSIFICATION OF KENTUCKY CITIES IS AN ISSUE, WE REQUEST YOU TO CREATE LEGISLATION TO ENABLE CITIES OF THE 2ND AND 3RD CLASS TO AVOID CREATING A FIRE DEPARTMENT, IF THEY DO NOT HAVE ONE, AND TO PERMIT THESE CITIES TO UTILIZE EXISTING CHAPTER 75 FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS TO PROVIDE THE NECESSARY FIRE PROTECTION.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

MEMO TO : TRUSTEES

From : Chief Franklin Florence *FF*

Re : Update on new fire station project (4400 Brownsboro Rd.)

Date : February 27, 1988

The preliminary site investigation work was completed at 3:00 P.M., Friday, February 26, 1988.

The environmental engineer and the architect needed this work completed before final plans could be developed. The environmental engineer recommended the work be done to determine if hazardous waste was present. The results were negative. The architect recommended the work be done to determine how to design the building.

The architect has our general plan in mind, from the rendering we presented at our public hearing on October 15, 1987. He will require approximately one month to prepare the plans, specifications, and cost estimates. With this information, we can secure the necessary financing. Afterward, we will advertise for bids for construction, award contracts, and begin construction. The projected completion date is September 1, 1988.

1988

March 10, 1988, Trustee meeting: There was no February meeting.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

MARCH 10, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, March 10, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, J.P. Terry, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Fay Ellercamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of January 14, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed balance sheets and statements of revenues and expenditures as of January 31 and February 29, 1988.

There followed a discussion of the need to purchase a new pumper to replace the 1973 Mack pumper. Chief Florence estimated the costs to be approximately \$175,000.00. The Trustees requested Chief Florence to prepare specifications to review at the next meeting.

Chief Florence reported on legislative proposals affecting the fire defense system, including the reclassification of cities.


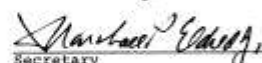
Chief Florence also reported that minor damage was caused to one of the District's trucks during a fire run to Jamestown Apartments.

Kenneth Mock was introduced to lead the discussion about the proposed development plan for the satellite fire station on Brownsboro Road. After lengthy discussion the Trustees unanimously authorized the Chairman to sign a contract employing Mr. Mock to render architectural services in connection with the construction of the Brownsboro Road station for a fee of \$16,000.00.

Chief Florence reported that the District had spent approximately \$10,000.00 for site work and an engineering study, which expenditures the Trustees unanimously approved.

Mr. Mock agreed to develop plans and specifications for the Trustees' review at the next meeting. Chief Florence will also obtain information about construction financing and report at a subsequent meeting.

The next regular meeting will be held on April 14, 1988. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman

Secretary

- 2 -

TO : FIREFIGHTERS

FROM : FRANKLIN FLORENCE
FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE

RE : MARCH 10, 1988 TRUSTEES MEETING

DATE : MARCH 11, 1988

ACTION OF THE TRUSTEES :

1. EMPLOYED ARCHITECT KENNETH MOCK FOR THE NEW FIRE STATION AT 4400 BROWNSBORO ROAD -
 - A. SPECIFICATIONS TO BE COMPLETED APPROXIMATELY 4/1/88
 - B. CONSTRUCTION BIDS/AWARDS APPROXIMATELY 5/1/88
 - C. COMPLETION DATE APPROXIMATELY 10/1/88THE STYLE IS TO BE SIMILAR TO "THE SUMMIT" BUILDINGS.
OVERALL SIZE - 80' X 100'
APPARATUS BAY AREA - 40' X 100' (HALF SIZE / 240 SEARS)
SERVICE AREA - 40' X 100' (DAY ROOM, KITCHEN, ETC.)
2. DIRECTED CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE TO CONTACT APPROPRIATE LEGISLATORS AND REQUEST ACTION TO RETAIN THE FIRE DISTRICT PRESENT STRUCTURE, AND TO INTRODUCE LEGISLATION TO INSURE THE PRESERVATION OF THIS STATUS.
3. DIRECTED CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE TO PROVIDE SPECIFICATIONS BY APRIL 14, 1988, FOR A NEW PUMPER, TO REPLACE 2636.
OUTLINE FOR THE NEW PUMPER IS AS FOLLOWS :
1500 GPM, TWO STAGE, PUMP, DIESEL ENGINE, AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION, 4-DOOR-ENCLOSED-CREW-CAB, HEATING & COOLING FOR ENTIRE CREW AREA, CROSS-LAY HOSE BEDS FOR (1) 2 1/2", (2) 1 3/4", AND (1) 1" HOSE LINES PLUS REAR HOSE BEDS FOR (1200') 5" AND (600') 2 1/2" HOSE, AND OTHER N.F.P.A. 1901 REQUIREMENTS. ADDITIONALLY, THE PUMPER WILL BE DESIGNED TO ENABLE "FIREFIGHTERS" TO PERFORM THE SIMPLE "PLUMBING" REPAIRS USUALLY ENCOUNTERED. COMPARTMENT DOORS WILL BE OF THE "ROLL-UP" DESIGN, IF POSSIBLE. DETAILS WILL BE POSTED.

1988

March 18, 1988, Letter:



HARVEY I. SLOANE, M.D.
County Judge/Executive

ERNEST E. ALLEN
Chief Administrative Officer

JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY
PUBLIC SAFETY CABINET
EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*File
Leads
Peculiar
1783*
RONALD A. PREGLIASCO
Cabinet Director

STEVEN MEAGHER
Interim Director

March 18, 1988

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Department
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Frank:

Please accept my personal gratitude and the thanks of the Jefferson County Emergency Medical Services Department for your recent efforts in assisting this department.

On Wednesday, March 16, 1988, units from this department were dispatched to an address on Staebler Avenue. Upon arrival, the crew found they had a patient in full arrest. As this department was very busy at the time and had no units available to assist the on-scene unit, the St. Matthews Fire Department was requested to help us in treating this patient. I was most impressed by the fact that the St. Matthews Fire Department responded both a truck and an engine to this scene and assisted this department.

It has been my impression that the St. Matthews Fire Department and the Jefferson County Emergency Medical Services Department have enjoyed a fine and positive working relationship. The extra effort shown by your personnel on Wednesday, March 16, are further evidence of the desire of both of our agencies to serve the public in any way possible.

Chief Florence
March 18, 1988
Page 2

Please extend to the firefighters and staff of your department who assisted us my thanks and the thanks of this department. I look forward to enjoying a most positive and professional relationship with you and your firefighters.

Sincerely,

M. Steven Meagher
Director

MSM:ctc

1988

April 14, 1988, Trustee meeting:



TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

(2 First & 2nd) FLO. 4 y. Term
Appoint 3rd Term

APRIL 14, 1988

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. SECRETARY'S REPORT
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT
 - A. JEFFERSON COUNTY HAZMAT TEAM
 - B. J.C.F.P.D.T.A. - EXECUTIVE SECRETARY POSITION
 - C. SMOKE DETECTOR PROGRAM FOR J.C.F.P.D.
 - D. NEW FIRE STATION PLAN UPDATE
 - E. REPLACEMENT FIRE ENGINE PLAN UPDATE
 - F. PERSONNEL MATTER UPDATE - *Mike Davis*
 - G. FIREFIGHTERS SOFTBALL TEAM *\$225.00 Entry Fee*

- V. ~~OLD BUSINESS~~
See WAVE 2 Report - look up Report Book
- VI. ~~NEW BUSINESS~~
5-12-88 NEW WAVE

*Ch. Schubert
Richard V. Rep.
In Attendance*

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

APRIL 14, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 14, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Franklin Florence and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of March 10, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenses as of March 31, 1988. According to Chief Florence, the expenses were normal for the period.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

* The Jefferson County Fiscal Court is preparing a plan for the hazardous material response team (HAZMAT). Our District will continue to educate our firefighters and train them to respond to hazardous material incidents.

* The Jefferson County Fire Protection Trustees' Association Executive Secretary position is being considered for renewal and all of the Districts are asked to contribute their pro rata share based upon revenues. After discussion, the Trustees authorized Chief Florence to provide office space again this year for the Secretary and to contribute no more than \$1,500 in additional funds.

* Fiscal Court is considering providing funds to purchase 6500 smoke detectors which would be distributed by various Districts to needy residents. The Trustees encouraged Chief Florence to participate in the program for now and to advise the Board of further developments.

* Chief Florence reported that a deed of correction for the Hubbards Lane site will be prepared and recorded by Mr. Nold. There followed discussion concerning the exterior of the building which, at the present time, is proposed to be of the same material as the Summit located across Hubbards Lane.

* The specifications for the replacement fire engine have not yet been received. Chief Florence will produce them at the next Board meeting, if available.

* The Trustees approved sponsorship by the District of the firefighters' softball team again this summer as in the past.

* Chief Florence reported that he had not received an update from the District's attorney regarding a pending personnel matter and would report at the next meeting.

Following discussion, the Trustees asked Chairman Ring or Chief Florence, as appropriate, to notify Jefferson County Judge Executive Sloane and request that he re-appoint Faye Ellerkamp at the end of her term which, expires on June 30, 1988.

The next meeting will be held on May 12, 1988. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Al Ring
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

Gasoline used as solvent ignites, damaging home

A house in St. Matthews was heavily damaged yesterday in an explosion apparently caused by a furnace pilot light that ignited gasoline being used to strip glue off a basement floor.

The blast knocked a workman, who had left the basement just moments before the explosion, into another room. Neither he nor three women who were in the house at 705 Rudy Lane were injured in the explosion, which occurred shortly before 1 p.m.

Chief Franklin Florence of the **St. Matthews Fire District** said Arthur Alvis, of 848 S. 27th St., had just climbed the stairs when the explosion knocked him into another room.

He said Rose C. Brown, who owns the house, and two other women

who live there were upstairs preparing lunch in the family room when the blast occurred.

It cracked walls throughout the house, blew out the exterior doors and shattered most of the windows.

"Virtually all" the brick was blown off the back wall of the house, Florence said.

About about two gallons of gasoline had been spread on the basement floor to remove glue that remained after the tile on the concrete floor had been removed, Florence said. The gasoline vapor ignited, setting a mop, paper and rags on fire, he said.

The fire wasn't large, he said, but the heavy black smoke that resulted from the burning glue and gasoline filled the basement and billowed upstairs, making it appear huge.

About 25 St. Matthews firefighters

brought the fire under control in about five minutes, but about half of them remained at the scene until 2:05 p.m., checking the soundness of the house, Florence said.

Florence urged homeowners considering similar renovation or clean-up projects not to use gasoline.

"Don't use gasoline for anything except to power your gasoline engine," he said.

The Louisville Fire Department was not involved in yesterday's incident, but Col. Jesse West, a department spokesman, said last night that there are non-combustible products that can be used to remove glue from a concrete floor.

He said gasoline should never be stored in a house and definitely shouldn't be used as a cleaning product.

County may develop land, use part of money for mini-courthouse

By SHELDON SHAFER
Staff Writer

Jefferson County is seeking to develop two key tracts of property it owns on Hubbards and Hurstbourne lanes.

Part of the money from the sale or lease of the land is expected to go for a new A District public-works headquarters and a new A District regional government center.

The county will seek proposals for developing 14.8 acres on the southeast corner of U.S. 42 and Hubbards

Lane and 2.3 acres on the east side of Hurstbourne, just north of Stone Creek Boulevard.

County A District Commissioner Chris Gorman has been planning a "mini-courthouse" in his eastern Jefferson County district for nearly two years. His is the only one of the three districts that doesn't have a government center.

The Hurstbourne property was acquired by the county in the mid-1970s for eventual use as an A District government center. But Gorman said 2.3 acres would no longer

be enough for a full-service center.

Jefferson Circuit Clerk Tony Miller wants to open a new branch to issue driver's licenses and County Clerk Jim Malone is looking for a site for a new branch of his office. Those operations probably will be combined at the planned A District government center.

The county has used the Hubbards Lane property for nearly 50 years as the A District works department storage and maintenance center. But the property is now so valuable that it should be developed,

county officials say.

The county already has turned over two acres, at the Hubbards Lane site to the **St. Matthews fire district** for a fire station, which is now being built.

A recycling center run by the Paddlewheel Alliance can remain at the site until the county vacates the property, said Wendell Wright, deputy director of the county Works and Environmental Services Cabinet.

The alliance has been invited to move the center to a new 3.5-acre

site that the county has agreed to lease for 20 years from the Louisville Water Co. just northwest of the Gene Snyder Freeway near English Station and Shelbyville roads. That site will be used as a new A District works headquarters, Wright said.

Gorman said he wants to review possible new locations for the A District government center. He and Wright said it is likely that the county will lease space for the government center, which would be cheaper than building.

1988

May 3, 1988, Special Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

MAY 3, 1988

A special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday, May 3, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, J. P. Terry, Alan Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare, the District's attorney.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and upon motion unanimously adopted, the Trustees went into Executive Session to discuss pending litigation.

After returning from Executive Session to open session, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
(EXECUTIVE SESSION)

MAY 3, 1988

After the Trustees took the meeting into Executive Session, the Trustees discussed the pending litigation brought by Mike Davis in an effort to recover wages for work performed prior to December 1, 1984.

Dennis Clare reviewed the history of the negotiations with the Kentucky Department of Labor that resulted in a settlement with all paid firefighters for wages earned after December 1, 1984. In August of 1987, Mike Davis filed suit against the District alleging liability of the District as a successor corporation to the Association for wages due Mr. Davis in the amount of \$11,598.42 plus liquidated damages in the same amount and attorney fees.

Mr. Clare reviewed the legal issues and relayed Mr. Davis' offer to settle his claim for \$9,500.00.

After considerable discussion, the Trustees requested Mr. Clare to continue with the litigation by filing an appropriate response to Mr. Davis' pending motion for summary judgment but to advise Mr. Davis' lawyer that the District did not want to close the discussions on the possibility of a settlement. The Trustees directed Mr. Clare to tell Mr. Davis' attorney that his suggested settlement was much too high considering the fact that the District would probably feel obligated to enter into similar settlements with other firefighters for potential wage claims prior to December 1, 1984.

There being no other matters to discuss in Executive Session, the Trustees voted unanimously to return to open session.


Chairman


Secretary

1988

May 12, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40287

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

MAY 12, 1988

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURERS REPORT
- IV. FIRE CHIEF'S REPORT
 - A. UPDATE - NEW FIRE STATION
 - B. UPDATE - REPLACEMENT PUMPER SPECIFICATIONS
 - C. REVIEW PROPOSED BUDGETS FOR FYE JUNE 1989
- V. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION OF FAYE ELLERKAMP FOR REAPPOINTMENT SENT TO COUNTY JUDGE/EXECUTIVE
 - B. DEED OF CORRECTION PREPARED BY JOHN NOLD, FOR 4400 BROWNSBORO ROAD FIRE STATION SITE.
 - C. OTHER *M. Davis*

VI. NEW BUSINESS

Next Meet 6-23-88

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

MAY 12, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, May 12, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Franklin Florence and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of April 14, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures through April 30, 1988. Chief Florence indicated that the expenses were normal and did not contain any unexpected items. He also reported that the February income statement was incorrect and a new statement would be distributed showing the amount of income actually received during the period.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

- * He showed the Trustees the specifications for the proposed satellite fire station at Hubbards Lane.
- * He received the specifications for the replacement pumper and estimated the cost, fully equipped, between \$175,000 and \$200,000. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously resolved to purchase the pumper for delivery, and payment in 1989.

* The Trustees reviewed proposed operations and capital budgets for fiscal year ending June 30, 1989, and, after discussion, unanimously approved the budgets submitted with certain revisions. Copies of the revised budgets will be provided to the Trustees at the next meeting. Chief Florence also distributed the calculation sheet for the fire tax rate which indicates that the maximum possible rate for the year ending June 30, 1989 would be 8.5%, which is the current rate.

Chief Florence reported that he had sent a letter of recommendation to the County/Judge Executive for Faye Ellerkamp's reappointment as a Trustee.

He also reported that a Deed of Correction had been prepared by Jack Nold and had been, or would be recorded in the County Clerk's office.

Chief Florence raised the question whether the District should purchase business premises/operations pollution liability coverage at a quoted premium of \$998 per year. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously decided not to purchase such insurance coverage at the present time and to defer the decision until the District could determine the condition of its underground fuel tanks and whether those tanks would have to be replaced.

Chief Florence received an invitation from the Lyndon Fire District for an open house to view the new firehouse on Saturday, May 21, at 10:30 a.m. The Trustees, as a group, will visit the Lyndon firehouse as well as another firehouse on May 21.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, June 23, 1988. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

AL Ring
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

Courtesy Lyndon Fire & Rescue:
Station

1988
May 21, 1988, Lyndon Dedication of new Headquarters



Delegation from STMFD, Al Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Chief Franklin Florence, Jack Monohan, all members of the STMFD board.



2698 and many apparatus on display



Middletown Chief's Bob Martin & Fred McBride
Note: Fred McBride served on STMFD




New Headquarters Station

1988

May 18, 1988, The Courier-Journal

Charles E. Ricketts, Jr.
Chairman of the Board
and
James S. Baker, Sr.
Chief of Department
Lyndon Fire
Protection District
*Cordially invite all the citizens
of the District to the
Formal Dedication of its
new Headquarters Station
Saturday, May 21, 1988
10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.
Reservations required
Come join the fun
Displays, Music, Entertainment and Refreshments*
Please call **425-7474**
8126 New LaGrange Rd.



May 25, 1988, The Courier-Journal

Acting chief relishes role

Mayer polishing up St. Matthews department

By GAYLE CUTLER
Staff Writer

Norm Mayer doesn't know how long he'll be head of the **St. Matthews Police** Department, but he isn't wasting time by sitting around and wondering.

Mayer, 57, was appointed acting police chief May 16, in the wake of turmoil that resulted in former chief Wilbur Bilyeu's resignation and administrative charges being filed against two top officers.

Almost as soon as he was appointed, Mayer attacked low police morale by meeting with the department's 18 officers. They emerged expressing confidence that better times are ahead.

He has also set out to improve communication between **St. Matthews police** and other local police agencies.

And he's determined to improve the department's record-keeping system.

That's a full agenda for an acting chief who knows that a permanent chief will be named from a group of 16 candidates in two or three months. But, then, Mayer, who is among the candidates, wants the job permanently.

St. Matthews officials say Mayer, who has 30 years of law enforcement experience, is a strong candidate.

He "has the education and experience the city needs right now to solve some of our problems," said St. Matthews Mayor Art Drust when the City Council named Mayer acting chief.

Mayer started by tackling the problem of police morale.

"Department morale was pretty low," he said, "but after I met with the officers ... they came in individually during the day and told me they're glad I'm here and that they thought things would get better."

Several St. Matthews officers said they liked Mayer right off.

"The new chief is a nice fellow. He really is. We're real impressed with him around here," said Detective Jim Ennis, a 16-year member of the department.

The optimism was mutual.

"It's a good department. We haven't got any problems that are insurmountable," Mayer said last week after three days on the job.



Staff photo by Michael Haynes

Norm Mayer

"The officers all are experienced and knowledgeable of the work. And they have a lot of pride."

Mayer, whose \$28,200 salary is the same as Bilyeu's, said he intends to earn respect by asking for cooperation rather than demanding that officers follow orders.

"I never say people work for me. I figure they work with me," Mayer said.

One of the first things Mayer said he hopes to do is to hook up **St. Matthews police** computer with other area police departments to improve the exchange of information about crimes and criminals.

A computer hookup is an essential element of **his first priority** — reorganizing the **St. Matthews police** department's system for keeping crime and personnel records, he said.

Mayer believes the recent turmoil in the St. Matthews department could have been averted if some records had been better kept.

The shake up began when Bilyeu resigned abruptly last month, complaining that city officials were not supporting him during an investigation of the city's two highest-ranking **police officers**. **St. Matthews** later filed administrative charges against the officers, Capt. Larry Busch and Lt. Harry Rupp, for allegedly visiting women while on duty.

"When problems arise with the

two officers some things that appeared underhanded may have been only a matter of poor record-keeping," Mayer said.

"There's no way with the current records to show where, when or why people worked."

Mayer said he plans to depend on the report from the International Association of Chiefs of Police, a Maryland-based organization the city hired to evaluate its police department, for guidance in making other changes in the department. That report is due soon.

A former Flager High School dropout who grew up in the 4600 block of Jefferson Street in Louisville's West End, Mayer credits police training and stints in the Marines and Navy, where he earned his high school equivalency certificate, with helping him to mature and teaching him how to be a leader.

Today Mayer, who graduated from the University of Louisville's School of Police Administration in 1975, lives in Jeffersonton with Mary, his wife of 33 years, and his son, Norman, 18.

As commander of operations for the Louisville Police from 1977 to 1982, Mayer restructured that department's record system.

However, Mayer said he is especially proud of his work as leader of operations in the aftermath of the Feb. 13, 1981, sewer explosions and during the anti-busing demonstrations of 1974 and 1975.

"I felt we were prepared and came out looking pretty good," he said.

Mayer, who joined the Louisville force in 1956 and retired in 1982, was assistant director of the state Division of Motor Vehicle Enforcement from August 1982 to 1985. He also was chief of detectives for the Jefferson County commonwealth's attorney's office from January to November 1986, and he has been part-owner of an investigative and consulting service for lawyers and local businesses since last May.

Mayer said he has missed police work since his retirement.

"Obviously, I want to stay here," he said. "But the things I set up now could be carried out by anybody."

"I'm looking forward to having one of the better police departments in the state."

1988

June 2, 1988: Letter:



FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF LOUISVILLE

Post Office Box 38000 Louisville, Kentucky 40231 Telephone 752-5811 FAX 581-522

June 2, 1988

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
260 Sears Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Dear Chief Florence:

I am pleased to commit, on behalf of First National Bank of Louisville, to the extension of a term loan for the construction and permanent financing of a sub-station at the corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane. This loan will be subject, but not necessarily limited, to the following terms and conditions:

1. Borrower: This loan shall be obtained in the name of St. Matthews Fire Protection District, or an entity set up by the District which can borrow money on a term basis (with the guarantee of the District). A properly executed borrowing resolution will be required.
2. Amount: The amount of this loan shall not exceed \$600,000.00.
3. Term: This loan shall be extended for a period of fifteen (15) years.
4. Repayment: Monthly payments of principal in an amount to amortize this debt in 180 installments plus interest on the unpaid principal balance shall be required.
5. Interest Rate: This loan shall bear interest at a ~~fixed rate of 11.25%~~ or a floating rate of 3 1/4% LAR of First National Bank's Prime.
6. Commitment Fee: A fee equal to 1/2% of the total commitment amount (\$3,000.00) will be due at time of closing. This fee is nonrefundable.
7. Collateral: This loan shall be secured by a first mortgage on the land and all improvements, attachments, etc., located at the corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane, as well as a blanket filing on all machinery and equipment, general business assets, accounts receivable, etc.
8. Additional Requirements: An appraisal, survey, title insurance policy, hazard insurance naming First National as mortgagee, and evidence of liability insurance shall be required.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF LOUISVILLE

Page 2
Chief Franklin Florence
June 2, 1988

9. Relationship: The District shall be required to maintain its depository relationships at First National Bank.
10. Prepayment Penalty: This loan may be prepaid in whole or in part from the District's cash without penalty. However, if the loan is refinanced, a prepayment penalty will be assessed as follows:

Refinanced In	Penalty on Outstanding Principal Balance
Years 1-5	10%
Years 6-11	5%
Year 12	4%
Year 13	3%
Year 14	2%
Year 15	1%

11. Legal Fees, Closing Costs, Etc.: All legal fees and fees for the closing and administration of this loan shall be paid by the District.
12. Line of Credit: An unsecured \$350,000 working capital line of credit will also be made available to the District. The interest rate on this line will be 65% of First National Bank of Louisville's Prime rate. This line will be renewable annually beginning September 30, 1989.

I look forward to working with you on this exciting project. First National has a real commitment to St. Matthews Fire Protection District. I hope you find our proposal competitive. This commitment shall expire June 17, 1989. If you would like to discuss any of the requirements, please feel free to give me a call.

Sincerely,

Leslye A. Self
Commercial Banking Officer
581-5311

LAN/10-105

Acknowledged and accepted this 4th day of June, 1988.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

By: Franklin Florence
Title: Fire Chief / CEO

June 8, 1988, *The New Voice*:



photo by JUDITH THUMMER

"Man's best friend" greeted a St. Matthews firefighter this weekend as he collected money for the WHAS Crusade for Children. More than 5,000

1988

June 11, 1988, Contract for New Gator apparatus, replacing 2636, and being called 2636:

Sold to Dixie Suburban in 1993



**EMERGENCY
VEHICLES, INC.**

FIRE APPARATUS PROPOSAL

To St. Matthews Fire District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207
Attn: Chief Franklin Florence

April 15 1988

Gentlemen:

We hereby propose to manufacture for and agree to furnish you, subject to your acceptance of this proposition and the proper signing and execution of a contract by the parties thereto, the APPARATUS and APPURTENANCES herein described and for the following prices listed below. In the event you issue your purchase order it is understood that all terms and conditions of the attached are made a part of our proposal and your purchase order.

Federal, State or Local Taxes are not included, unless such Taxes are itemized.

One (1) Gator Model "EUROSPACE" Class-A rear mounted 1250 GPM

prices for the total sum of.....\$177,971.00

All apparatus and appurtenances to be built in accordance with specifications attached hereto, same forming a part of the contract. Delivery to be made F.O.B. Louisville, KY between January and March 1988.

Terms are net cash upon delivery and acceptance of the completed unit.

Prices quoted are effective for 60 days from date of this quotation unless extended in writing.

I hereby accept the terms and conditions as stated herein, and authorize the equipment to be ordered and work to be completed as stated.

By Franklin Florence
TITLE Fire Chief (C.O.)
DATE 6-11-88

GATOR EMERGENCY VEHICLES, INC.
By Richard S. Hartwell
Richard S. Hartwell
General Manager

13185 49TH STREET NORTH • CLEARWATER, FLORIDA 33520 • (813) 576-0845



**EMERGENCY
VEHICLES, INC.**

OPTIONS

One (1) Akron #347B, Gemini electric remote control monitor complete with #505B nozzle. Control box mounted on pump panel and remote plug-in control box on 25 ft. tether.

Add to Bid Price\$4,471.00

If PenFab chassis is paid for when received at Gator you may deduct (~\$2,300.00) from our bid price. Amount due on chassis would be \$96,578.00.

Balance would be due upon delivery and acceptance.

1988

June 11, 1988, Contract for New Gator apparatus, replacing 2636, and being called 2636:

Sold to Dixie Suburban in 1993 Courtesy of John Bailey, dates unknown.



1988

June 11, 1988, Contract for New Gator apparatus, replacing 2636, and being called 8836:



Note from Rick Albers October 2010.

This picture is from Chief Tim Robbins at Dixie Suburban FD. It is the former STMFD Engine 2636, the late 80's vintage Gator Fire Apparatus 1250 GPM pumper. STMFD bought it new when Frank Florence was Chief and later sold the truck to Dixie Suburban in the mid 90's. It is now Engine 3038. The unique thing about it is that the pump is mounted all the way at the rear of the apparatus. You have to open a roll-up compartment door to get to the pump panel. Also, the preconnected hose lines come off the back of the rig too.

The original pump was made by American Godiva but they are long out of business. So is Gator Fire Apparatus. The pump went bad a few years back so Chief Robbins found a Darley pump that would mate up with the transmission and had it installed. It has worked fine ever since. Gator was only in business a few years. This apparatus is a rare example as only a half dozen or so like this one were ever built. Most of them were in service in Pinellas County Florida area.

This one continues to serve Dixie Suburban as their second-out piece.

1988

June 11, 1988, Special Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
JUNE 11, 1988

The Special Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, June 11, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker and Faye Eitterkamp.

Acting Chairman Franklin Florence announced the Special Meeting was called to review five bids received and opened on July 9, 1988, for the satellite station at 4400 Brownsboro Road. Low bidder was Bethel Builders Inc., 5755 Preston Highway, Louisville, Kentucky 40219, at \$598,400. Architect Ken Mock, who attended the bid opening, recommended that we choose Bethel Builders Inc. because in his opinion they are a reputable firm and, because we are a public agency, we are obligated to select the lowest bidder. Following discussion, John Monohan III moved, John Barker seconded, to instruct Architect Mock to prepare the standard AIA contract, with change orders previously deemed necessary during progress of the project, for Bethel Builders Inc. to construct the satellite station for St. Matthews Fire District at 4400 Brownsboro Road. Motion passed unanimously.

Chief Florence reported that after the construction contract for satellite station is awarded, Flynn Bros., sub-contractor, will require a week to complete excavating and other site preparation work. Before actual construction begins, more testing and inspection is required. Following discussion, John Monohan III moved, John Barker seconded, motion passed, to accept the proposal of \$1,560.00 from Fuller, Mossbarger, Scott & May, Civil Engineers, for earth work, inspection and testing services re site preparation.

Recognizing the potential danger to humans and equipment at the edge of the quarry (rear of building), after discussion John Monohan III moved, John Barker seconded, motion passed to authorize Chief Florence to work with contractors to erect an 8-foot high fence at a cost not to exceed \$12,000.00.

Following discussion and analysis of construction loan proposals from Bank of Louisville, Citizens Fidelity Bank & Trust Company and First National Bank of Louisville, John Monohan III moved, John Barker seconded, motion passed to accept First National Bank's proposal dated June 2, 1988 for extension of a term loan for the construction and permanent financing of a sub-station at the corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road, amount not to exceed \$600,000, bearing interest at a rate of 6 1/2 % of prime; and to authorize Chief Florence to sign the Resolution (copy attached).

After discussion, John Monohan III moved, John Barker seconded, motion passed to accept First National Bank's offer for an unsecured working capital line of credit of \$550,000 in FY 1988/89; interest rate 6 1/2 % of prime; and to authorize Chief Franklin Florence to sign the Resolution (as outlined in First National Bank proposal dated June 2, 1988). Copy attached.

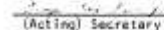
Chief Florence reported that Gator Company Vehicles submitted the only bid for the replacement pumper; bid closing was Friday, June 10 at 4:00 P.M. After discussion John Monohan III moved, John Barker seconded, motion passed to accept the proposal of Gator Company Vehicles Inc., Clearwater, Florida, for one "Eurosport" Class A rear mounted 1250 GPM pumper for the total sum of \$177,971.00 and one Akron #3478 Gemini electric remote control monitor complete with #5058 nozzle; control box mounted on pump panel and remote plug-in control box on 25 ft. tether for additional price of \$4,471.00 (total price \$182,442.00); delivery to be made F.O.B. Louisville, Kentucky between January and March, 1989; and to authorize Chief Florence to sign

- 2 -

the Contract (copy attached).

Meeting adjourned at 11:35 A.M.


(Acting) Chairman


(Acting) Secretary

June 20, 1988, The Courier-Journal

Fred C. Boss, 92, formerly of Lyndon Lane, died Sunday in Somerset.

He was a retired store manager for Louisville Gas & Electric Co., former treasurer of **St. Matthews Fire Department**, past master and secretary of St. Matthews Masonic Lodge and a member of Kosair Shrine.

Survivors: a son, Ed Boss of Bronston; three grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 330 N. Hubbards Lane, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation at Arch L. Heady-Cralle & Neurath Funeral Home, 2428 Frankfort Ave., from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

Expressions of sympathy: memorial fund of St. Patrick's Episcopal Church, 206 W. Columbia Ave., Somerset, Ky., 42501.

1988

June 23, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

JUNE 23, 1988

- I. CALL TO ORDER
 - II. MINUTES LAST MEETING: 5-12-88 / 6-11-88 / 6-18-88
 - III. TREASURER'S REPORT: OK
 - IV. FIRE CHIEF'S REPORT
 - A. ADMINISTRATION: None
 - B. OPERATIONS: None
 - V. OLD BUSINESS: Review of Grant, New Sta. # Fence
 - VI. NEW BUSINESS: 2100 Hike to Blue Tree - Contact Trustee Inc. E.E. to call
- Next Meet: 7-14-88
Ex. Sec. 8:30 PM - McVann Legal Meeting
• Pay Roll for Fire Fighters
• Cost of Living 5% Each
• + Most of 2,000 Total
Last yr 4.2% for Fire Fighters
10% for Civil
E.E. Sec. Chief's Sal. 38,500 to 45,000
-/Ch. out - 8,500 ->

ST. MATTHEWS F.P.D. - PROPOSED REVENUE FYE JUNE 1989

TAX REVENUE - REAL PROPERTY	852,180
TAX REVENUE - PERSONAL PROPERTY	68,825
KENTUCKY STATE AID	4,000
JEFFERSON COUNTY AID	1,800
TOTAL	946,805

ST. MATTHEWS F.P.D. - PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET FYE JUNE 1989

Wages, Payroll Taxes, Health Insurance	440,000
Insurance	65,000
Legal	5,000
Accounting	4,000
Interest	75,000 65,000
County Alarms	1,000
Administration	5,000
District Expenses	5,000
Recreation	8,000
Vol. Ftr. Expense Reimbur.	28,000
Fire Prevention & Training	20,000
Firehouse Maintenance	45,000 35,000
Telephone	5,000
Utilities	25,000
Office Supplies	5,000
Commuter	2,000
House & Appliances	10,000
Turnout Gear	15,000
Tool Maintenance & Purchase	15,000
Radio Maintenance & Purchase	20,000
Vehicle Maintenance	50,000
Vol. Ftr. Retention	30,000
Career Ftr. Pension	50,000
TOTAL	882,000 912,000

ST. MATTHEWS F.P.D. - PROPOSED CAPITAL BUDGET FYE JUNE 1989

FIRE APPARATUS	
Pumper Replacement	200,000
Car Replacement	15,000
FIRE STATION	
New Fire Station (complete)	600,000
Existing Fire Station	
1. Toilets & Showers	30,000
2. Sprinkler System	40,000
3. HVAC	25,000
4. Kitchen	40,000
5. Repaint exterior	15,000
TOTAL	150,000

1988

June 23, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

June 23, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, June 23, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall E. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meetings of May 3, May 12 and June 11, including open and executive session, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures through May 31, 1988. Chief Florence reported that all expenses were customary with the exception of vehicle maintenance which is higher than expected.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

- * The architect for the new substation will have a construction schedule prepared by next week.
 - * Bethel Building Corporation is obtaining permits.
- Chief Florence reported that Black Mud Fire District is pleased with Bethel Building Company which is constructing its new building.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE SESSION OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

June 23, 1988

After the Trustees took the meeting into Executive Session, Chief Florence reported that he had received no news concerning the lawsuit filed by Mike Davis.

Thereafter, the Trustees discussed increases in salary of all personnel effective July 1, 1988. After much discussion, the Trustees unanimously approved an increase in base pay of each grade, excluding the Chief, (16 grades) by \$500.00, amounting to \$8,000.00 in total.

After additional discussion, the Trustees unanimously approved increasing wages by a total of \$10,500.00 to be distributed among the firefighters by Chief Florence at his own discretion as to amounts.

At this point Chief Florence excused himself in order for the Trustees to discuss the increase, if any, in his salary. The Chief's present salary is \$38,500.00. In addition he has the use of a car and receives \$2,500.00 from the Commonwealth of Kentucky. After a great deal of discussion concerning the excellent manner in which the Chief had discharged his duties and the additional responsibility assumed by him in connection with the construction of the new substation, the Trustees unanimously approved an increase in the Chief's salary to \$45,000.00 per year effective July 1, 1988.

Thereupon, the Trustees returned the meeting to open session.

* The County will not permit any entrance from or exit on Hubbards Lane, which is a change in position by the County.

* Chief Florence signed a construction contract with Bethel.

* The new fire truck has been ordered from Gator and it should be delivered during the first quarter of 1989.

* Faye Ellerkamp has been reappointed by the Jefferson County Judge Executive for another term as Trustee.

Mr. Eldred reported on a conversation with Jack Noid, the District's Attorney, who thought the deed of correction should be recorded within the next several days.

Betty Walsh, Mayor of Windy Hills, told the Trustee that Windy Hills wanted to donate a tree to be planted at the new substation site. The Trustees expressed their gratitude to the city of Windy Hills for this gift.

Jean Beam, the Mayor of Indian Hills, suggested that the District should contact Trees, Inc., and request it to become involved in the new site.

The Trustees then moved the meeting into executive session to discuss personnel matters. When the meeting was returned to open session it was adjourned.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, July 14, 1988.

AL Ring
Chairman

Marshall E. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

AL Ring
Chairman

Marshall E. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

June 25, 1988, The Courier-Journal

28,000 lose phone service in computer glitch

About 28,000 South Central Bell customers in the St. Matthews area were without telephone service for about 30 minutes last night when a computer failed.

Hal Griffin, a South Central Bell spokesman, said that between 10:30 and 10:45 p.m. an alarm alerted Bell officials in the switching control center in eastern Jefferson County that there was a problem with a

computer at a phone company office at 111 Bauer Ave.

The computer's memory was wiped out during the failure, and it took Bell technicians 20 to 25 minutes to reprogram. Service was restored by 11:10 p.m., he said.

St. Matthews fire and police officials said there were no problems requiring runs while the phones were out.

June 29, 1988, *The New Voice*:

St. Matthews Fire Protection District seeking old photos

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District is compiling news photos and articles regarding the history of this organization.

The Voice Newspaper has always supported the department and it would be nice also if some of your readership would like to help.

If your readers have any old photographs of major fires or emergencies that affected the community, they could contact the fire station.

We plan to take the old photos and put them on a video tracing the history of the department from its beginning in 1919 to today.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Tony Glass
St. Matthews Fire Protection
District
240 Sears Ave.
40207

St. Matthews to begin work on 2nd firehouse

By **GAYLE CUTLER**

Staff Writer

People at the north end of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District are close to having the fire station many have waited 10 years to get.

Construction is scheduled to begin this week, and the firehouse should be operating around Christmas, said Fire Chief Franklin Florence, who had expected the station to open this spring.

"It's taken a long time, but we'll sure be happy to get it," Florence said.

The \$500,000, two-story brick building will sit on county-owned land at the southeast corner of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards

Lane in the city of Windy Hills. It will serve people north of the Seaboard System Railroad tracks.

Those tracks run through the district and sometimes hold up emergency equipment coming from fire district headquarters at 240 Sears Ave., just south of the tracks, for up to five minutes, Florence said.

There haven't been any fatalities or appreciable property damage because of train delays, but the presence of the tracks and the absence of a north-end fire station have left many people feeling that they are inadequately

See DISTRICT'S
Page 2, col. 5

District's second firehouse may be ready by Christmas

Continued from Page One
protected, he said.

The fire district is bounded roughly by the Louisville city limits, Interstate 71, the Watterson Expressway and Interstate 64. It serves about 35,000 people in 21 small cities.

Servicing the area from the Brownsboro Road station won't require additional manpower or equipment, Florence said.

Two engines will be moved from the Sears Avenue firehouse and volunteer firefighters will man the new station. The fire district has 17 paid firefighters and about 30 volunteers.

Fire district trustees had looked for a site for the station for about 10 years, Florence said, but were unsuccessful until last fall. That's when the county agreed to lease about one acre of its Department of Public Works and Transportation land to the district for \$1 a year. The building will be financed through a bank loan and repaid with

fire district tax revenues.

Construction of the building has been delayed by last winter's bad weather, land and environmental studies and overdue shipment of material, Florence said.

Area residents said they are glad the project is back on track, and some are helping landscape it as well.

City officials of Windy Hills and Indian Hills each plan to donate a tree, and other cities might do the same, Florence said.

Indian Hills Mayor Jeanne Beam, who initiated the tree-giving idea, said people are grateful to be getting a fire station on their side of the tracks.

"We need it badly, and we want it to be an attractive addition to our community as well," she said.

Fire district trustees "welcome and appreciate" suggestions from neighbors on ways to make the station more attractive, Florence said.

1988

July 14, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

JULY 14, 1988

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT
- IV. FIRE CHIEF REPORT
- V. ADMINISTRATION
- VI. OPERATIONS
- VII. OLD BUSINESS
- VIII. NEW FIRE STATION PROJECT REPORT *4400 BROWNSBORO RD.*
- IX. DEED OF CORRECTION FILED - PER LEGAL COUNSEL
- X. CONSTRUCTION LOAN CLOSING - PER LEGAL COUNSEL
- XI. CONSTRUCTION PROGRESSION - PER ARCHITECT
- XII. OTHER
- XIII. NEW BUSINESS

Next Meet 8-11-88

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

July 14, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, July 14, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of June 23, 1988, were approved as corrected.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet and statement of revenues for the month of June and for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988. The Trustees reviewed the annual expenditures and compared them to the budget. Chief Florence noted that the expenses for firefighter retention and firefighter pension had not been incurred during the fiscal year but would be paid within the next few weeks and should be in the range projected in the budget. With the exception of vehicle maintenance, which was substantially higher than budget, Chief Florence did not think the other expenses were unusual or unexpected.

Jack Monohan announced that as a result of the election held on June 23, 1988, Marshall Eldred, Jr., had been elected by the property owners to a four year term ending June 30, 1992.

Chief Florence reported that the deed of correction for the new substation site had been recorded in the Jefferson County Clerk's office. He also reported that the loan closing with First National Bank was being arranged and that the District's attorney, Jack Nold, was handling the details of the closing.

Chief Florence reported on the progress of site preparation and discussed various issues that had arisen in meetings with the contractor and the engineer regarding removal of rock and removal of a concrete foundation found on the site.

The address of the new site is 4400 Brownsboro Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

The next meeting will be held on August 11, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Al Ring
Chairman

Marshall Eldred Jr.
Secretary



STAFF PHOTO BY ALAN LESSIG

Tony Crane of Clarksville pushed the car in which he'd been riding. It stalled in a foot of water on IND 131 at Interstate 65.

Creek's current sweeps away youth's life

By EVERETT J. MITCHELL II
Staff Writer

The heavy rains turned parts of Beargrass Creek into a raging torrent yesterday, but warnings by police couldn't keep the young people away from the muddy waters.

"It has always been attractive and will continue to be, but it's not a safe place to play," said Franklin Florence, chief of the St. Matthews Fire District. "The current was very swift, very muddy — very enticing for children."

And deadly as well.

■ Rain helps ease drought, causes some flooding. Page B1.

Shortly after police chased a group of children away from the Bowling Boulevard bridge that crosses the creek in eastern Jefferson County, Sean Humphries, 16, dived or jumped into the rushing water. He struck his head, was swept away in the current and drowned.

His body was found shortly after 5 p.m. by Jefferson County police divers under the Browns Lane overpass — several hundred

feet downstream from where he and four other boys, ages 12 to 16, had been playing when he jumped an hour before.

St. Matthews Police Chief Norman Mayer said Humphries surfaced after entering the water and his friends "could see that he had an injury to his head." He came up again, and "that's the last they saw him."

Humphries apparently drowned after he was knocked unconscious when he hit a rock, said Jefferson County Deputy Coroner

See CURRENT
Back page, col. 5, this section

Current sweeps away boy's life

Continued from Page One

James B. Egner.

Humphries, who lived with his mother, Marianne Humphries, at 9120 Spokane Way in the Goose Creek area, was visiting his best friend, 17-year-old Pat Isaacs, who lives near Beargrass Creek in the Cypress Pointe Apartment complex.

Police and firefighters had been called to the area twice yesterday before the accident. They warned children about playing near the creek, which had risen several feet above its normal level after heavy rains fell over most of Jefferson County earlier in the day.

"Many, many kids, teen-agers and young adults use the creek when it's swollen from rainstorms," Florence said. "They ride inner tubes down the stream, and some kids yesterday were rafting down the creek in a plastic child's swimming pool."

About 2:30 p.m., two children were reported missing a short distance away but were found unhurt, Florence said.

About an hour later, a resident of the neighborhood told a police dispatcher that he had seen teen-agers playing dangerously close to the creek around the Bowling Boulevard bridge.

"An officer went over there and ran them all away," Mayer said. Po-

lice don't know if Humphries was in the group that was warned, but four or five young people were back at the bridge a short while later.

The stream was probably about five feet deep when Humphries jumped in, he said. It is about 20 feet wide at that point.

"That area floods very rapidly and recedes very rapidly," Florence said.

Family and friends of Humphries gathered at Isaacs' home last night to remember the youth they describe as one who loved life, adventure and people and whose devotion included family, friends and the Harvey Browne Memorial Presbyterian Church.

He was the star of the church softball team and he was looking forward to his junior year at Ballard High School because he planned to try out for the baseball team, said Gayle Isaacs, Pat Isaacs' mother.

"He was a doer and a liver," said Devona Mann, the mother of Humphries' girlfriend, Alison. "To Sean life was not a spectator's sport. He had to be involved in it, living it and leading it."

When Humphries wasn't cutting grass or doing odd jobs, he was enjoying the summer the best he could, Gayle Isaacs said.

"He was a beautiful kid in a rugged way," she said.

1988

August 3, 1988, The Courier-Journal



Staff photo by Mary Ann Lyons

Cool fun in the hot sun

Cousins Robin Swaine, left, and Remy Swaine, both 4, enjoyed a water spray from a **St. Matthews Fire** Department hose last week at the Hot Fun in the Summertime camp at Christ Church United Methodist on Brownsboro Road.

1988

August 9, 1988, Memo:



1st Meet. 8-16-88 -
2nd Meet. 8-23-88 -
3rd Meet. 9-6-88 -
4th Meet. 9-20-88 -

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

GARY BRUNSMAN M.F.D.
HOME
F.D.

AUGUST 9, 1988

TO : ASSISTANT CHIEF JACK MONOHAN
FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE 893-2601
RE : STUDY COMMITTEE

THIS NOTE IS TO ADVISE YOU THAT I HAVE APPOINTED A COMMITTEE
TO STUDY THE RELATIONSHIP OF OUR VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER
REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM AND KENTUCKY LABOR LAWS, TAXATION, AND
WORKMANS COMPENSATION.

I, HEREBY, APPOINT YOU AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE.

- + + FIREFIGHTERS VOLUNTEERING TO SERVE ON THE COMMITTEE ARE :
- | | LIEUTENANT RON UNTHANK
- | | LIEUTENANT JOHN VOLKERDING
- | | SERGEANT ED BROWN
- | | SERGEANT HAL CLIFFORD
- | | SERGEANT PAT NOLAND

PLEASE REPORT THE FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE
COMMITTEE TO ME BY SEPTEMBER 6, 1988.

1988

August 11, 1988, Letters:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
NINTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
100 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

August 11, 1988

EVAN G. PERKINS

Mr. William Manby, III, Chairman
Middletown Fire Protection District
Board of Trustees
11704 Shelbyville Road
Middletown, Kentucky 40243

RE: Reimbursement Program

Dear Chairman Manby:

Pursuant to our ongoing roles as advisors to the Board of Trustees and the volunteers of the Middletown Fire Protection District, we feel it imperative to draw your attention to a situation that merits the attention of the Board. This situation is one that has as its goal the most important aspect of the District, that of fire suppression, but at the same time this goal is hampered by the statutes and regulations of the federal and state governments to which the District and the individual firefighters are answerable.

This goal is the firefighter reimbursement program. As we have previously stated, this program enables the District to compensate the individual firefighters for their expenses in performing the life-threatening task to protect the safety and property of their homes and those of their neighbors. Unfortunately, the federal and state governments to which we are answerable have determined through arbitrary and myopic guidelines the permissible methods to reimburse volunteers for their services.

We mention the arbitrary and myopic guidelines for a reason. The governmental authorities have determined that an individual cannot be reimbursed by any organization for their services beyond the predetermined guidelines set by the regulators. This presents a difficult, if not impossible problem, for organizations such as volunteer fire departments.

These problems include, but are not limited to:

1. Inclusion of volunteers as employees, and not as not volunteers, under the Kentucky Wage and Hour statutes;
2. The filing of withholding and FICA taxes for volunteers pursuant to the federal IRS regulations; and

Thomas T. Hancock
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
P. O. BOX 43041, 308 EVERGREEN ROAD
MIDDLETOWN, KENTUCKY 40243

August 3, 1988

Evan G. Perkins, Attorney
Nold, Miller, Mosley, Clare, Hubbard & Townes
The Hart Block Building
100 West Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

Re: Middletown Fire Protection District

Dear Evan:

Gary Brunson has asked me to relate my view of the Firefighters Expense Reimbursement Program.

It was my understanding at the outset that this was truly a "reimbursement" program wherein the remuneration should never exceed the individual firefighter's transportation and equipment costs. However, it appears that the payments have begun to exceed these costs, and questions have been raised as to possible conflicts with prevailing Wage and Hour Laws.

According to OAG 74-359 the Kentucky Labor Laws do "not apply to volunteer firemen as they are not considered employees". It behooves the fire district, therefore, to be certain that the firefighters activities remain voluntary. Otherwise minimum wage requirements could become prohibitively expensive.

It would seem that benefits other than cash payments could be made available to firefighting personnel that might be equally attractive. Following are examples of things that might be offered in lieu of cash:

Meals provided prior to or after training or other functions,
Athletic facilities and programs, other recreational programs,
Group purchasing plans (including autos, auto insurance, personal merchandise, etc),
Emergency loans,
Financial counseling, other personal assistance programs,
Personal firefighting uniforms and equipment previously paid for by the volunteer,
Auto expense reimbursement, based upon actual Fire District business usage,
Adult educational programs,
Social events,

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
Mr. William Manby, III
August 11, 1988
PAGE TWO

1. The inclusion of the excess, as determined by the federal Internal Revenue Service, of the unallowable volunteer reimbursement as includable ordinary income to the volunteers.

As you might surmise, these ramifications are acceptable to neither the District for the continued provision of fire suppression services nor to the individual firefighters, since such a determination by the Internal Revenue Service might cause a recapture of the excess reimbursement paid to the volunteers over a period of several years. In effect, this would reap havoc for the District and certainly for the individual taxpayers.

Therefore, we are hereby recommending to the Board of Trustees that the volunteer reimbursement program be suspended for a period of time so that we can fashion reasonable alternatives for the District and the firefighters. We are further recommending that we continue our efforts to inform our elected officials, both at the federal and state level, of the unintended consequences of the regulations and statutes that are hamstringing our efforts to provide a vital service to the citizens of this community.

Finally, we are not recommending the total abolition of the reimbursement program for the time being, but suggest that we adhere to the law of the federal government and the Commonwealth for the purposes of volunteer reimbursement. These amounts will not be commensurate with what the District has determined to be appropriate in the past, but will serve as an interim step between the present situation and the final resolution of this issue. Also, we suggest the establishment of a committee to investigate alternative solutions to this unacceptable situation and to provide the necessary input regarding such additional reimbursement compensation as meals, athletic programs, purchasing plans, uniforms, equipment, educational programs and social events.

We are prepared to answer any questions that you, the other Trustees or the firefighters might have regarding this situation. While the message is one that we do not relish delivering, all we can ask is that "you do not feel it necessary to kill the messenger."

Respectfully,

Thomas T. Hancock
Thomas T. Hancock, C.P.A.

Evan G. Perkins
Evan G. Perkins

Evan G. Perkins, Attorney

-2-

August 3, 1988

Notice the examples listed above are generally in the nature of "working condition fringe benefits" or "so additional cost services" specifically designated as tax exempt by Internal Revenue Code Section 132, which was added by the Tax Reform Act of 1984.

While it is very difficult to withdraw benefits once they are established, I think it is prudent at this time for the District to review potential adverse repercussions before there is a serious problem.

Yours very truly,

Tom Hancock

THH:h

cc: Middletown Fire Protection District

1988

August 11, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

AUGUST 11, 1988

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. REPORT FROM THE TREASURER :
- IV. REPORT FROM THE FIRE CHIEF :
ADMINISTRATION - LAPD CARINET / VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
OPERATIONS - 62 EMERGENCY RESPONSES DURING JULY
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. STATION 262 PROGRESS REPORT
 1. FINANCE / HOLDING COMPANY
 2. CONSTRUCTION
 - B. MIKE DAVIS vs. STMPD UPDATE
 - C. OTHER
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
 - ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR 1988-1989
 - CHAIRMAN _____
 - SECRETARY _____
 - TREASURER _____

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

BOARD MEETING

7:30 P.M.

AUGUST 11, 1988

AT 240 SEARS AVE., LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, 40207, ACCORDING TO
THE LEGAL ADVERTISEMENT PUBLISHED IN THE IN COURIER-JOURNAL
14 DAYS PRIOR TO THIS SCHEDULED MEETING.

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. ELECTION OF OFFICERS :
 - CHAIRMAN _____
 - SECRETARY _____
 - TREASURER _____
- III. ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
- IV. BY-LAWS
- V. RESOLUTION FOR NEW FIRE STATION FINANCING
- VI. OTHER BUSINESS

1988

August 11, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

August 11, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, August 11, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of July 14, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet and statement of income for the period ending July 31, 1988. After discussion, Chief Florence indicated that the financial statements did not reflect any unusual or unexpected expenses except the bill for the insurance premium had not yet been received.

After discussion the following officers were unanimously elected by acclamation, there being no other nominations: Chairman - Alan D. Ring; Treasurer - J.P. Terry; Secretary - Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. These officers will serve until July 1, 1989, or until their successors are elected.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. Middletown Fire District is dealing with the Labor Cabinet regarding its volunteer firefighter program, specifically the reimbursement program. Chief Florence has asked Jack Monohan and four volunteer firefighters to serve as a study committee to meet, investigate and report to the Chief in September regarding the volunteer firefighter reimbursement program in our District. The Chief reported that we now have 17 paid firefighters and 36 volunteer

2. The district responded to 62 calls in the month of July, including three hazardous materials incidents.

3. He explained the need for the District to establish a holding company to enter into the loan transaction with First National Bank for the construction of the satellite fire station at Hubbards Lane. He had consulted with the District's attorney, Jack Nold, and Mr. Nold recommended the formation of the holding company. Under Mr. Nold's proposal the District would convey the tract of land at Hubbards Lane and US 42 to the holding company, the holding company would borrow the funds and construct the building and the holding company would lease the facility to the District. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously adopted the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Board of Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District, that the financing of said real improvements and construction of the firehouse located at the southeast corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road, in Louisville, Kentucky, is and shall be by virtue of a qualified tax exempt obligation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the reasonably anticipated amount of qualified tax exempt obligations to be issued by this fire district during this calendar year does not and shall not exceed ten million dollars.

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, that Alan D. Ring is the chairman of the Board of Trustees of said district and he is hereby authorized to act, approve and execute all documents and other necessary papers pertaining to said qualified tax exempt financing.

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, that, a public hearing having been held and no objections having been made to the proposed financing of said real improvements, said financing is hereby approved by said fire district, as evidenced by the heretofore authorized signature of Alan D. Ring as chairman of the Board of Trustees.

The next meeting will be held on September 8, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1988

August 11, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

August 11, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 8:30 p.m. on Thursday, August 11, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, Alan Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker, J.P. Terry and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by acting chairman Ring.

The Directors unanimously adopted the bylaws prepared by John A. Nold, counsel for the corporation, and directed the Secretary to cause a copy of those bylaws to be inserted in the corporate minute book.

The Directors unanimously elected the following persons to the offices set forth below opposite their names, each to serve during the pleasure of the Board of Directors:

Office	Name
Chairman	Alan D. Ring
President	Franklin Florence
Treasurer	J.P. Terry
Secretary	Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The Directors unanimously adopted the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, that

(1) First National Bank of Louisville (the "Bank") is designated as a depository of funds of the Corporation.

(2) Any two of the following persons are authorized to sign checks on the account of this Corporation with the Bank and the Bank is authorized to pay and charge to this Corporation's account checks signed by any two of the following persons:

J.P. Terry
Alan D. Ring
Franklin Florence

(3) The Bank is authorized to rely upon this resolution until the Bank has received written notice of any amendment to or rescission of the resolution.

Following a discussion of the new fire station to be constructed at the corner of US Highway 42 and Hubbards Lane, the Directors unanimously adopted the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Board of Directors of St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., that the financing of said real improvements and construction of the firehouse located at the southeast corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road, in Louisville, Kentucky, is and shall be by virtue of a qualified tax exempt obligation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, and shall be in accordance with the terms and conditions of a commitment letter from First National Bank of Louisville ("FNBL") to St. Matthews Fire Protection District, dated June 2, 1988, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the reasonably anticipated amount of qualified tax exempt obligations to be issued by this fire holding company during this calendar year does not and shall not exceed ten million dollars.

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, that Franklin Florence is the chief elected executive officer of said holding company and he is hereby authorized to act, approve and execute all documents and other necessary papers pertaining to said qualified tax exempt financing, and required by FNBL in connection with the closing of said financing.

The Directors also unanimously authorized Franklin Florence to execute a lease agreement with the St. Matthews Fire Protection District in the form attached on "Contract, Lease and Option".

Chairman

Secretary

1988

August 24, 1988, Resolution:

August 24, 1988

RESOLUTION OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

At a duly called meeting on the 11th day of August, 1988, at which meeting a quorum was present, the Board of Directors of St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., unanimously passed the following resolution with respect to the financing of real improvements and the construction of a firehouse and related facilities located at the southeast corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, which resolution is in full force and effect and has not been rescinded or amended in any respect.


BE IT RESOLVED, by the Board of Directors of St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., that the financing of said real improvements and construction of the firehouse located at the southeast corner of Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road, in Louisville, Kentucky, is and shall be by virtue of a qualified tax exempt obligation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, and shall be in accordance with the terms and conditions of a commitment letter from First National Bank of Louisville ("FNBL") to St. Matthews Fire Protection District, dated June 2, 1988, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the reasonably anticipated amount of qualified tax exempt obligations to be issued by this fire holding company during this calendar year does not and shall not exceed ten million dollars.

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, that Franklin Florence is the chief elected executive officer of said holding company and he is hereby authorized to act, approve and execute all documents and other necessary papers pertaining to said qualified tax exempt

financing, and required by FNBL in connection with the closing of said financing.

Unanimously resolved this 11th day of August, 1988.


FRANKLIN FLORENCE, Fire Chief
and Chief Executive Officer
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

ATTEST:


Secretary

St. Matthews to test fire hydrants

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District will be testing fire hydrants in the following St. Matthews areas:

On Sept. 7 on Ridgeway Avenue, Clover Lane, Exchange Avenue, Richland Ave., Sherrin Avenue and Oeschli Avenue;

On Sept. 9 between Lexington Road, Frankfort Avenue and Cannons Lane.

The hydrants in these areas may cause discolored water when tested. The fire district is taking all known precautions to prevent discolored water. If the water is discolored, let the water in your house run until it is clear.

In these areas the fire hydrants may be left running with a flushing

device attached to help eliminate the problem.

For information on hydrant testing procedures, contact Major Michael Noland at 893-7825 or the Louisville Water Company at 569-3600.

1988

September 8, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

1. CALL TO ORDER
2. MINUTES LAST MEETING
3. TREASURER'S REPORT - UNAVAILABLE FROM C.P.A. UNTIL 9/15/88
4. FIRE CHIEF'S REPORT: Fire Watch Program Dismissed & Outlined.
 - ✓ A. NO UNUSUAL ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS. *Contingency All*
 - ✓ B. VERY ACTIVE MONTH REGARDING EMERGENCY RESPONSE (60). *Nothing New On Mt. St. Johns Aftermath. Held with T-1*
 - ✓ C. HOWEVER, NO EXTENSIVE LOSSES (OVERHALL). *Nothing To Report Of F.L.S. Regarding Fire Fighter Reimbursement Program. T-13 Runs Per Day*
 - ✓ D. RESOLUTION NEEDED FOR REAL PROPERTY TAX RATE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989. INFORMATION PRESENTED AT THE MAY MEETING INDICATED THAT THE RATE OF .000 (SAME AS THE PREVIOUS YEAR) WAS IN ORDER. (TAX RATE RESOLUTION NEEDED BY 9/15/88) *chad - / Don't # Send out legal notice*
 - ✓ E. RESOLUTION NEEDED FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PROPERTY TAX RATE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989. INFORMATION FROM KENTUCKY DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION INDICATES THAT A RATE OF TEN CENTS PER ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS OF TAXABLE VALUE IS ALLOWABLE. (TAX RATE RESOLUTION NEEDED BY 10/1/88) *100 Vets 5 to 3 2nd Vets 4 to 2 Not Taken Show Vets 4 Call Fire Public Meeting*
 - ✓ F. LOAN "CLOSING" FOR THE NEW FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION IS SCHEDULED FOR THURSDAY, 9/15/88. JACK DOLLO, OUR ATTORNEY, REPORTS DOCUMENTS ARE IN ORDER. THIS WAS CONFIRMED BY MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.

VS. NEW BUSINESS *Adjourn 9:20 PM*

Next Meeting 10-13-88



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM FOR OUT OF POCKET EXPENSE

DRAFT

VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE ONE OF THE MOST VITAL COMPONENTS OF THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT. IN AN EFFORT TO ASSIST VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS REGARDING THE NUMEROUS OUT OF POCKET EXPENSES INCURRED WHILE SERVING AS VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS FOR THE COMMUNITY, A "REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM" HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED.

THIS "REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM" IS NOT INTENDED TO BE CONSIDERED AS WAGES, AND THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE NOT CONSIDERED TO BE EMPLOYEES. DUE TO THE DIVERSE VOCATIONS OF THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS, THE RATE OF THE PROGRAM MAY NOT BE ADEQUATE TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR ALL EXPENSES.

ESSENTIALLY, THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER IS REQUIRED TO PARTICIPATE IN TWENTY HOURS OF TRAINING PER MONTH. A TRAINING PERIOD, SELECTED BY THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS, IS CONDUCTED TUESDAYS, 8:00 P.M. - 11:00 P.M. THE "REIMBURSEMENT" FOR ATTENDING THIS FIVE-HOUR-DRILL IS \$6.00. ADDITIONALLY, THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER WILL RECEIVE \$6.00 FOR EACH EMERGENCY RESPONSE, REGARDLESS OF THE DURATION OF TIME INVOLVED. THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER IS NOT ASSIGNED SPECIFIC WORK HOURS AND SERVES WHEN HE CHOOSES. "REIMBURSEMENT" WILL BE PAID MONTHLY, ON THE SECOND TUESDAY NIGHT OF THE MONTH. THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER CHOOSES WHEN HE WILL RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES AND IS NOT REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO A SPECIFIC NUMBER OF EMERGENCIES PER MONTH.

THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER SERVING AS THE ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF WILL NOT RECEIVE ANY CASE "REIMBURSEMENT". NOT WILL BE ASSIGNED A CAR, AND ALL EXPENSES PERTAINING TO THE OPERATION OF THE CAR WILL BE PAID BY THE FIRE DISTRICT. THE VOLUNTEER ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF IS REQUESTED TO RESPOND TO ALL EMERGENCY CALLS, TWENTY FOUR HOURS A DAY, WHEN HE CHOOSES TO DO SO. THE VOLUNTEER ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF IS NOT "ON-DUTY" AT ANY PRESCRIBED TIME. THIS CHIEF OFFICER IS NOT AN EMPLOYEE, AND DOES NOT RECEIVE PAY FOR VOLUNTEER SERVICE PERFORMED.

MOTOR VEHICLE PROPERTY TAX SYSTEM

General Information

KRS 132.487 requires all applicable taxing districts that propose to levy a tax on motor vehicles valued as of January 1, to submit to the department on or before October 1 of the year preceding the assessment date, the tax rate to be levied against valuations as of that assessment date. The rates applied to motor vehicles were also removed from the rate calculation and setting procedures "as required in House Bill 44" for all other local rates.

Instead, all local taxing districts that propose to tax motor vehicles can levy a rate on motor vehicles that does "not exceed the rate that could have been levied on motor vehicles by the district on the January 1, 1983 assessments of motor vehicles." Thus, a local district may levy a rate up to the maximum available 1983 tax rate for motor vehicles.

These rates must be sent to the Revenue Cabinet no later than the statutory date of OCTOBER 1, each year in order to allow sufficient time to verify and enter all rates into the Automated Vehicle Information System (AVIS) in time to allow calculation of taxes due each district prior to the beginning of motor vehicle registrations on January 1 of the new year.

For further information, call or write the Department of Property Taxation, 592 E. Main Street, Frankfort, Kentucky, 40620. (502-564-6730)

1988

September 8, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

September 8, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, September 8, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of August 11, 1988, were approved as corrected.

Treasurer Terry did not have a report because he had not received the most recent figures from the accountant. Chief Florence reported, however, that the District had not incurred any unusual expenses during the month of August.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. The line of credit with First National Bank in the approximate amount of \$400,000.00 was due and would be paid before the next meeting. The District will have to borrow operating funds soon, probably in October.
2. The District had another active month with 66 runs.
3. The District will provide training for firefighters employed by Phillip Morris to manage plant fires.
4. Citizens Fidelity Bank has offered to participate in Project Fire Watch and has offered to distribute free smoke detectors through its various branches in the District. The bank

for the tax rate on personal property. Several Trustees expressed an opinion that additional income was needed to meet anticipated increases in salary and interest expense.

The closing for the First National Bank loan for the new fire station is scheduled for September 15, 1988. Chief Florence will review the proposed Lease between the District and the Holding Company to be certain that it is satisfactory from a business standpoint.

The next meeting will be held on October 13, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

would pay for the advertising which should improve public awareness of the program which provides smoke detectors paid for by the County to low income families or the elderly. Chief Florence will offer the same opportunity to the District's bank, First National Bank.

5. He had not received any more information concerning the investigation by the Labor Cabinet of the Volunteer Firefighter Reimbursement Program of Middletown Fire District. In response to a request by the Labor Cabinet, he and Jack Monohan had drafted a memorandum concerning the reimbursement program offered by the District. The Trustees directed the Chief to send the memorandum to Dennis Clare for his review before submitting it to the Labor Cabinet.

After discussion among the Trustees concerning the tax rates for the District, the Trustees unanimously adopted a rate of 8.5 cents per \$100.00 of assessed valuation of real property subject to the tax. Chief Florence reported that because there was no increase in the rate, notices of the meeting to consider the tax rate were not required to be published in the Courier-Journal. The Trustees discussed the matter and directed Chief Florence to verify the correctness of that with the District's attorney. If notice of a public hearing is required, the District will give the appropriate notice and hold the necessary public hearing.

There followed a discussion of the tax rate for personal property subject to the tax. Because several Trustees expressed a desire to increase the tax rate to 10%, the Trustees agreed to give the required notice and to schedule a public hearing

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

September 8, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, September 8, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of August 11, 1988, were approved as mailed.

The next meeting will be held on October 13, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

Area fire district to test hydrants

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District will be testing fire hydrants in the following St. Matthews areas:

Sept. 14 -- the city of Indian Hills.

Sept. 16 -- Mockingbird Place, Clarkes Drive, Mockingbird Valley Road and Upper River Road.

The hydrants in these areas may cause discolored water when tested. The fire district is taking all known precautions to prevent discolored water. If the water is discolored, let the water in your house run until it

is clear.

In these areas the fire hydrants may be left running with a flushing device attached to help eliminate the problem.

For information on hydrant-testing procedures, call Major Michael Noland at 893-7825 or the Louisville Water Company at 569-3600.

1988

September 29, 1988, Special Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

September 29, 1988

A special meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, September 29, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John M. Monahan III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Franklin Florence, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Dennis Clare, the attorney for the District.

As a result of the notice of a public hearing published in the Courier Journal and telephone calls made by Chief Florence to representatives of various cities within the District, approximately 75 people living in the District were also present.

Chief Florence made comments concerning the operations of the District and the construction of the new fire station and the procedure whereby the District would adopt its tax rate for real property.

There followed questions from the audience, answers from various Trustees and a general discussion of the tax rate. Several people in the audience expressed the opinion that the District should not increase the tax rate for either real or personal property and that the District should recalculate the tax rate for real property permitted under the Kentucky statutes.

After approximately an hour and a half of questions and discussion the Trustees and the District counsel reviewed in detail the Fire Tax Rate Calculation Sheet. Because the most recent figures were not available, Dennis Clare agreed to obtain them and to recalculate the tax rate. As a part of the process, Dennis Clare was going to verify the total assessments of property subject to the tax rate as well as the total assessment for new property that was added during 1987. He was also going to obtain the most recent figure for the homestead exemption and the assessment of personal property subject to the tax rate.

Because the calculation could not be made, the Trustees instructed Chief Florence to give appropriate notice that the rate would be voted on at the regular meeting on October 13, 1988, provided the calculation could be made before that meeting.

Mr. Clare advised that a public hearing was necessary because the proposed rate exceeded the "compensating rate" for 1988, even though the rate did not exceed the 8.5% rate for the prior year.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

October 5, 1988, *The New Voice*:

*Smoke detectors
now available
to needy, elderly*

Free smoke detectors will be distributed to lower income and elderly people through local branches of Citizens Fidelity, First National Bank, the Cumberland, Senior Citizens East and the St. Matthews Fire District.

This program is part of the Project Firewatch program, sponsored by Jefferson County Fiscal Court and the Jefferson County Alliance of Fire Chiefs.

Applicants must participate in a confidential interview and sign a release for the detector. Those who do not qualify under the income guidelines may purchase a detector for \$7.

Detectors may be obtained by contacting the above St. Matthews area banks and agencies, or by stopping by the fire district headquarters at 240 Sears Avenue.

For more information, call Tony Glass at the St. Matthews Fire District at 893-7825.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

OCTOBER 10, 1988

- ✓ I. CALL TO ORDER
- ✓ II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- ✓ III. TREASURERS REPORT
- ✓ IV. CHIEFS REPORT *SEPT. RPT. = 45*
- ✓ V. OLD BUSINESS
 - ✓ A. TAX RATE *.085 REAL & PERSONAL Paying / Publish Ad - Dennis Clare to do this.*
 - ✓ B. DAVIS vs STMPD
 - ✓ C. STATION 262 UPDATE
 - ✓ D. OTHER

✓ VI. NEW BUSINESS

- ✓ A. COMMUNICATIONS *write letter on rate to ALL Mayors*
- ✓ B. OTHER *Visit Childs Safety House*

Discuss in Nov. Also Need Cal. of Issues.

October 13, 1988, Trustee meeting:

Firefighters trying to rekindle interest in smoke-detector giveaways

By CLAY RYCE
Staff Writer

Interest in a smoke detector giveaway for low- and middle-income households in Jefferson County has waned since the program began two months ago.

Volunteer firefighters have distributed about 1,100 smoke detectors and have about 3,000 in hand. Still more are available if needed.

Fire officials say the lack of low- and middle-income families in their districts

and the lack of publicity about the program are responsible for low demand for the smoke detectors. But they believe there are qualified families throughout the county who have not bothered to come to fire stations to pick them up.

Leonard Breydt, chairman of the Jefferson County Fire Chiefs Alliance, said, "We had a lot of activity in the first three or four weeks, but it has calmed down since. We need to beat the drum a little bit."

The program, called Project Firewatch, started Aug. 1 with a \$40,000 grant from

Jefferson County government and the assistance of volunteer fire departments. The project's goal is to distribute free smoke detectors to qualified families who own homes. For example, families with four members whose income is under \$22,000 would qualify. Owners of rental property already are required to have smoke detectors.

The county's 21 volunteer fire departments and the city of Shively are involved in the project.

The signal firefighters want to send is

that smoke detectors with workable batteries can help save lives. They say they'll try different methods to generate interest among county residents.

For example, Taty Glue of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department said smoke detectors are available at other locations in St. Matthews besides the fire station at 240 Sears Ave.

St. Matthews residents can go branches of Citizens Fidelity Corp., First National Bank and The Cumberland. In addition, Senior Citizens East, 311 Browns Lane, and city

churches will help distribute detectors. Glue said that people who don't qualify can buy smoke detectors at the fire station.

Fairdale firefighters handed out about 160 at the Fairdale Fair last month, and last weekend firefighters from Fern Creek, Buechel and Jefferson County Fire Protection District 14 (formerly McMahan) distributed 151 smoke detectors at Bushford Manor Mall. Glenn Vogdes, a Fern Creek volunteer

See FIREFIGHTERS
PAGE 4, col. 1, this section

Firefighters try to kindle interest in free detectors

Continued from Page B 1

teer firefighter and chairman of the Project Firewatch committee, said some people who didn't meet income guidelines purchased detectors for \$7 each.

At least one department, District 14, will give smoke detectors to any homeowner in its district, at no cost.

Paul Barth, the district's chief, said, "Our policy is that if someone wants a smoke detector, he'll get one."

Citizens Fidelity branch banks in the district also will help distribute the smoke detectors.

Some departments will push the smoke detectors next week during national Fire Prevention Week. District 14 will kick off the week early with an open house and dedication of its renovated fire station at 4318 Taylorsville Road from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday.

Vogdes said some volunteer fire departments may distribute smoke detectors door-to-door.

October 23, 1988, The Courier-Journal

Joseph L. Kempf, 65, of 527 Virginia Ave., died there Saturday.

He was a retired salesman for Chef Ware and a retired fireman for the St. Matthews and Lyndon fire departments.

Survivors: his wife, the former Marian Huber; three sons, Allen Kempf of New York and Bruce and Larry Kempf; three daughters, Barbara Boles of Crestwood and Jean and Julie Kempf; five brothers, Carl Kempf of Smyrna, Ga., Al Kempf of Jeffersonville, Ind., and Raymond, Jack and Ralph Kempf; five sisters, Mary Jean Kempf, Margaret Bode, Patricia Sullivan, Virginia McKune and Ruth Weibel; and nine grandchildren.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Tuesday, St. Margaret Mary Catholic Church, 7813 Shelbyville Road, with burial in Calvary Cemetery. Visitation at Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road, from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday and from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday.

Expressions of sympathy: Hospice of Louisville.

1988

October 13, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

October 13, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, October 13, 1988 at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Alan D. Ring, Franklin Florence, John M. Monahan III, John Barker, J. P. Terry and Faye Ellerkamp. Marshall Eldred, Jr. was absent.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of September 8, 1988 were approved as written.

The minutes of the Special Meeting (Public Hearing) on September 25, 1988 were approved as corrected.

Treasurer's reports for August and September were presented. Treasurer Terry pointed out three new accounts have been added: number 6081 - Application for Public Use (Station 262 expenses); number 6082 - Claim/Violation Wage & Hour Regulations (Davis claim); and number 6083 - General Business expenses.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. The District's loan with First National Bank in the amount of \$450,000 has been paid off.
2. The District's rental house has had a change of occupants: Sam McKune and family moved out; three paid firefighters are renting at \$400 per month. We are renting it to them "straight out, no strings attached."
3. Station 262 is coming along well. Have not closed the loan so we are not paying interest.
4. The Trustees toured the Children's Fire House on the premises. Chief Florence advised it has been a successful training tool for teaching children fire prevention and safety practices during a fire.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

October 13, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc. was held at 9:20 P.M. on Thursday, October 13, 1988 at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monahan III, Alan D. Ring, John Barker, J. P. Terry and Faye Ellerkamp. Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. was absent.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of September 8, 1988 were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported that we have not closed the loan and are not paying interest.

The next meeting will be held on November 10, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

5. There were 45 emergency runs in September.

Dennis Clare, Attorney for the District, reported he had contacted the Property Valuation Administrator's office to ascertain total assessment figures, homestead exemptions and new property assessments added within the District. The tax rate levied in the preceding year was \$.085 per hundred assessed valuation, which produced revenue of \$717,560. Rate proposed for current year is \$.085 and the revenue expected to be produced by that rate is \$843,452. The compensating tax rate is \$.083 and the revenue expected from it is \$721,930. The revenue expected from new and personal property is \$195,075. The revenue produced in excess of the compensating tax rate will be allocated to the following general areas: stations, apparatus and communications. Following discussion Mr. Terry moved, Mr. Barker seconded, motion passed unanimously to adopt a tax rate of \$.085 for real property.

Chief Florence moved, Mr. Terry seconded, motion passed unanimously to adopt a tax rate of \$.085 for personal property.

Mr. Clare reported on the status of the Mike Davis claim.

For the next meeting Mr. Clare will have more data for the problem of reimbursing volunteers.

The Board requested Mr. Clare to draft a letter for Chairman Ring to send to the mayors of cities within the District to thank them for participation at the public hearing and to advise the tax rate adopted at the October meeting.

Chief Florence requested that next month's meeting include work on a calendar and communication.

The next meeting will be held on November 10, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

Chairman

Secretary

1988

October 18, 1988, Letters:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE EAST BLOC BUILDING
700 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
RILEY T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. BRUCE MOSLEY
LARRY C. TOWNES
MICHAEL R. SPEARS
VICTOR L. BAUTELL
WILLIAM J. NOLD
BRIAN A. BIRD
J. GARY CLARE
ERIN D. PEACH
JUDITH S. McDONALD-BURMAN
KATHLEEN YORK MONTANO

TELEPHONE
(602) 582-1887
TELEFAX
(502) 589-4887

October 18, 1988

FILE NO.
3556

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE EAST BLOC BUILDING
700 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
RILEY T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. BRUCE MOSLEY
LARRY C. TOWNES
MICHAEL R. SPEARS
VICTOR L. BAUTELL
WILLIAM J. NOLD
BRIAN A. BIRD
J. GARY CLARE
ERIN D. PEACH
JUDITH S. McDONALD-BURMAN
KATHLEEN YORK MONTANO

TELEPHONE
(602) 582-1887
TELEFAX
(502) 589-4887

October 18, 1988

FILE NO.
3556

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Franklin:

Enclosed please find the advertisement which I prepared and have submitted to the Courier Journal for publication on Thursday, October 20, 1988, as well as a cover letter to the Courier Journal directing them to bill you directly.

Also please find enclosed a suggested letter from Al Ring to the mayors and any other concerned citizens whom we can identify regarding the adoption of the tax rate.

If you have any questions regarding either of these documents, please let Sherry know and I will call you at my first opportunity. As I indicated to you, I will be in Richmond, Kentucky trying a case all week the week of October 17, 1988, but can call you either during a break or in the evening.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare
Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

Enclosures

VIA HAND DELIVERY

Courier Journal
525 West Broadway
Louisville, KY 40202

Attention: Classified/Legal Advertisements

Re: St. Matthews Fire Protection District

Dear Sir/Madam:

Enclosed please find a legal notice to be published in the Courier Journal on Thursday, October 20, 1988. It would be appreciated if you would send the bill directly to Chief Franklin Florence, St. Matthews Fire Protection District, 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please feel free to call me.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

Enclosures

cc: Chief Franklin Florence

THE FOLLOWING LEGAL NOTICE MUST BE PUBLISHED THURSDAY,
OCTOBER 20, 1988

NOTICE OF TAX RATE ADOPTION

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District hereby gives notice as required by KRS 132.023(4) that on October 13, 1988, the Board of Trustees of said Fire Protection District hereby voted to and did adopt the tax rate for 1988 of \$.085 per \$100.00 applicable to both real estate and personal property.

The adoption of this rate will produce revenue from real property, exclusive of new property, in excess of the compensating tax rate as defined by KRS 132.010.

The revenue produced in excess of the compensating tax rate will be allocated to the following general areas: stations, apparatus and communications.

Dear Mayor: _____:

The Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District is pleased to notify you that on October 13, 1988, the District adopted a tax rate of \$.085 per \$100.00 valuation for both real and personal property. This rate was adopted after much deliberation, including the input from a number of citizens, including mayors of various cities who attended our public hearing on September 29, 1988, here at the firehouse.

The Board of Trustees is extremely happy that we are able to continue the operation of the fire department and simultaneously begin substantial capital improvements, including our new firehouse at U.S. 42 and Hubbards Lane, without raising the tax rate during the calendar year 1988.

The Board wishes for us to extend to you our sincere appreciation to those who attended the public hearing and shared with us their thoughts and concerns. We are always grateful and appreciative of your comments and suggestions and welcome them, not only at the public hearing, but at all our meetings which are held on the second Thursday of each month here at the firehouse. We hope that each of you will make an effort to join us.

If you have any questions regarding the adoption of this rate or any other inquiries about the District or its operation, please feel free to call me or Chief Florence at your convenience.

Very truly yours,

Al Ring
Chairman

1988

October 25, 1988, Deed:

BOOK 5815 PAGE 652

DEED

THIS DEED made and entered into this 25th day of October, 1988, by and between ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT, of Jefferson County, Kentucky, Party of the First Part, and ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC., of Jefferson County, Kentucky, a non stock, non profit corporation formed pursuant to the provisions of Chapters 273 and 58.180 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes hereinafter called the, Party of the Second Part.

This transfer is exempt by Kentucky Statute from transfer taxes.

WITNESSETH:

That for a valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, the Party of the First Part hereby conveys to Party of the Second Part, in fee simple, with covenant of Special Warranty, the following described real estate situated in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to wit:

BEING that property consisting of 2.83 acres as designated as Tract A and Tract B-1, on plat approved by and Jefferson County Planning Commission on June 30, 1988, of record in Deed Book 5787, Page 822, in the Office of Clerk County Court of Jefferson County, Kentucky, together with an easement of ingress and egress to Hubbards Lane, presently located along the southeastern boundary of the property as shown on Plat attached to the Deeds of Correction of record in Deed Book 5786, Page 388, and Deed Book 5787, Page 822; subject, however, to the rights of the Fiscal Court of Jefferson County, Kentucky, in said Deeds of Correction.

BEING the same property conveyed to Party of the First Part by Deed dated December 22, 1987, of record in Deed Book 5747, Page 462, and Deed of Correction of record of Deed Book 5787, Page 822, in the aforesaid Clerk's Office.

The Party of the First Part further covenants that it is lawfully seized of the estate hereby conveyed, that it has full right and power to convey the same, and that said estate is free and clear from all liens and encumbrances.

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, this conveyance is made subject to restrictions, stipulations and easements of record affecting this property.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness the signature of the Party of the First Part, by its duly authorized officer, this 25th day of October, 1988.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

BY: Alan D. Ring
ALAN D. RING
Chairman of the Board of Trustees

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY)
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON) SS

I, a Notary Public, in and for the Commonwealth and County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing Deed was this day produced before me, and was acknowledged and delivered by ALAN D. RING, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, Party hereto, to be his act

BOOK 5815 PAGE 652

BOOK 5815 PAGE 654

and deed, and acknowledged and delivered by such officer to be the authorized act and deed of Party of the First Part.

WITNESS my hand this 25th day of October, 1988.

My commission expires: 2089
Jul A. Hall
NOTARY PUBLIC, State-at-Large

THIS INSTRUMENT PREPARED BY:

Jul A. Hall
JOHN A. HALL
NOLLE, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE,
HUBBARD AND TOWNES
Fifth Floor, West Block Building
730 West Main Street
Louisville, KY 40202
Phone: (502) 582-3891

BOOK 5815 PAGE 653

-2-

BOOK 5815 PAGE 654

END OF DOCUMENT

1988

November 10, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

NOVEMBER 10, 1988

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. REPORT FROM THE TREASURER
- IV. REPORT FROM THE FIRE CHIEF
 - A. ADMINISTRATION - Personnel
 - B. OPERATIONS - "Fire Power"
- V. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. DAVIS vs. ST. M.F.D.
 - B. STATION 202 UPDATE *Discussed June 11-88 - all OK - add time*
 - C. VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER REIMBURSEMENT *Landings Plans to follow*
 - D. TRUSTEES CALENDAR *Send to all C-ops*
 - E. "COMMUNICATIONS"
 - F. OTHER
- VI. NEW BUSINESS *Next Meet Dec. 5, 88*

Public Safety Death Benefits Increase Sent to Reagan For Signature--At long last, an increase in Public Safety Officer Death Benefits, providing a one-time federal payment to surviving members of fire, law enforcement and EMS personnel killed in the line of duty, cleared both the House and the Senate. The increase, which was called for in at least 12 separate bills, finally was added as an amendment to the 1988 Omnibus Anti-Drug Initiative, a comprehensive bill aimed at addressing the nation's illegal drug epidemic. In addition to increasing the death benefit from \$50,000 to \$100,000, the bill also eliminates the dependency requirement, and includes a cost of living increase. The provisions of the bill will go into effect June 1, 1989.

The International Association of Fire Chiefs, along with a number of fire service groups, the International Association of Chiefs of Police, and the Congressional Fire Services Caucus worked for passage of the measure. Although the Administration had originally been opposed to the increase, the President is expected to sign the Anti-Drug Initiative. For additional information, contact IAFS Government Affairs, 1329 18th Street, NW, Washington, DC 20036-6516. ☎

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
Rate Calculation Worksheet

1) 1987 Actual Tax Rate (per \$100) Real Property	\$.085
2) 1987 Actual Tax Rate (per \$100) Personal Property	\$.055
4) 1987 Real Property Subject to Rate	\$44,181,570
5) 1988 Real Property Subject to Rate	\$44,514,320
7) 1988 New Property (NRS 132.010)	\$4,000,000
8) Increase in HEX, 1988 over 1987	\$1,000,000

F. Compensating Rate for 1988:

$$\frac{\$44,181,570}{A} \div 100 \times .085 = \frac{7,175,530}{A}$$

$$\frac{7,175,530}{A} \div \frac{\$44,514,320}{B \text{ minus } 7} \times 100 = .083 \text{ Rate I}$$

II. Rate Allowing 4% Increase in Revenue from Real Property:

$$\frac{\$44,514,320}{B \text{ minus } 7} \div 100 \times .083 = \frac{7,412,292.7}{B}$$

$$\frac{7,412,292.7}{B} \times 1.04 \div \frac{\$44,514,320}{B \text{ minus } 7} \times 100 = .086 \text{ Rate II}$$

III. Maximum Rate Possible for 1988:

$$\frac{\$44,181,570}{C} \div 100 \times .085 = \frac{7,175,530}{C}$$

$$\frac{7,175,530}{C} \div \frac{\$44,181,570}{\text{minus } 8} \times 100 = .085 \text{ Rate III}$$

Comments:

Rate I only is rounded to next highest tenth of one cent.

A rate set between the compensating rate (I) and the rate with 4% increase (II) requires the holding of a public hearing.
A rate set higher than the rate with 4% increase II up to the maximum possible rate (III) requires a public hearing, and may be subject to recall.
"New Property" is based on taxable revenues only.
(a) If 1988 revenues exceeds 1987 revenues, the next step is not necessary.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

THE BUSINESS CALENDAR OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MEETINGS: 1ST THURSDAY EACH MONTH, 7:30 P.M., 240 SEARS AVE.

THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS IS TO DECIDE WHEN TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM THE PROPERTY VALUATION ADMINISTRATOR, PERTAINING TO REAL PROPERTY VALUES. WHEN THIS INFORMATION IS OBTAINED, HOUSE BILL 44 GUIDELINES MUST BE CONSIDERED AND THE TRUSTEES MUST DETERMINE IF A PUBLIC HEARING IS NECESSARY.

IF A PUBLIC HEARING IS NECESSARY, ADVERTISING THE DATE, TIME, AND PLACE OF THE MEETING IN THE NEWSPAPER OF LARGEST CIRCULATION, TWO TIMES, ONE WEEK APART, THIRTY-DAYS OR LESS FROM THE FIRST ADVERTISEMENT IS REQUIRED. LASTLY, THE TRUSTEES DECISION REGARDING THE TAX RATE MUST BE PUBLISHED IN THE NEWSPAPER WITHIN TEN-DAYS FOLLOWING THE DECISION.

ON OR BEFORE SEPTEMBER 15TH, THE SHERIFF - WHO IS EMPLOYED TO COLLECT THE REAL PROPERTY TAX - REQUIRES THE TRUSTEES TO NOTIFY HIM OF THE REAL PROPERTY TAX RATE.

ON OR BEFORE OCTOBER 1ST, THE KENTUCKY REVENUE CABINET - WHO IS EMPLOYED TO COLLECT THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX - REQUIRES THE TRUSTEES TO NOTIFY THEM OF THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX RATE.

IN MAY, THE JEFFERSON COUNTY JUDGE/EXECUTIVE REQUESTS THE TRUSTEES TO RECOMMEND A PERSON TO BE APPOINTED OR RE-APPOINTED AS A TRUSTEE. THE TERM IS THREE YEARS.

IN MAY, PERSONS WHO WISH TO BE ELECTED OR RE-ELECTED TO A POSITION AS A TRUSTEE MUST SUBMIT THEIR QUALIFICATIONS TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR APPROVAL. THE TERM IS FOUR YEARS.

IN MAY, THE JUDGE IS PRESENTED TO THE TRUSTEES, FOR APPROVAL IN MAY OR JUNE, FOR THE COMING YEAR.

IN JUNE, PROPERTY OWNER AND/OR FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE ELECTIONS ARE CONDUCTED.

IN JUNE, BOARD ELECTIONS ARE CONDUCTED FOR CHAIRMAN, SECRETARY, AND TREASURER.

IN JULY, THE OFFICERS TAKE OFFICE AND THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINS.

1988

November 10, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
November 10, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, November 10, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of October 13, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed financial statements containing a balance sheet as of October 31, 1988, and a statement of revenues and expenditures through the period ending October 31, 1988. Chief Florence reported that the District's accountant recommended that the financial statements for the District and the Holding Company should be consolidated. Chief Florence agreed to have the accountant reflect the consolidated nature of the statements on subsequent reports. After discussion, Chief Florence agreed to ask the accountant to revise the statements to show the percentage of the budgeted amount for each item through the date of each report. Chief Florence reported that all expenses reflected on the statements appeared to be usual and nothing appeared to be out of line.

Chief Florence reported that the Fire Watch Program, under which free smoke detectors are distributed to the elderly, was in place and that all branch banks within the District are participating by distributing the detectors. Unfortunately, not many smoke detectors as yet have been distributed through the program.

Chief Florence reported that the District is falling behind in its mandatory inspections of multi-family dwellings and businesses which must be inspected twice each year and is also falling behind in the paperwork associated with the inspections. He explained that such inspection of multi-family dwellings and businesses is mandatory under the Kentucky Revised Statutes and that the District now has four officers who hold state certification as inspectors. He stated that the District needs two additional career firefighters who would also become certified inspectors.

After discussion of the matter the Trustees unanimously approved the employment of one additional career firefighter in January, 1989, and one additional career firefighter in August, 1989. Chief Florence agreed to revise the budget to show the cost of the new employee to be added in January and to show other additional expenses, including legal fees, that have arisen since the budget was prepared.

Chief Florence showed a film entitled "Fire Power" which the District uses in public education. Last month, for example, the District showed the film to 1,086 children and four adult groups.

Chief Florence described the need of the District to purchase a high volume smoke removal system to be used for smoke removal and fire control in large buildings. The District now has one or more blower units for small residence fires but does not have a similar unit for large buildings. He estimated the cost to be \$60,000.00. After discussion, Chief Florence agreed to obtain more information for reconsideration in future meetings.

Chief Florence reported on the status of the new fire substation. Landscaping, retaining walls and sidewalks were also discussed. Chief Florence agreed to meet all interested Trustees at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 12, to inspect the progress of construction. At Chief Florence's request, Chairman Ring asked Faye Ellerkamp to chair a committee to plan the opening dedication for the substation.

Chief Florence reported that he is now the state chairman of the Legislative Committee for State Firefighters' Association and in that capacity will be called upon to attend meetings of various interim committees and other meetings throughout the year. The Trustees expressed appreciation to Chief Florence for his willingness to serve in that capacity.

-2-

1988

November 10, 1988, Trustee meeting:

There followed a discussion of the proposed business calendar which Chief Florence prepared and circulated to the Trustees prior to the meeting. After discussion, the Trustees agreed to base the budget and calculate the tax rate on the information available from the office of the Jefferson County Property Valuation Administrator on May 1 of each year. This will give the Trustees time to plan the budget in May and June, to hold a public hearing on the tax rate in June and approve the budget and the tax rate in the June meeting. With that change, the Trustees adopted the proposed business calendar. It will be reviewed by the Trustees at their next meeting and after that meeting Chief Florence will send a copy to the mayor of each city within the District.

Faye Ellerkamp distributed a rate calculation worksheet showing the compensating rate for 1988/1989 to be .083 and the rate allowing a 4% increase in revenue to be .086. She advised that Dennis Clare had made a similar calculation and had arrived at the same rates.

Following a discussion of the legal notices provided by the District from time to time and the need to adopt a policy of size of type to be used in the notices, Chief Florence agreed to obtain the cost of various size type. The Trustees will adopt a policy at a subsequent meeting.

Chief Florence reported that under a new guideline of the National Fire Protection Association, in every significant fire a District is required to have a separate fire safety officer present on the scene for the safety of the firefighters. The fire safety officer has emergency authority to stop any unsafe procedures and must exercise his duty without the responsibility for other duties at the scene of the fire.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, December 8, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

November 10, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 10, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of October 13, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported that the construction loan for the substation on Hubbards Lane was closed in October and that funds had been drawn from time to time for construction.

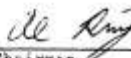
Chief Florence reported on the status of construction of the substation and invited the Trustees to view progress of the construction at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 12, 1988.

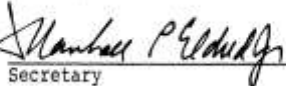
The next meeting will be held on Thursday, December 8, 1988.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary


Chairman


Secretary

1988

November 21, 1988, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

November 21, 1988

To : Chief Leonard Heydt and Chief Jim Baker and
Assistant Chief Marstiller Assistant Chief Mingus
Harrods Creek Fire District Lyndon Fire District

Gentlemen :

Thank you for your interest in the new fire station at 4400 Rownsboro Road. Your comments are appreciated.

The Builder states that we will be able to occupy the building by Christmas. We plan to operate from this location as soon as possible. We hope that both the Lyndon Fire District as well as the Harrods Creek Fire District will join us, and together, serve the nearby citizens of all three fire districts.

As stated, we have two ideas regarding staffing and operating this fire station that would provide a four-man Engine Company to serve all three Fire Districts.

1. STMFD, HCFD, and LFD each provide an Engine, a Company Commander, an Apparatus Operator, and two Firefighters to work a shift (24 hours on-duty / 48 hours off-duty).

The completion of this facility has been long awaited.

Our goals are :

1. Service to the tax-payer.
2. Maintaining Individuality / Firefighter pride.
3. Economics.

We believe that the greatest assurance of achieving these "goals" is to SHARE our facility with our neighboring Fire Districts. The "best-insurance" for Fire Districts continued existence is SHARED resources. The written "Mutual-Aid" agreement between the Fire Districts and the Fire Departments in Jefferson County demonstrates the co-operation between the numerous fire defense systems.

SHARING A FIRE STATION, that is convenient to three separate Fire Districts is tangible evidence that fire tax money is economically utilized.

We sincerely hope both Lyndon Fire District management and Harrods Creek Fire District management will decide to join us in this venture the first week of January 1989.

Very truly yours,


Franklin Florence, Fire Chief
and Chief Executive Officer

This idea would provide all three Fire Districts with an Engine Company 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year to supplement each Fire Districts regular program. This Engine Company could respond to rescue and structure fire calls throughout all three Fire Districts. This could be accomplished without purchasing additional apparatus. The "4-man-crew" crew could be present staff members. This arrangement would replace the present agreement with HCFD.

2. "Second-choice" is : STMFD will provide the Engine, the Company Commander, and the Apparatus Operator, if LFD and HCFD will each provide 1 Firefighter to make-up a "4-man-crew". This "4-man-crew" would work Monday through Friday, 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M. and would respond to rescue and structure fires throughout all three Fire Districts. This arrangement is in addition to the present agreement with HCFD.

Policy for the operation of this Company, for either idea, would be determined by a "Committee" composed of the Fire Chief from each of the three Fire Districts. Emergency operations management of this Company would be the responsibility of the Incident Commander of the Fire District involved with the emergency. Routine management of this Company would be the responsibility of the STMFD Fire Chief.

1988

December 8, 1988, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

DECEMBER 8, 1988

- I. CHAIRMAN - CALL TO ORDER :
- II. REPORT FROM THE SECRETARY - MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. REPORT FROM THE TREASURER :
 - A. "DRAFT" OF REVISED MONTHLY REPORT FORM PRESENTED.
 - B. STMPFD / STMPFD HOLDING CO. - REPORTS CONSOLIDATED.
- IV. REPORT FROM THE FIRE CHIEF :
 - A. STATION 262 UPDATE -
 - 1/ HARBROOKS CREEK WILL PARTICIPATE | \$25,000.00 / YR.
 - 2/ LYNDON ? NO RESPONSE TO DATE
 - 3/ CITY OF ST. MATTHEWS HAS ASKED TO DONATE 12 TREES.
 - 4/ FIREFIGHTER AND FIRE APPARATUS ASSIGNMENTS
 - 5/ J. F. G. SUPPLIER ? (PENSKE/LEGAS/SUBURBAN/WILHOYTE)
 - 6/ APP. & CERT. FOR PYMT. NO. 4 For 262.
 - B. ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET, 12/17/88, 6:30 P.M.-cocktails
7:30 P.M.-dinner, 8:30 P.M.-program,
9:00 P.M. - 1:00 A.M.-dancing. HOLIDAY INN RIVERMONT.
 - C. "OPERATING FIRE EXTINGUISHERS PROPERLY" - FILM.
 - D. HIGH-VOLUME-SMOKE-REMOVAL-SYSTEM / JANUARY 1989.
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. REVIEW - COMMENTS ? "STMPFD BUSINESS CALENDAR"
BEFORE DISTRIBUTION.
Discuss In Jan. 89
 - B. OTHER.
Lapsed notice 5:12 Type - Discuss In Jan. 89
Justified Penetration System - 12/1
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
HAMS FOR XMAS 12-28-88
Not Met 1-12-89

COMMITTEE FOR DEDICATION of ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT STATION 262:

- A. Committee to include firefighters (career and volunteer), trustees, small city representatives, businessmen, neighbors?
- B. Meetings - keep to a minimum! Initial meeting to discuss committee assignments and format. Recommend focus on firefighters and community service. Suggestion box at District Office?

1. DATE
2. TIME
3. PROGRAM
 - A. Brief written history
 - B. Short formal program
 - C. Credits?
4. INVITATIONS
 - A. List
 - B. Honored guests
5. PLAQUE
6. PARKING
 - A. Shuttle from quarry or Summit?
 - B. Guides
7. REFRESHMENTS?
8. "HISTORY ROOM"
 - A. Pictures - scrapbooks?
 - B. Video - ongoing?
9. PUBLICITY?

Faye Ellerkamp

895-4798

1988

December 8, 1988, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING
OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

December 8, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, December 8, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, J.P. Terry and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of November 10, 1988, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed financial statements containing a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures as of November 30, 1988. Chief Florence reported there were no unusual expenditures. He will investigate the fact that the District has not been billed for its premium in connection with the firefighter retention program. He also reported that the District's accountant had not finished the audit for the year ending June 30, 1988.

As to the new substation (Station 262), Chief Florence reported:

- * He has continued discussions with Harrods Creek and Lyndon Fire Protection Districts concerning the possible sharing of the new substation. Although he has had no response from Lyndon, Harrods Creek has responded and agreed to contribute \$25,000.00 per year towards maintenance of the substation. Chief Florence hopes that eventually Harrods Creek and Lyndon will be able to provide personnel and equipment for the substation on a 24-hour per day rotating basis.
- * He has requested the City of St. Matthews to donate at least 12 trees for the new site.
- * Approximately one-half of the District's vehicles and one-half of the paid personnel will be reassigned to the new substation. That will permit three companies (one paid and two volunteer) to operate out of the substation and three companies to operate out of the Sears Avenue station.
- * After he reviewed three bids, the Trustees suggested that Wilhoite be selected as the LP gas supplier.

- * He discussed the cost overruns in connection with the construction of the substation.
- * He discussed the concept of providing emergency ambulance service and sharing its costs with other cities within the District. It would be possible to establish an ambulance tax district to operate such a service.

Faye Ellerkamp reported on the planned dedication of the new substation. Mr. Ring asked Faye Ellerkamp and Jack Monohan to serve as co-chairs of the committee for the dedication. The committee will select additional members from the firefighters, small cities representatives and the St. Matthews Businessmen's Association.

There followed a discussion of the annual awards banquet to be held on Saturday, December 17, 1988, at the Holiday Inn Rivermont. Chief Florence and Jack Monohan advised the Board that the firefighters requested that the District provide an open bar. After discussion, the Board decided against their request and, as last year, directed Chief Florence not to provide an open bar.

The Trustees then viewed a film entitled "Operating Fire Extinguishers Properly", after which Chief Florence discussed the use of extinguishers in appropriate situations.

Jack Monohan advised the Board that it should consider installing a sprinkler system in the firehouse on Sears Avenue for the protection of life and equipment. Chief Florence will obtain updated bids so that this matter can be discussed during the budget review process in April and May.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, January 12, 1989.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Alan D. Ring
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

12:rvh
Gen:MPE-StM
12/10/88

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

December 8, 1988

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, December 8, 1988, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker, J.P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of November 10, 1988 were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported on construction of the substation by adopting his comments made during the meeting of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District.

The next meeting will be held on January 12, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1988

December 21, 1988, *The New Voice*: Former firefighter James P. Terry, 76, dies at home.

James "JP" P. Terry

Firefighter 1939 to August 26, 1966, Lieutenant,
Captain, Director 1946 to 1988, Trustee

December 6, 1912 to December 15, 1988

Former firefighter James P. Terry, 76, dies at home

James P. Terry, 76, of 119 Ridgeway Ave., died there Thursday, Dec. 15.

He was a native of Butler County, former owner and operator of the old Terry's Texaco Station, a member of Rochester Christian Church, Quarter Century Bowling Club and the board of St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department.

Survivors include his wife, the former Marie Humphrey; two daughters, Judy Thomas of Kansas City, Mo., and Blanche Booher of Crestwood and four grandchildren.

Chief Franklin Florence of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District said Terry had been involved in the department for 40 years, first as a firefighter and later as a board member and treasurer, a position he held at his death.

"He was a very dedicated citizen," Florence said. "He will be missed."

Ratterman's handled the arrangements.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy be directed to the American Diabetes Association or the memorial fund of St. Matthews Methodist Church.



Staff Photo by Ruth Mayer

J.P. TERRY

1988

Total number fire runs:	513
Total working fires:	8
Number of A.M. runs, 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.:	175
Number of P.M. runs, 12:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.:	338

Number of responses made by fire apparatus:

2601:	432	Chief Franklin Florence
2602:	224	Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
2603:	3	
2605:	1	
2632	360	
2634:	241	
2635:	202	
2636:	96	
2652:	4	
2654:	1	
2653:	265	
2657:	142	
2690:	15	
2698:	28	

Types of fire runs:

House:	108
Commercial:	224
Automobile:	67
Field & Trash:	49
Miscellaneous:	61
Malicious false:	2
Back up City of Louisville:	2

Working Fires:

January 2, 1988::	3820 Brownsboro Rd.	Structure fire. (Bank)
January 7, 1988:	4610 Hanford Lane	House fire.
April 15, 1988:	705 Rudy Lane	Explosion. (house fire)
May 21, 1988:	102 Bauer Avenue	Apartment fire.
August 19, 1988:	1028 Stivers Road	House fire.
October 7, 1988:	4805 Brownsboro Road	Fire in room 202.
October 10, 1988:	2309 Phoenix Hill Rd.	Smoke in house.
October 17, 1988:	130 N. Sherrin	Structure.

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date 1988	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-1-88	22:37	22:45	23:01	01, 36	1	4	88-001	3eng 50	5055 U.S. 60	(346) "SPRINKLER MALFUNCTION"
1-2-88	06:27	06:30	06:50	01,02,53,34,57, 98,90	2	30	88-002	01	204 BLANKENBAKER LN.	(035) "HOUSE"
1-2-88	20:15	20:20	20:31	01,02,53,34,57,34, 53,90	3	33	88-003	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "SMOKE IN BLDG."
1-2-88	17:15	17:17	19:40	01,02,53,34,57,34, 90,98,36,	4	35	88-004	01	3320 BROWNSBORO RD. (BANK)	(066) "STRUCTURE FIRE"
1-2-88	20:31	20:34	20:48	01,02,53,57,34,	5	29	88-005	01	4100 STONEVIEW DR. #4	(368) "KITCHEN"
1-2-88	22:07	22:11	22:18	01,34	6	18	88-006	01	1801 BEECHKINRIDGE	(50) "SMOKE IN AREA"
1-3-88	18:10	18:15	18:33	01,02,53,57,34,36,12*	27	88-012*	01	1-264 Westbound I-264	Auto Accident Rescue	(0138) "Auto Accident Rescue"
1-4-88	10:58	11:00	11:04	01,57,34,53	7	17	88-007	01	215 HEARDY	(159) "FIRE ON 2 nd FLOOR"
1-4-88	11:41	11:44	12:02	01,53,57,34,36,8	19	88-008	01	214 CORNELL	(109) "BASEMENT FIRE"	
1-4-88	23:38	23:41	23:46	01,34	9	4	88-009	01	3926 WINDANCE	(276) "WATER HEATER"
1-5-88	07:32	07:36	07:45	01,34	10	7	88-010	01	409 WINDOVER	(412) "AUTO FIRE"
1-5-88	15:40	15:43	15:52	01,34 SHER-12	11	18	88-011	01	508 BRIGHTWOOD	(056) "AUTO FIRE"
1-6-88	09:18	09:22	09:26	01,53,34,57,36	13	19	88-013	01	WESTPORT RD @ AMBRIDGE CIRCLE	(420) "HOUSE FIRE"
1-6-88	11:34	11:40	11:51	01,53,34,36,57	14	20	88-014	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (SUNBANKING)	(130) "ALARM SOUNDING"
1-6-88	13:13	13:14	13:40	58,34	15	19	88-015	27 Red	SALEBYVILLE RD @ MARSHALL DR.	(250) "Auto Accident w/Rescue"
1-7-88	03:28	03:34	04:05	02,34 35, 34, 90, 36	16	7	88-016	02	404 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(268) "WATER LEAK"
1-7-88	17:35	17:31	21:30	01,02,53,57,34	17	35	88-017	01	4100 HANFORD LN.	(155) "HOUSE FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-9-88	10:13	10:19	10:39	01,02,35,34,53,26	18	20	88-018	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd	(346) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
1-10-88	02:09	02:15	02:40	01,02,35,53,36	19	19	88-019	01	3938 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "OUTSIDE OF STRUCTURE FIRE"
1-12-88	08:16	08:18	08:37	01,53,36,34,32,57	20	13	88-020	01	211 CLOVER	(098) "ALARM SOUNDING"
1-12-88	21:37	21:42	22:11	01,02,32,53,57,34,36	21	37	88-021	01	425 LOTIS Way (Dental Ctr./Home)	"ALARM - SMOKE"
1-15-88	19:29	19:29	19:51	01,32,34	22	15	88-022	01	4175 LYNDON Way (Dentists)	(245) "CAR FIRE"
1-19-88	18:24	18:34	18:30	01,53,36	34	13	88-023	01	1-6+ Westbound I-264 @ BROWN LN.	Auto Accident w/Rescue
1-19-88	18:47	18:53	18:58	01,53,36	25	17	88-025	01	3930 GARDENVIEW AVE. (Future Ind.)	(179) "ALARM"
1-20-88	23:35	23:40	23:47	01,02,53,34,32	26	23	88-026	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
1-23-88	13:04	13:09	13:14	01,32,52	27	12	88-027	01	425 SHERBURN LN.	(348) "TRASH FIRE"
1-25-88	18:25	18:27	18:43	01,02,32,34,53	28	21	88-028	01	117 STABLER AVE.	(363) "ELECTRICAL"
1-25-88	20:08	20:14	20:27	01,32,53	29	11	88-029	01	3418 WARNER AVE	(404) "LOCK-IN"
1-26-88	17:40	17:43	17:55	01,02,32	30	27	88-030	01	4100 KRESGE Way (B.N.E.)	(296) "FILL IN X-RAY"
1-26-88	18:22	18:26	18:45	01,02,53,32,36,53	31	29	88-031	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (FARMER/MAKER)	(346) "ALARM"
1-28-88	09:09	09:12	09:23	01,53,32,35	32	15	88-032	01	4100 KRESGE Way (B.N.E.)	"ALARM"
1-29-88	08:46	08:52	09:01	01,34,54,35	33	62	88-033	01	I-264 W. - West of BROWNBO RD.	(03-8) "AUTO"
1-29-88	09:47	09:50	09:50	01,34,35	34	12	88-034	01	I-264 W. - West of 42	(213-B) "Auto - TRASH FROM AUTO"
1-29-88	15:32	15:38	15:44		35	5	88-035	01	100 MARSHALL DR. Apt. 3	(250) "ODOR"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-30-88	10:46	08:50	08:59	12,35	36	15	88-036	03	6000 HUNTING RD. (NORTHFIELD MANOR) NURSING HOME (H.O. 201)	"SMOKE IN BUILDING"
1-30-88	22:06	22:09	22:15	01,02,35	37	20	88-037	01	432 Deerfield	"KITCHEN FIRE"
2-1-88	16:38	16:45	16:46	01,34,35	38	18	88-038	01	I-64 West. West of Danvers Ln. (213a)	"Auto"
2-2-88	08:04	08:11	08:11	01,35	39	6	88-039	01	I-264 Westward/East of I-64 (213A)	"TRUCK FIRE"
2-2-88	17:39	17:46	17:59	01,35,53,57,34	40	24	88-040	01	202 FAIRMERE RD.	(157) "KITCHEN RANGE FIRE"
2-4-88	07:19	07:25	07:32	01,02,53,32	41	18	88-041	01	I-264 OVERPASS OF R.S.60 (213A)	"AUTO/RESCUE" (ARMED INVOLVED)
2-5-88	09:15	09:19	09:35	01,53,57,34,32	42	16	88-042	01	1039 OTHERS RD.	(304) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
2-6-88	10:35	10:40	10:44	01,32,53,34	43	15	88-043	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (FRAME MAKERS SHOP)	(345) "ALARM"
2-6-88	13:13	13:18	13:31	01,02,32,35,34	44	18	88-044	01	5504 HEMSTEAD	(193) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
2-7-88	11:30	11:35	11:52	01,02,53,34,35,32	45	21	88-045	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE (BASEMENT E.)	(136) "ALARM SOUNDING"
2-8-88	15:09	15:12	15:16	01,53,32,34	46	26	88-046	01	100 MARSHALL DR.	(250) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
2-9-88	20:01	20:03	20:16	01,02,32,35,36,34,53	47	30	88-047	01	3906 LELAND RD.	(239) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
2-10-88	10:54	10:59	11:02	01,53,32	48	17	88-048	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPT. CHURCH)	(236) "ALARM"
2-10-88	17:47	17:50	17:58	02,35	49	12	88-049	02	SEABOARD SYSTEMS RAIL & HUBBARD'S LN.	(202) "FIRE ON RAILROAD TRACKS"
2-10-88	19:41	19:45	20:00	01,02,32,34,53,32	50	22	88-050	01	1405 BROWN'S LN.	(044-B) "ALARM"
2-11-88	07:57	08:03	08:06	35	51	6	88-051	01	200 BIK. OF HUBBARD'S LN.	(202) "FIRE RAILROAD TIES"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-11-88	17:54	17:58	18:30	01,02,32,34,35,36	52	26	88-052	01	4005 ALTON RD.	(006) "Chimney" (022)
2-13-88	10:45	-	10:54	01,02,53	53	9	88-053	01	3030 BREEKINRIDGE LN. (Cami Camacho)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
2-13-88	-	-	-	01,02	54	13	88-054	01	240 SEARS AVE.	(339) "ALARM"
2-13-88	13:31	13:39	13:51	11,32	55	8	88-055	01	407 RESENY CT.	(407-A) "DUMPSTER"
2-14-88	07:07	07:13	07:23	01,02,57,53,34,32	56	25	88-056	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Suburban Hosp)	(136) "WATERFLOW ALARM" (KITCHEN)
2-14-88	18:09	18:14	18:19	32	57	4	88-057	27 (Rtd)	4101 WATERFORD PL. (APTS)	(408-B) "SYSTEM MALFUNCTION"
2-15-88	09:50	09:53	10:00	53,32	58	14	88-058	34 (H.O. 201)	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (MALL)	(346) "ADT Waterflow"
2-12-88	15:17	15:22	16:32	01,53,32,35,57,34	59	26	88-059	01	4031 GILMAN AVE.	(173) "ODOR IN BASEMENT"
2-19-88	21:59	22:02	22:11	01,53	60		88-060	20 (Rtd)	4001 KRESGE WAY	(230) "ALARM SOUNDING"
2-18-88	12:25	12:28	12:30	01,53,32,35	70	21	88-070	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (BACUS)	(346) "ALARM"
2-18-88	12:43	12:47	13:20	26,35,53,32,01,35,34	71	18	88-071	01	I-264 Wbound from Beansboro Rd.	(213-B) "ALARM"
2-18-88	12:48	12:51	13:11	26,35,57,36	72	13	88-072	01	4398 BROWNESBORO RD.	(072) "POSSIBLE ELECTRICAL FIRE"
2-18-88	15:39	15:47	16:25	53,32	73	9	88-073	50 Seng	3947 GRANDVIEW AVE.	(179) "ODOR IN HOUSE"
2-21-88	10:37	10:42	10:52	01,02,57,32,53,35	61	20	88-061	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
2-22-88	17:30	17:33	17:50	01,32,53	62	20	88-062	01	227 BROWN'S LN.	(062) "ODOR IN BUILDING"
2-24-88	06:17	06:19	07:14	01,02,53,57,32,36	63	23	88-063	01	4002 LELAND RD.	(240) "AUTOMOBILE IN GARAGE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-25-88	06:18	06:24	06:45	01, 32	67	11	88-067	01	6000 HUNTING RD.	(201 H.C.) "ALARM" (NORTHFIELD HILLSIDE ALARM)
2-25-88	08:50	08:55	09:02	01, 32	64	9	88-064	01	3744 UPPER RIVER RD.	(378-8) "TRASH FIRE" (LOW COUNTRY CLUB)
2-25-88	10:36	10:40	10:46	01, 53, 34, 35	65	12	88-065	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "SMOKE DETECTOR"
2-26-88	15:42	15:46	16:25	01, 32	66	13	88-066	01	4247 WESTPORT RD.	(417) "FIELD FIRE"
2-29-88	08:16	08:24	08:32	01, 32	68	7	88-068	01	CANNONS LN. 1/2 M. (BIG SPRINGS S.C.) (71A)	"GRASS FIRE"
2-29-88	17:40	17:43	17:48	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 35	69	28	88-069	01	366 BUX. BROWNSBORO RD.	(065) "APT. FIRE" (SMOKE FROM FEL.)
3-1-88	00:42	00:49	01:26	01, 02, 35	74	17	88-074	01	6000 HUNTING RD.	(201 H.C.) "DRYER"
3-2-88	09:56	09:01	09:18	01, 32, 53, 37	75	17	88-075	01	338 BROOKINRIDGE LN.	(052) "APARTMENT FIRE" (KITCHEN GREASE) (ST. MATTHEWS MAJOR EMERGENCY ALARM)
3-1-88	00:30	00:34	01:18	01, 02, 32, 35, 53	76	19	88-076	01	227 BROWNS LN.	(082) "LIGHT FIXTURE FIRE"
3-4-88	20:12	20:16	20:25	01, 02, 57, 32, 34	77	18	88-077	01	307 BRAMPTON RD.	(048) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
3-5-88	03:06	03:14	03:41	01, 02, 57, 53, 32	78	18	88-078	01	1640 ALMARA CIRCLE	(005) "SMOKE IN KITCHEN"
3-5-88	21:00	21:02	21:14	01, 02, 32	79	7	88-079	01	143 THIERMAN LN.	(380) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
3-8-88	09:34	09:39	09:51	01, 53, 34, 32	80	14	88-080	01	100 WAMPUM RD.	(403) "ALARM"
3-8-88	11:33	11:38	11:48	01, 53, 32	81	16	88-081	01	427 CLUB LN.	(100) "ALARM"
3-8-88	20:30	20:35	20:34	01, 02	82	28	88-082	01	E. BOUND 1-264, EAST OF I-64	(100) "TRUCK FIRE" (MATERIALS)
3-10-88	10:23	10:27	10:42	01, 53, 35, 57	83	17	88-083	34	4944 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "CAR FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-10-88	20:30	20:51	21:10	01, 32	84	14	88-084	01	29 R.R. VISTA DR.	"SPILL OF OIL IN BASEMENT"
3-11-88	10:34	10:39	10:49	53, 34, 32, 57, 35, 38	85	15	88-085	34	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-11-88	20:37	20:40	21:00	01, 35, 32, 53, 34	86	23	88-086	01	4300 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344) "ELECTRICAL"
3-12-88	04:58	05:15	08:18	01, 02, 32, 53	87	16	88-087	01	LAPPED 2632 TO ENG #4 L.F.D.	STANDBY - L.F.D.
3-12-88	10:53	10:59	11:04	02, 57, 53, 32, 34	88	23	88-088	02	4001 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "ALARM SOUNDING"
3-12-88	20:34	20:34	21:25	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 57	89	26	88-089	01	4116 ORMOND RD.	(295) "CHIMNEY FIRE"
3-14-88	12:56	13:00	13:23	01, 57, 32, 35, 34	90	21	88-090	01	3605 HYLCLIFFE AVE.	(212) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
3-14-88	14:20	14:23	14:28	01, 57, 32	91	14	88-091	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-14-88	21:22	21:23	21:46	01, 02, 32, 34, 57	92	25	88-092	01	227 RIDGEWAY AVE.	(315) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
3-16-88	12:47	12:52	13:20	01, 57, 34, 35, 36	93	21	88-093	01	4000 DUPONT CIRCLE	(386) "ALARM" (BALLAST)
3-16-88	16:04	16:07	16:16	01, 57, 32	94	16	88-094	01	3915 STAEBLER AVE.	(362) "ASSIST ENG."
3-20-88	12:05	12:11	12:22	01, 02, 32	95	12	88-095	01	4515 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(395) "DUMPSTER" (KINARD & FRANK)
3-20-88	16:42	16:45	17:10	01, 02, 32	96	12	88-096	01	330 S. HUBBARDS LN.	(204) "CAR FIRE"
3-20-88	02:39	02:44	02:47	01, 02, 32, 34, 53	97	28	88-097	01	6420 REGENCY	(312) "HOUSE FIRE"
3-22-88	22:16	22:18	22:23	01, 02, 32	98	22	88-098	01	SHELBYVILLE RD. & HUBBARDS LN.	(201) "GASOLINE IN SEWER"
3-22-88	11:52	11:54	12:08	01, 32	99	10	88-099	01	1003 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(2496) (054) "AUTO"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-23-88	12:49	12:59	13:02	01, 32	100	12	88-100	01	6000 HUNTING RD. (H.C. 201)	"Alarm" (Northfield Manor H.H.)
3-24-88	16:56	17:02	17:11	01, 53, 32, 34, 75	101	23	88-101	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST H.H.)	"Alarm"
3-25-88	19:44	19:47	19:57	01, 02, 53, 32, 34	102	17	88-102	01	4011 N.S. 60 (TRINITY H.S.)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
3-28-88	00:52	00:57	01:39	02, 32, 34, 53, 57, 35	103	24	88-103	02	313 FOREMAN	"Smoke in Basement"
3-29-88	09:35	09:39	09:42	53, 32, 35, 34	104	16	88-104	50	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"FIRE" "OUT ON ARRIVAL"
3-29-88	14:09	14:14	14:28	32, 53	105	15	88-105	32	RUDY LN. & WINDSANG WAY	"WASH OFF"
3-28-88	19:19	19:23	19:31	02, 32	106	14	88-106	50	4000 KRESGE WAY	"AUTO FIRE"
3-30-88	00:27	00:33	00:37	02, 32	107	15	88-107	32	3740 DEEP DALE RD.	"ALARM"
3-31-88	15:38	15:48	16:03	01, 53, 32, 34	108	23	88-108	01	4000 DUPONT CIRCLE (DeVoe & Reynolds)	"FIRE IN RESTROOM"
4-01-88	13:34	13:38	13:41	32	109	9	88-109	01	330 S. HUBBARD LN.	"CAR FIRE"
4-2-88	16:01	16:03	16:16	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 57	110	24	88-110	01	108 BROWNS LN.	"ALARM"
4-2-88	09:42	09:45	09:55	01, 02, 53, 32, 34	111	25	88-111	02	161 THIERMAN LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-2-88	10:30	10:34	10:35	01, 02, 32	112	14	88-112	02	6000 HUNTING RD. (NORTHFIELD MANOR H.H.)	"FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
4-3-88	14:51	14:57	15:06	01, 02, 53, 32, 32	113	21	88-113	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"GASOLINE WASH OFF"
4-5-88	12:50	12:57	12:59	01, 34, 32	114	14	88-114	01	I-64 EAST OF CANNONS LN.	"GRASS FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-5-88	17:01	17:05	17:06	01, 53, 57, 32, 34	115	30	88-115	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-5-88	17:33	17:40	17:51	01, 02, 52, 32, 35, 34	116	35	88-116	01	5701 CONCHGATE WAYNE	"ODOR OF SMOKE"
4-5-88	19:31	19:35	19:44	01, 02	117	35	88-117	01	4516 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"WATER FILL ALARM"
4-5-88	20:41	20:44	20:50	01, 02, 34	118	35	88-118	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST E.)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-6-88	19:50	19:55	19:58	01, 02, 32	119	18	88-119	01	3534 PLYMOUTH RD.	"TRANSFORMER FIRE"
4-6-88	23:58	00:04	00:11	01, 02, 32	120	13	88-120	01	3406 PLYMOUTH RD.	"WIRES DOWN"
4-7-88	10:17	10:22	10:38	01, 53, 32	121	12	88-121	01	561 BLANKENBAKER LN.	"ALARM"
4-7-88	01:17	01:21	02:37	01, 02, 32, 35, 53	122	24	88-122	01	3532 PLYMOUTH RD.	"HOUSE FIRE"
4-8-88	10:55	10:59	11:04	01, 57, 35, 53, 34	123	17	88-123	01	4001 DUTCHMAN LN. (Suburban Hosp.)	"ADT ALARM"
4-9-88	21:04	21:09	21:32	02, 32, 53, 34	124	18	88-124	02	#7 ARBOREHEAD RD.	"Alarm Sounding"
4-10-88	18:03	18:05	18:14	02	125	11	88-125	02	211 NORBOWNE RD.	"TRASH FIRE"
4-10-88	22:05	22:07	22:14	01, 02	126	27	88-126	02	3926 NAPANEE RD.	"GARAGE"
4-11-88	11:47	11:54	12:00	01, 32	127	11	88-127	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"POST FIRE"
4-12-88	19:28	19:30	19:37	01	128	27	88-128	01	4100 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Beanygrass Christian Church)	"Alarm"
4-12-88	20:53	20:56	20:59	01	129	28	88-129	01	4520 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"Alarm System Malfunction"
4-13-88	07:59	08:05	08:14	53, 32, 34	130	10	88-130	40	5914 APACHE RD.	"GAS LEAK"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	Box	REMARKS
4-13-88	13:19	13:21	13:24	53, 57, 34, 32	131	15	88-131	McClure	4121 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(342)	"GAS LEAK"
4-13-88	22:10	22:16	22:23	32	132	10	88-132	Wolfe	CANNONS LN. Bet. I-64 & DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(076A)	"CAR FIRE"
4-14-88	15:48	15:51	15:54	01, 53, 34, 32, 57	133	19	88-133	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-15-88	08:36	08:39	09:03	01, 32	134	5	88-134	01	4971 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344)	"CAR FIRE"
4-15-88	12:49	12:55	14:05	01, 53, 32, 34, 35	135	17	88-135	01	705 RUBY LN.	(305)	"EXPLOSION" (HOUSE FIRE)
4-15-88	22:52	22:56	23:15	01, 02, 53, 32	136	17	88-136	01	4033 HILLSBORO RD.	(198)	"ODOR"
4-17-88	02:45	12:24	13:15	32	137	7	88-137	01	REPRODUCTION PRINCE WILLIAM	(224)	"BRUSH FIRE"
4-17-88	15:41	15:48	15:57	32	138	11	88-138	01	717 WICKLOW	(427)	"BRUSH FIRE"
4-18-88	14:33	14:38	14:41	01, 53, 34, 32, 57	139	19	88-139	01	4005 Dupont Circle	(136)	"ALARM"
4-18-88	25:27	25:32	25:31	02, 32	140	10	88-140	02	SHELBURN LN. @ Mallgate Apts.	(349)	"Auto"
4-19-88	18:57	18:42	19:00	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 32, 35	141	32	88-141	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	()	"ALARM"
4-19-88	23:55	23:59	00:13	01, 02, 32	142	14	88-142	01	319 BROWNS LN.	(062)	"CAR FIRE"
4-22-88	15:58	16:02	16:06	01, 53, 32, 34	143	16	88-143	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236)	"ALARM"
4-23-88	17:58	17:59	18:08	02, 32	144	17	88-144	02	211 EXCHANGE	(153)	"ODOR IN BASEMENT"
4-24-88	01:41	01:45	01:53	01, 02, 53, 34, 32	145	21	88-145	02	5224 MOCCASIN TRAIL	(067)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4-24-88	15:55	15:57	16:28	01, 02, 53, 57, 32	146	31	88-146	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236)	"Alarm Sounding"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	Box	REMARKS
4-26-88	11:06	11:10	11:24	01, 53, 14, 32, 35, 57	147	18	88-147	01	1405 BROWNS LN. (CHARTER HOSP.)	(064-B)	"ALARM"
4-28-88	13:59	14:02	14:25	01, 02, 53, 32, 35	148	17	88-148	01	210 Executive Park	(153-A)	"Electrical Fire"
4-28-88	18:58	19:00	19:04	01, 02, 32	149	12	88-149	01	311 BROWNS LN.	(062)	"Mulch"
4-29-88	13:28	13:31	14:11	01, 32, 34, 58	150	20	88-150	01	4639 BEAVER RD.	(028)	"Kitchen Fire"
4-29-88	23:16	23:20	23:47	01, 02, 32	151	9	88-151	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346)	"AUTO FIRE"
5/3/88	00:33	00:39	00:52	01, 57, 53, 32, 35	152	19	88-152	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5/4/88	10:53	10:59	11:27	01, 53, 34, 32, 57	153	19	88-153	01	4010 DUPONT RD. SUITE 513	(136)	"Smoke"
5/4/88	12:55	12:58	13:06	01, 32, 53, 35, 34	154	17	88-154	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140)	"ALARM"
5-5-88	19:42	19:49	20:06	01, 32, 34	155	18	88-155	01	I-64 EASTBOUND E. of I-264	(213-A)	"Car Fire - Auto Accident"
5-6-88	23:42	23:46	23:57	01, 02, 32	156	10	88-156	01	219 AUBOTT RD.	(002)	"AUTO FIRE"
5-8-88	1:56	2:02	02:04	01, 02, 53	157	13	88-157	01	2300 BRACKENRIDGE LN.	(57A-55)	"ALARM"
5-9-88	10:18	10:19	10:20	01, 32, 53, 34	158	14	88-158	01	226 CLOVER LN.	(098)	"Smoke in House"
5-9-88	16:45	16:47	16:55	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 35	159	28	88-159	01	4013 NORBOURNE BLVD	(281)	"Kitchen Fire"
5-10-88	05:38	05:41	05:52	01, 53, 32	160	22	88-160	01	HUBBARDS LN. @ RRC Bypass	(200)	"TRAIN vs Auto"
5-10-88	18:36	18:52	18:53	01	161	26	88-161	01	I-264 (BTWN 42 & 60)	()	"Auto"
5-11-88	13:44	13:49	13:03	02, 53, 32	162	12	88-162	02	CANNONS LN. @ I-264	(076-A)	"WASH OFF"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-11-88	22:54	23:01	23:11	01,02,53,32	163	16	88-163	02	3935 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "BLASH OFF"
5-12-88	10:03	10:07	10:17	01,53,57,34	164	21	88-164	01	5413 Pueblo Rd.	(309) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
5-12-88	21:02	21:05	21:07	01,02,34	165	10	88-165	01	9330 STABLER AVE.	(363) "CAR FIRE"
5-13-88	16:56	17:01	17:38	01,02,53,34,35,36	166	24	88-166	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (PLAZA)	(343) "ALARM"
5-14-88	08:35	08:38	08:47	01,02,34	167	21	88-167	02	4001 KRESGE WAY	(330) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-14-88	15:08	15:15	16:06	01,02,35,53	168	14	88-168	02	200 TEN PIN LN.	(378) "CAR GAS LEAK"
5-15-88	03:12	03:19	04:07	01,02,35,53,36	169	20	88-169	01	U.S. 60 @ I-264 (EXIT 20A/EAST) (213A)	"AUTO ACCIDENT / RESCUE"
5-16-88	15:22	15:28	15:40	01,36,35	170	12	88-170	01	215 Exchange Ave.	(098) "TREE"
5-18-88	09:23	09:25	09:39	01,35,36	171	12	88-171	01	BRECKINRIDGE LN @ DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(354) "AUTO" - NO FIRE
5-18-88	20:45	20:51	20:53	01,36,53	172	16	88-172	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
5-18-88	22:35	22:40	22:45	01,36,32	173	15	88-173	01	U.S. 60 behind SMC Merchandise	(618B) "BRUSH FIRE"
5-20-88	09:10	09:13	09:19	01,02,34,35,36	174	17	88-174	01	221 CHOCTAW RD.	(094) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
5-20-88	22:00	22:04	22:16	01,02,32	175	9	88-175	01	152 CHENOWETH LN.	(084) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
5-21-88	00:10	—	00:20	01,02	176	13	88-176	01	240 SEARS AVE.	(339) "FOUR FIRE STA. (MALFUNCTION)"
5-21-88	10:00	10:03	10:15	01,02,32,34	177	16	88-177	01	I-264 WESTPORT RD.	(213B) "AUTO FIRE"
5-21-88	14:17	14:19	14:36	01,02,34,35,53	178	24	88-178	01	500 SHERBURN LN.	(349) "SMOKE IN BLDG"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/21/88	20:47	20:53	21:12	01,02,32	179	11	88-179	01	5035 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(348) "DUMPSTER"
5/21/88	23:04	23:06	23:06	01,02,57,36,32,53	180	30	88-180	01	102 BAUER AVE.	(024) "APT. FIRE"
5/22/88			01,02,53		181	7	88-181	01	9400 HUNTSBURG FR. BLVD. (DOWN AVE) (181)	"DAMAGE ASSISTANCE"
5/22/88	22:54	22:57	23:05	01,02,53,32,34	182	24	88-182	01	4001 KRESGE WAY (PART 400 E)	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5/23/88	01:05	01:12	01:31	01,53,34,32,35	183	22	88-183	01	4101 Waterford Place	(402A) "ALARM"
5-24-88	13:44	13:47	13:51	01,53,32	184	14	88-184	01	3500 DAWTON AVE.	(125) "CHILD'S HEAD IN BAILING"
5/25/88	19:13	19:21	19:50	01,32	185	11	88-185	01	I-264 btwn I-64	"AUTO FIRE"
5/26/88	00:30	00:33	01:01	01,53,36,32,35	186	15	88-186	01	4101 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "SIBAL ON FIRE"
5-26-88	13:53	13:56	14:12	01,35,36,57,32	187	14	88-187	01	4121 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
5-26-88	16:05	16:13	16:14	01,53,32,35	188	17	88-188	01	1405 BROWN LN.	(064-B) "FIRE ALARM"
5-28-88	15:33	16:38	15:54	01,02,32,35	189	16	88-189	01	RAMP FROM HWY. 60 to W 264	"CAR FIRE"
5-28-88	19:35	19:40	19:58	01,32	190	4	88-190	01	U.S. 60 @ 264	(347) "CAR FIRE"
5-29-88	23:25	23:31	23:45	01,02,53,34,32	191	31	88-191	01	610 BRIGHTWOOD PL.	(066) "APT. FIRE"
5-31-88	13:31	13:39	13:50		192	12	88-192	01	I-264 EASTBOUND W. OF I-64	
6-1-88	08:27	08:29	08:36	01,32,53,34	193	13	88-193	01	4150 LYNDON WAY	(245) "ALARM"
6-1-88	15:07	15:11	15:14	01,53,35,32,34	194	16	88-194	01	3800 NORBOURNE BLVD	(260) "GRASS FIRE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-4-88	23:51	23:55	23:56	08, 32	195	8	88-195	02	5. SHERKIN AVE & Shelbyville Rd. (341)	"GRASS FIRE"
6-6-88	08:14	08:15	08:38	01, 32, 34, 53, 35	196	19	88-196	01	2612 Woodside Rd.	(443) "ALARM"
6-7-88	08:09	08:14	08:17	32	197	8	88-197	Reed 27	I-264 Eastbound @ the Eastbound U.S. 60 exit	"CAR FIRE"
6-9-88	13:22	13:25	13:58	01, 32	198	11	88-198	Wolfe 40	#100 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "WIRES DOWN"
6-10-88	17:00	17:02	17:11	01, 32, 35, 36, 53, 57	199	23	88-199	01	4001 KRESGE	(236) "ALARM"
6-10-88	17:20	17:25	17:25	01, 32	200	13	88-200	01	HUBBARDS LN. @ COUNGATE WYNDE (RSEA)	"GRASS FIRE"
6-10-88	23:34	23:39	23:59	01, 02, 53, 57, 35, 32	201	23	88-201	01	4848 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "SMOKE IN THE BLDG."
6-11-88	23:59	00:04	01:24	01, 02, 32, 35	202	23	88-202	01	6829 GREENMEADOW CIR. (Rear)	(182) "FIRES ALONG RR. TRACKS"
6-12-88	20:45	20:45	21:15	01, 32	203	5	88-203	01	4102 Waterford Circle	(401A) "ALARM"
6-12-88	21:44	21:50	22:06	01, 02, 32	204	16	88-204	01	4103 BROWNS LN.	(046B) "LEAVES"
6-13-88	11:20	11:23	11:28	01, 53, 32, 35	205	22	88-205	01	3610 DAYTON AVE.	(126) "ALARM"
6-13-88	20:20	20:26	20:31	01, 02, 32	206	20	88-206	01	526 BLANKENBAKER LN.	(H.C. 128) "Automatic Aid H.C.F.D."
6-13-88	20:35	20:38	20:45	01, 02, 35, 32	207	15	88-207	01	4600 BIK. FOX RUN RD.	(182) "POSSIBLE BRUSH FIRE"
6-14-88	01:44	01:48	01:02, 32		208	6	88-208	01	4318 TAYLORSVILLE RD.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-14-88	11:09	11:18	01:26	01, 32	209	10	88-209	01	5403 Hubbard Ct.	"GRASS FIRE"
6-15-88	02:39	02:45	03:08	01, 53, 57, 34, 35	210	21	88-210	01	#7 WESTPORT TERRACE	(182) "FURNACE"
6-15-88	03:46	03:50	03:56	01, 53, 35, 34	210	17	88-210	01	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064B) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-15-88	21:55	22:58	22:14	53, 34, 32, 35, 98	211	23	88-211	Wolfe 35	4238 Westport Rd. (WALDEN SCHOOL)	(417) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
6-17-88	18:49	19:16	02, 32		216	13	88-216	02	4121 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "AUTO FIRE"
6-18-88	13:35	13:37	13:44	02, 32	212	8	88-212	02	136 Mt. MATTHEWS AVE.	(335) "GRASS FIRE"
6-19-88	08:07	08:13	08:27	02, 53, 57, 32, 34	213	23	88-213	02	505 ORAILS RUN (MANGATE APTS)	(310) "COUCH ON FIRE"
6-19-88	12:47	12:48	13:17	03, 53, 32, 57, 34	214	18	88-214	McCune 34	4422 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "APT. FIRE." (FORD ON STOVE)
6-21-88	19:57	20:02	20:38	03	217	29	88-217	McCune 34	5035 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(348) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
6-21-88	10:58	11:04	11:53	32	218	3	88-218	Wolfe 40	120 HUBBARDS LN.	(206) "BOMB SCARE"
6-21-88	15:21	15:24	15:42	32, 53	219	12	88-219		136 St. Matthews Ave.	(335) "Witch Off"
6-21-88	16:01	16:05	16:30	53, 34, 32, 35, 57	220	21	88-220	McCune 34	4000 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
6-21-88	17:05	17:10	17:20	53, 57, 32, 34	221	23	88-221		4000 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
6-22-88	19:13	19:20	19:30	53, 35, 34, 32	222	23	88-222	Reed 27	OFF. MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(288) "False Alarm"
6-23-88	09:00	09:05	09:06	34, 35, 36, 53	223	16	88-223	McCune 34	227 BROWNS LN.	(062) "Alarm"
6-23-88	13:19	13:26	13:49	53, 34, 35, 57	224	20	88-224	34	906 DUPONT	(137) "Smoke"
6-23-88	20:19	20:27	20:39	34, 35	225	12	88-225	Seng 30	W-I-64 @ BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(213A) "GRASS FIRE"
6-25-88	17:25	17:32	17:53	01, 02, 32, 53, 34	226	21	88-226	01	4813 NORBOURNE BLVD.	(282) "Alarm"
6-26-88	21:39	21:41	21:44	01, 32	227	24	88-227	01	I-264 + BRECKINRIDGE	"GRASS FIRE"
6-29-88	10:03	10:09	10:09	01, 57, 32, 53, 35	227	19	88-227	01	1405 BROWNS LN.	"Alarm"
6-29-88	11:08	11:13	11:40	01, 32, 35, 53	228	14	88-228	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "Alarm"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-29-88	17:02	17:14	17:18	01, 3, 2,	229	11	88-229	01	I-64 @ Cannons Ln.	(213A) "GRASS FIRE" (Mutual Aid L.F.D.)
6-30-88	12:49	12:51	13:11	01, 3, 2, 53	230	15	88-230	01	4011 Shelbyville Rd.	(342) "Rescue" (Fall victim)
6-30-88	20:37	20:43	21:05	01, 02, 3, 2	231	11	88-231	01	5518 Hempstead	(193) "TRASH"
7-1-88	12:38	12:46	13:15	01, 3, 5, 3, 2	232	16	88-232	01	264 E @ U.S. 42 exit ramp	(213B) "Field Fire"
7-1-88	19:40	19:45	19:53	01, 5, 3, 02, 35	233	14	88-233	02	4004 Dutchmans	(140) Mtl. False
7-2-88	11:33	11:34	11:41	01, 5, 3, 3, 5, 32, 57	234	18	88-234	01	I-264 @ U.S. 60	"Auto Accident / Rescue"
7-2-88	12:56	✓	13:05	01, 02, 3, 2, 53	235	9	88-235	02	I-264 WESTBOUND BTW. US 60 & I 64	(213B) "WASH OFF"
7-2-88	14:17	14:23	14:30	01, 02, 3, 2, 3, 5, 53	236	14	88-236	01	4000 Kresge Way	(236) "ALARM"
7-2-88	19:23	19:25	20:00	01, 02, 5, 3, 5, 3, 5	237	24	88-237	01	216 CHELSEA LN.	(085) "BASEMENT FIRE"
7-3-88	08:13	08:22	08:29	01, 02, 5, 3, 5, 3, 3, 5	238	20	88-238	01	I-64 @ Browns Ln.	(213a) "WASH OFF"
7-3-88	08:28	08:31	08:46	01, 02, 5, 3, 5, 3, 3, 5	239	20	88-238	01	330 HUBBARDS LN. (Wagonway H.S.)	(208) "ALARM"
7-3-88	10:33	10:37	10:48	01, 02, 5, 3, 5, 3, 5, 5, 52	240	21	88-240	01	2612 WOODSIDE RD.	(443) "ALARM"
7-3-88	22:09	22:11	22:20	01, 02, 3, 2	241	12	88-241	01	HUBBARDS LN @ CONGATE WYNDE	(205a) "GRASS FIRE"
7-4-88	08:20	08:24	08:55	01, 3, 2	242		88-242		FRONT OF 3309 HUFFLEFORD	(212) "TRUCK FIRE"
7-4-88	13:03	13:06	13:19	01, 02, 3, 2	243		88-243		4610 S. BLANKENBAKER	(037A) "FIELD FIRE"
7-5-88	19:34	19:41	19:44		244	26	88-244	01	I-264 & I-64 CLOVERLEAF	(215A) "GRASS FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-5-88	12:52	12:58	13:06	01, 5, 3, 5, 3, 2, 3, 5	245	18	88-245	McGowan 53	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "ALARM"
7-6-88	14:14	14:20	14:38	01, 3, 2	246	10	88-246	01	4222 WINCHESTER (REAR OF 601 BROWNS LN.)	"GRASS FIRE"
7-6-88	17:09	17:12	17:23	01, 3, 2	247	20	88-247	01	4112 MASSIE AVE.	(257) "ALARM"
7-7-88	17:03	17:07	17:17	01, 3, 2	248	10	88-248	01	4307 U.S. 60 (FRONT)	(304) "Car Fire"
7-7-88	21:47	21:50	22:08	01, 02, 5, 3, 5, 3, 2	249	21	88-249	01	4238 Westport Rd. (Walden)	(417) "ALARM"
7-8-88	09:15	09:18	09:32	01, 5, 3, 3, 2	250	15	88-250	01	Fairfax & Nang	(154) "Auto Accident & Rescue"
7-8-88	13:08	13:14	13:30	01, 3, 2	251	10	88-251	01	3800 Dutchman's Ln.	(139) "Car"
7-9-88	14:17	14:25	14:38	01, 3, 2	252	9	88-252	01	6002 Dutchmans Ln.	(138) "TREES ON FIRE" (Grass fire out on side of lawn)
7-9-88	15:06	15:13	15:18	01, 3, 2	253	10	88-253	01	W-I 264 to ILS 42 on ramp	(072) "Car"
7-8-88	16:18	16:21	16:25	01, 3, 4, 3, 6, 3, 2, 5, 3	254	16	88-254	01	316 N. HUBBARDS LN.	(204) "SMOKE"
7-11-88	16:50	16:55	17:13	01, 02, 5, 3, 5, 3, 3, 5, 35	255	28	88-255	01	4206 ALTON RD.	(006) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
7-11-88	12:22	12:26	12:34	01, 5, 3, 5, 3, 2, 3, 4	256	17	88-256	01	4000 Kresge Way	(236) "ALARM"
7-12-88	07:54	07:59	08:09	01, 5, 3, 3, 4	257	12	88-257	01	908 DUPONT RD.	(137) "ALARM"
7-12-88	08:59	09:07	09:10	01, 3, 2	258	4	88-258	01	908 DUPONT RD.	(137) "ALARM"
7-12-88	13:56	14:01	14:07	01, 3, 2	259	12	88-259	01	3951 MASSIE AVE.	(255) "SKULLTON FIRE IN BACKYARD"
7-12-88	14:42	14:46	14:57	01, 5, 3, 3, 2	260	18	88-260	01	4000 DUPONT RD.	(136) "ALARM"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-14-88	11:18	/	14:47	01, 32	261	15	88-261	01		LAP ENGINE 4 TRUCK 6
7-16-88	04:24	04:29	04:43	01, 32, 35, 32	262	18	88-262	01	4427 SHELBYVILLE RD. APTS (345)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
7-16-88	12:35	12:42	12:50	01, 32, 34	263	19	88-263	01	I-264 Eastbound @ Westport Rd	"CAMPER-VEHICLE FIRE"
7-16-88	17:12	17:14	17:16	01, 32, 34	264	18	88-264	01	216 CHENOWETH	"ALARM SOUNDING"
7-17-88	19:08	19:10	19:42	01, 32, 35, 34, 36	265	27	88-265	01	5700 COACH GATE WYNDE	"Alarm Sounding"
7-17-88	09:18	09:23	09:28	32	266	4	88-266	01	4646 RICHARD AVE	(314) "Ems assist / four entry"
7-18-88	14:09	14:11	14:22	01, 34, 32, 35, 33	267	19	88-267	01	216 So. SHEERIN AVE.	(351) "Smoke Detector"
7-18-88	16:16	16:24	16:38	01, 53, 34, 32, 35	268	30	88-268	01	2612 Woodside	(443) "ALARM"
7-18-88	16:20	16:24	17:07	01, 53, 34, 32, 57, 36	269	30	88-269	01	651 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(051A) "Smoke Detector"
7-19-88	08:41	08:45	08:57	01, 34, 32, 53	270	17	88-270	01	1405 BROWN LN.	(014B) "ALARM"
7-19-88	12:30	12:34	12:40	01, 34, 32, 35, 53	271	15	88-271	01	908 DUPONT RD.	(137) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-19-88	18:31	cancel	18:33	01	272	0	88-273		3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	() "MUTUAL AID"
7-20-88	14:32	14:34	15:46	01, 53, 32, 34, 98	272*	37	88-272*	01	1-64 EASTBOUND @ CHANNIS LN.	(City) "FUEL LEAK"
7-20-88	14:30	14:32	14:43	01, 32, 34, 53	274	20	88-274	01	425 So. HUBBARDS LN.	(208B) "WATER RESCUE"
7-20-88	15:04	15:07	15:17	01, 34, 32	275	12	88-275	01	248 CHENOWETH LN. #7	(085) "FIRE ALARM"
7-20-88	16:01	16:05	17:32	01, 53, 98, 32	276	22	88-276	01	425 HUBBARDS	(208B) "WATER RESCUE" (Assist Police)

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-20-88	19:29	19:31	19:42	01, 32, 53, 34	277	18	88-277	01	310 TEN PIN LN.	(578) "Press Box - Elec." (LIGHT BALLAST)
7-21-88	20:36	20:41	20:45	01, 32, 57, 34, 53	278	25	88-278	01	4001 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "ALARM"
7-22-88	08:34	08:37	09:00	01, 53, 34, 32	279	17	88-279	01	280 N. HUBBARDS	(203) "SHORT"
7-22-88	15:30	15:35	15:54	01, 32	280	11	88-280	01	4300 BLK. OF BROWNSBORO RD.	(072) "AUTO"
7-23-88	02:18	02:25	03:35	01, 32, 53, 57, 35	281	27	88-281	01	3744 UPPER RIVER RD.	(598A) "ALARM"
7-23-88	14:58	15:03	15:12	01, 32	282	10	88-282	01	E. I-264 / RAMP to W. 166.60	(213B) "Auto"
7-25-88	20:42	20:44	20:48	01, 32, 34, 34	283	26	88-283	01	4238 Westport B. (Golden School)	(417) "Alarm Sounding"
7-26-88	18:18	18:23	18:34	31, 98, 34	284*	30	88-284*	01	161 CHENOWETH LN.	(075) "JUNKSTER FIRE"
7-26-88	20:05	20:07	20:48	01, 32, 98, 35, 57, 53, 32	284	30	88-284	01	4238 WESTPORT RD.	(417) "ALARM Sounding" "Light Ballast"
7-26-88	21:09	21:13	21:23		285	30	88-285	01	513 OXFORD PL.	(698) "LOCK OUT"
7-27-88	15:14	15:26	15:31	01, 32, 32	286	13	88-286	03	1515 BAINBRIDGE RD. W. Dr.	(019) "Bush"
7-29-88	09:12	09:16	09:20	01, 34, 53, 32	287	15	88-287	01	4010 DUPONT	(136) "ALARM"
7-29-88	11:02	11:07	11:17	01, 34, 53, 32, 35	289	19	88-289	01	4607 MARYKNOL Dr.	(253) "HOUSE FIRE"
7-29-88	18:34	cancel	18:40	01, 32	290	8	88-290	01	526 BLANKENBARKER	() "Mutual Aid-ALARM Sounding"
7-29-88	19:00	19:15	19:45	01, 32	291	9	88-291	01	LAP to STA. 55	
8-1-88	04:30	04:36	04:42	01, 32	292	7	88-292	01	3514 HYCUFFE	(211) "TRASH FIRE"
8-1-88	17:59	18:05	20:38	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	293	30	88-293	01	#7 DUPONT WAY Lot 9	(136) "VEHICLE (Van) FIRE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-1-88	17:59	19:05	20:38	01, 35, 36, 53, 94, 52, 32	293	30	88-293	01	#9 DUPONT WAY Apt. #6 (136)	"Vehicle Fire"
8-1-88	"	"	"	"	293	30	88-293	01	" Apt #2 (")	"Vehicle Fire"
8-1-88	"	"	"	"	293	30	88-293	01	Bldg #7 DUPONT WAY (")	"CONDOMINIUM EXTERIOR ROOF SHINGLES FIRE"
8-1-88	"	"	"	"	293	30	88-293	01	#10 DUPONT WAY Apt. #6 (")	"Vehicle Fire"
8-1-88	"	"	"	"	293	30	88-293	01	#7 DUPONT WAY Apt. #5 (")	"Vehicle Fire"
8-2-88	08:58	09:03	09:12	01, 53, 57, 32, 34	294	16	88-294	01	4004 KRESGE WAY (296)	"ALARM"
8-2-88	19:48	19:51	20:04	11, 90, 35, 53, 57	295	33	88-295	01	4056 MASSIE AVE. (296)	"ALARM"
8-3-88	09:10	09:14	09:18	01, 57, 34, 53	296	19	88-296	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE (136)	"ALARM"
8-3-88	19:17	19:32	19:29	01, 38	297	13	88-297	01	7107 MAUGATE PIKE (056)	"AUTO FIRE"
8-3-88	19:32	19:39	20:21	01, 32	298	13	88-298	01	4035 GUMMAN AVE. (173)	"FIRE IN TREE" (POWER LINE)
8-3-88	19:56	19:59	20:03	01, 32	299	11	88-299	01	4103 PLYMOUTH RD. (304)	"WIRES DOWN"
8-3-88	20:57	21:02	21:11	01, 53, 35, 57, 32	300	26	88-300	01	1405 BROWNS LN. (064-B)	"ALARM"
8-4-88	15:17	15:26	15:47	01, 34, 32	301	13	88-301	01	1264 WESTWOOD near WINGATE RD. (")	"CAR FIRE"
8-4-88	14:42	14:47	14:47	01, 34, 57, 32	302	14	88-302	01	1405 BROWNS LN. (Chamberlayn)	"ALARM"
8-4-88	02:51	02:55	03:09	01, 52, 35, 32, 34	303	19	88-303	01	330 N. HUBBARDS LN. (204)	"ALARM"
8-5-88	12:04	—	12:12	01, 57	304	11	88-304	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (")	"ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-5-88	17:53	17:55	18:03	01, 32	305	11	88-305	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (")	"ALARM" (Out Aid to S.M.S.S.)
8-6-88	04:09	04:12	05:13	01, 02, 32, 34, 57, 32	306	22	88-306	01	2308 THURMAN RD. (392)	"HOUSE FIRE"
8-6-88	06:21	06:24	06:56	01, 02, 53, 57, 32, 34	307	20	88-307	01	3930 GRANDVIEW AVE. (179)	"ALARM"
8-6-88	13:42	13:45	14:03	01, 02, 32	308	13	88-308	01	400 N. HUBBARDS LN. (205)	"WIRES BURNING"
8-6-88	20:51	20:58	21:10	01, 02, 32	309	11	88-309	01	4000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (345)	"DUMPSTER"
8-7-88	22:35	22:55	23:28	01, 57, 32, 34	310	21	88-310	01	3304 GRANDVIEW (177)	"ODOR OF SMOKE IN HOUSE"
8-8-88	13:06	13:09	20:25	57, 32, 34	311	—	88-311	34	4014 SHELBYVILLE RD. (")	"
8-8-88	15:38	15:43	16:00	34	312	7	88-312	69	KRESGE WAY & BROWNS LN. (064-A)	"AUTO FIRE"
8-9-88	13:55	13:59	14:09	08, 32, 57	313	14	88-313	27	213 NORBOURNE BLVD. (283)	"E.M.S. Assist"
8-10-88	07:32	07:41	07:44	01, 32	314	10	88-314	—	1405 BROWNS LN. (064-B)	"ALARM"
8-10-88	01:01	—	01:05	01, 57	315	8	88-315	87	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (")	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-10-88	01:46	—	01:49	01, 57	316	3	88-316	27	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (")	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-10-88	14:08	14:10	14:15	01, 57, 32, 34	317	17	88-317	01	4122 W. S. 60 (343)	"GAS LEAK" (ODOR SCARE)
8-10-88	14:26	14:30	15:39	01, 32, 48	318	13	88-318	01	4900 W. S. 60 (345)	"OIL SPILL"
8-10-88	15:02	15:06	15:13	01, 57, 32, 34, —	319	14	88-319	01	4000 KRESGE WAY Pac. E. Hosp. (236)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-10-88	19:57	20:04	20:13	01, 32	320	14	88-320	01	507 TIFFANY (382)	"WATER REMOVAL"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-14-88	01:21	01:33	01:26	01,02,32	321	19	88-321	01	113 SHERMAN AVE.	(350) "ALARM"
3-14-88	01:46	01:48	02:20	01,02,32,57,34	322	18	88-322	01	330 N. HUBBARDS	(204) "FIRE ALARM"
3-15-88	02:28	02:31	02:38	01,32,34	323	9	88-323	01	4180 LYNDON WAY	(245) "ALARM"
3-15-88	02:32	02:40	02:48	01,34,57,35,32	324	13	88-324	01	4130 DUTCHMAN LN.	(140) "ALARM SOUNDING"
3-15-88	10:16	10:19	10:20	01,32	325		88-325	01	415 CLOVER LN.	(094) "VEHICLE FIRE"
3-16-88	00:34	00:40	00:56	01,34,57,32,35	326	17	88-326	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (BACON'S)	(247) "ALARM SOUNDING"
3-16-88	01:34	01:40	02:07	01,57,53,32,34	327	18	88-327	01	4010 DUPONT RD. (PROF. TOWERS)	(136) "ALARM"
3-16-88	01:59	02:03	02:17	01,57,32,53,34,35	328	18	88-328	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (BACON'S)	(342) "ALARM"
3-16-88	10:27	10:39	10:58	01,32,34	329		88-329		W-164 over I-264	"GASOLINE WASH OFF"
3-16-88	13:36	13:40	14:07	01,02,34,32	330	13	88-330	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "Van FIRE"
3-16-88	20:43	20:47	20:54	01	331	26	88-331	01	3500 DAYTON AVE.	(125) "ODOR IN GARAGE"
3-16-88	22:50	22:54	23:04		334	27	88-334	01	1405 BROWN LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (System malfunction)
3-17-88	08:35	08:37	08:38	01,02,32,34	332	13	88-332	01	1405 BROWN LN. (CHARTER HALL Mutual Aid)	(064) "Alarm Sounding"
3-18-88	14:26	14:41	14:41	01,57	333	10	88-333	01	5100 BROWNBOURD RD.	H.C.F.D. ("Alarm")
3-17-88	02:05	02:10	02:23	01,02,32,57,34	335	13	88-335	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (BACON'S)	(347) "ALARM"
3-17-88	17:19	17:24	17:29	01,48,57,32,53,34	336	19	88-336	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-18-88	02:20	02:24	02:34	01,02,57,32,34,35	337	18	88-337	01	500 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(347) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-18-88	18:11	18:16	18:24	01,02,57,35,34,32	338	20	88-338	01	4130 DUTCHMAN LN.	(140) "ALARM"
3-19-88	02:42	02:46	03:08	01,02,57,32,34,57	339	23	88-339	01	1211 N. WELLINGTON	(410) "ALARM"
3-19-88	02:56	03:58	03:30	01,02,57,32,34,57	340	23	88-340	01	4032 ELMWOOD	(149) "BASEMENT FIRE"
3-19-88	04:41	04:46	04:14	01,02,57,32,34,57	341	23	88-341	01	1028 STIVERS RD.	(246) "HOUSE FIRE"
3-19-88	09:14	09:19	09:22	01,34,57,32	342	9	88-342	01	3930 GRANDVIEW AVE	(179) "ALARM"
3-20-88	11:09	11:12	11:21	01,02,32,57,34	343	24	88-343	01	3934 ELFIN AVE.	(144) "BASEMENT FIRE"
3-22-88	07:18	07:22	07:26	01,57,32,34	344	11	88-344	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-23-88	17:10	17:13	17:21	01,57,53,52,32,34	345	27	88-345	01	4010 DUPONT RD.	(136) "ALARM"
3-24-88	09:32	09:36	09:48	01,32	346	8	88-346	01	5000 S.S. 600	(347) "AUTO FIRE"
3-24-88	10:00	10:03	10:07	01,34,57,32	347	13	88-347	01	5702 COACH EATZ WINDSE	(102) "ALARM"
3-24-88	10:18	10:22	10:31	01,34,57,35	348	14	88-348	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-24-88	06:42	06:47	07:02	01,57,35,34,53	349	16	88-349	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-24-88	14:45	14:45	14:45	01,57,35,34,53	350	15	88-350	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ARMORIA SPORT"
3-25-88	16:41	16:44	16:47	01,32	350	14	88-350	01	010 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(051) "CAR FIRE" (NO FIRE)
3-25-88	19:03	19:07	19:34	01,57,32,34,57	351	24	88-351	01	4301 So. Church Way (Fido's)	(095) "ALARM" (malfunction)
3-25-88	20:38	20:39	21:58	01,02,32	352	8	88-352	01	423 CHERRYWOOD RD.	(096) "Gasoline WASH OFF"
3-30-88	02:47	02:52	02:00	32,35,57,34	354	16	88-354	55	433 CLUB LN.	(100) "ALARM"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-3-88	15:31	15:37	15:47	01, 32	355	12	88-355	ALSO AND 55	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"BIRD NEST"
3-3-88	16:29	16:35	16:46	05, 32, 34	356	12	88-356	ALSO AND 55	4014 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "GASLINE WASH OFF"
3-3-88	20:15	20:21	20:23	05, 32	357	8	88-357	ALSO AND 55	264 W. BROWN BROOKWIDGE & BROWN	"CAR"
3-3-88	16:16	16:19	16:23	01, 02, 32	358	10	88-358	01	4217 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(369) "GASLINE WASH OFF"
4-5-88	22:37	22:31	22:59	01, 02, 32, 52, 34	359	24	88-359	01	3500 DAYTON	(125) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
4-5-88	22:36	22:42	22:49	01, 02, 52, 57, 35, 34, 36	360	24	88-360	01	1405 BROWN LN.	(04-E) "ALARM"
4-6-88	19:19	19:23	19:51	01, 02	361	31	88-361	01	7104 BROADCREEK DR.	(026) "APARTMENT FIRE"
4-7-88	23:39	23:41	23:50	02, 32	362	8	88-362	02	123 N. SHERRIN AVE.	(350) "DUMPSTER"
4-9-88	13:46	13:50	13:51	01, 02, 53, 57, 32	363	11	88-363	01	4621 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "SMOKE" (HOWARD THOMAS)
4-9-88	15:03	15:05	15:21	01, 02, 32	364	10	88-364	01	105 FAIRFAX AVE.	(154) "CAR FIRE"
4-9-88	23:04	23:04	23:15	01, 02, 32, 34	365	15	88-365	01	330 S. HUBBARD LN. (WMS.)	(308) "TRANSFORMER"
4-9-88	10:37	10:37	10:44	32, 34, 98	366	7	88-366		3901 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "CAR FIRE"
4-11-88	20:14	20:17	20:36	01, 02, 53, 32, 35, 34	367	27	88-367	01	116 COLUMBIA WAY	(103) "ELECTRICAL"
4-12-88	14:44	14:49	14:59	01, 53, 32, 36, 34, 35, 38	368	16	88-368	01	4101 KRESGE WAY	"ALARM"
4-14-88	16:50	16:53	16:58	01, 53, 34, 32, 35	369	19	88-369	01	5520 APACHE RD.	(013) "ALARM"
4-14-88	19:15	19:19	19:25	01, 02, 32	370	14	88-370	01	14021 NAPANCE	277 "TRASH"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer In Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-15-88	11:22	11:28	11:31	01, 32	371	13	88-371	01	4011 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(342) "TRANSFORMER"
4-15-88	11:36	11:38	11:40	01, 34, 32, 53	372	14	88-372	01	5601 CROWN GATE WYDE	(102) "ALARM"
4-15-88	13:09	13:12	13:25	01, 34, 53, 32	373	16	88-373	01	4100 KRESGE WAY (B.H.E.)	(236) "ALARM"
4-15-88	18:37	18:37	18:38	01, 32, 62	374	7	88-374	01	BROWN & BLANKENBAKER	(034) "RESCUE - Auto" (Cancelled P.M.S.)
4-15-88	21:34	21:41	22:07	32	375	9	88-375	Serg Wolfe	MEADOW AVE & MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(265) "CAR FIRE"
4-16-88	08:25	08:31	08:37	32	376	5	88-376	40	3900 DUPOINT SQUARE SQ.	(139) "AUTO"
4-16-88	11:41	11:44	11:45	01, 53, 35, 32, 34	377	12	88-377	01	4217 ALVIN RD.	(007) "HOUSE FIRE"
4-16-88	14:27	14:28	14:47	01, 34, 53, 32	378	15	88-378	01	4180 LYNDON WAY	(245) "ALARM"
4-17-88	04:12	04:12	04:17	02, 53	379	8	88-379	01	2700 BROWN LN.	(M4 Box 14) "ALARM SOUNDING"
4-17-88	23:03	23:06	23:13	01, 53, 32, 34, 35	380	16	88-380	01	4180 LYNDON WAY	(245) "ALARM"
4-18-88	02:33	02:43	03:01	32	381	5	88-381	07	300 BL. BLANKENBAKER LN.	(026) "WASH OFF"
4-19-88	11:25	11:29	11:39	01, 34, 53, 32, 36, 57	382	23	88-382	01	4227 TRINITY HILLS LN.	(390) "ALARM"
4-19-88	14:55	—	14:56	01, 32	383	11	88-383	01	3020 BROOKWIDGE & CROWN GATE Bldg 3	"FIRE AID / SPH 55"
4-19-88	15:26	15:33	15:41	01, 34, 57, 52, 53	384	15	88-384	01	1003 BROOKWIDGE LN. Zinke	(054) "ALARM"
4-20-88	13:36	13:40	13:59	01, 53, 35, 36	385	14	88-385	01	4082 ELMWOOD	(149) "DRIVER FIRE"
4-20-88	10:11	10:15	10:38	01, 53, 32, 35, 36	386	17	88-386	01	216 ALCOTT RD.	(002) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-20-88	18:35	19:42	19:01	01, 98, 88, 57, 35, 32	387	34	88-387	01	2001 LUXEMBURGE CT.	(242-B) "KITCHEN FIRE"
9-21-88	09:25	09:29	09:51	01, 32, 35	388	12	88-388	01	1-264 @ U.S. 260	(213-B) "AUTO FIRE"
9-21-88	14:34	14:42	14:50	01, 32, 35	389	11	88-389	01	2125 GLEN GLEN WAY	(174) "BRUSH FIRE"
9-22-88	15:12	15:17	15:31	01, 32	390	13	88-390	01	42 E RUDY (REAR)	(672) "AUTO"
9-22-88	19:35	19:39	19:47	01, 53, 34, 32	391	22	88-391	01	3420 HURLETT	(211) "ELECTRICAL" (HOUSE LIGHT)
9-24-88	14:47	14:48	14:59	02, 53, 32, 35	392	21	88-392	02	4180 LINDENWAY PIZZA DELIVERY	(245) "ALARM"
9-24-88	19:36	19:43	19:50	02, 32, 35	393	12	88-393	02	1-64 @ 264	(213-B) "AUTO"
9-24-88	23:13	23:18	23:39	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 35	394	22	88-394	01	4238 WESTPORT RD.	(417) "ALARM"
9-26-88	00:39	00:44	00:51	01, 02, 32	395	13	88-395	01	511 BLANKENBAKER LN.	(H.F.D. 218) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
9-26-88	07:48	07:50	07:55	01, 32, 35	396	11	88-396	01	4180 LINDENWAY	(245) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-26-88	14:41	14:55	01, 32	397	11	88-397	01	4000 HUNTING RD.	(H.C. 201) "ALARM"	
9-29-88	11:09	11:14	32	398	88-398	27	Reed	L.F.D. #3	DUTCHMAN'S LN @ CHURCH LN.	(076A) "Vehicle Fire"
9-29-88	12:15	12:19	12:26	01, 52	399	14	88-399	01	SHIRLEYVILLE RD. @ I-264	(347) "Auto"
9-29-88	13:49	13:53	13:58	01, 53, 35, 32, 34	400	12	88-400	01	4000 KRESSE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-29-88	19:05	19:10	19:15	01, 02, 35	401	13	88-401	01	TEN PIN LN @ SHIRLEYVILLE RD.	(348) "Auto"
10-1-88	15:51	15:59	17:04	01	402	1	88-402	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"Chemical Emergency" (ODOR)
10-1-88	15:14	18:18	19:23	01, 02, 35	403	7	88-403	01	NORBORNE BLVD @ BROWN LN.	(202) "WASH-OFF"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-1-88	20:34		20:44	02, 36, 35	404	9	88-404	02	9205 HURSTBOURNE LN.	"ALARM MALFUNCTION"
10-3-88	19:59	20:03	20:14	01, 02, 34, 35	405	27	88-405	01	4212 So. CHURCH WAY	(095) "AIR CONDITION MALFUNCTION"
10-3-88	11:52	11:55	11:58	01, 53, 35, 34	406	12	88-406	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
10-4-88	16:43	16:47	16:56	01, 53, 36, 34, 35	407	22	88-407	01	117 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	L.F.D. "ATTIC FIRE" (MALICIOUS FALSE)
10-5-88	06:40	06:45	06:58	01, 02, 36, 53, 34	408	17	88-408	01	5000 SHIRLEYVILLE RD. (BANKS/MAH)	(348) "ALARM"
10-5-88	07:39	07:43	07:48	01, 02, 53, 34, 35	409	16	88-409	01	4000 KRESSE WAY (B.B. DAY CARE)	(236) "ALARM"
10-5-88	12:39	12:35	12:53	01, 31, 35, 36, 53	410	16	88-410	01	4000 SHIRLEYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
10-7-88	13:09	13:15	13:22	01, 34, 35	411	9	88-411	01	3330 CHEVROLET LN. (OT.)	(033) "Auto FIRE"
10-7-88	22:09	22:11	01:52	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	412	30	88-412	01	4805 BARNESBORO RD.	(072) "FIRE IN ROOM #202"
10-9-88	18:47	18:50	19:11	01, 02, 53, 36, 34, 35	413	20	88-413	01	3702 40TH GATE NW/DE	(102) "ALARM"
10-9-88	17:56	18:03	18:34	01, 35	414	11	88-414	01	4420 GALEMBRIAR	(181) "LEAVES"
10-10-88	06:29	06:33	06:41	01, 02, 34, 35	415	19	88-415	01	19 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	(216) "ALARM"
10-10-88	13:09	13:16	15:09	01, 53, 35, 57, 34	416	19	88-416	01	2309 PHOENIX HILL RD.	(303) "Smoke in House"
10-14-88	17:17	17:21	17:26	01, 36, 35, 53, 34	417	19	88-417	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "Smoke in Bldg"
10-14-88	17:36	17:41	17:48	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 36	418	21	88-418	01	141 CHEQUETA LN.	"ALARM"
10-15-88	18:30	18:33	18:40	01, 36	419	4	88-419	01	1405 BROWN LN.	(064-B) "ALARM"
10-16-88	14:01	14:05	14:33	01, 02, 35, 34, 32	420	21	88-420	01	210 PERRYMAN RD.	(302) "FIRE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-17-88	04:49	08:52	09:41	98, 35, 34	421	30	88-421	01	139 N. SHERIDAN	(350) "STRUCTURE"
10-18-88	21:14	21:18	21:32	01, 02, 36, 53, 57, 90	422	24	88-422	01	313 CREAD RD.	(291) "ODOR OF SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
10-18-88	18:08	18:09	18:47	01, 02, 53, 55, 34, 36, 58	423	24	88-423	01	3703 GARDENVIEW	"AUTO GASOLINE LEAK"
10-18-88	17:39	17:40	18:08	01, 02, 34, 35, 36, 53, 59	424	27	88-424	01	211 CLOVER LN. (OCCUPY MAIL)	"098" FIRE ALARM
10-19-88	12:35	12:32	13:13	01, 53, 57, 34, 36, 35	425	27	88-425	01	4211 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(273) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
10-19-88	18:19	18:21	18:38	01, 02, 35	426		88-426	01	BROWNSBORO RD @ CHIPPENAW	(084) "GASOLINE WASHOFF"
10-20-88	16:36	16:39	16:45	01, 53, 36, 57, 35, 34	427	20	88-427	01	1405 BROWN LN. (CARTER ASPH.)	(048) "ALARM"
10-21-88	17:02	17:09	17:29	01, 53, 36, 32, 35, 34	428	24	88-428	01	4080 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(146) "ALARM"
10-21-88	19:33	19:40	19:43	01, 53	429	11	88-429	01	3030 BRICKENRIDGE LN.	() "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-20-88	12:12	12:16	12:25	01, 02, 35	430		88-430	01	508 TIFFANY LN.	(332) "CHILD LOCKED IN BATHROOM"
10-31-88	16:18	16:25	16:33	01, 35	431	9	88-431	40	DUTCHMAN'S LN. 100 FT. E OF BRICKENRIDGE	(054) "AUTO FIRE"
10-31-88	20:10	20:14	20:30	01, 53, 35	432	20	88-432	01	3505 LEONARD CT.	(238) "ALARM"
11-1-88	11:05	11:10	11:14	01, 34, 53, 32, 35	433	17	88-433	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-1-88	19:30	19:19	19:29	01	434	21	88-434	01	BLDG. 17 - MALLARD CROSSING APTS. (GND F.)	"REFUSE FIRE"
11-1-88	15:51	15:54	16:05	01, 34, 53, 32, 35, 36	435	20	88-435	01	303 WESTPORT DR.	(413) "ODOR OF SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
11-1-88	21:07	21:09	21:15	01, 34, 53, 32, 35, 37	436	25	88-436	01	4520 SHELBYVILLE RD. (PHYSICS BLDG.)	(345) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-2-88	16:38	16:44	16:52	01, 35, 34	437	15	88-437	01	4005 DUPONT CIRCLE (SUBCENTER)	(136) "ALARM"
11-2-88	20:08	20:07	20:07	01, 02, 36, 34, 53	438	16	88-438	01	1403 BROWN LN.	(048) "ALARM"
11-2-88	22:42	22:47	22:50	01, 02, 35, 34	439	17	88-439	01	5025 SHELBYVILLE RD. (REAR)	(348) "WOODS FIRE"
11-3-88	00:19	00:19	00:40	35	440	4	88-440	01	3907 ELFIN AVE.	(104) "ASSIT EMS"
11-4-88	22:10	22:11	22:29	02, 35	441	5	88-441	01	4520 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(349) "WASHOFF"
11-5-88	21:53	21:56	22:07	01, 02, 32, 34	442	15	88-442	01	117 STABLER AVE.	(363) "FIRE IN BASEMENT"
11-6-88	22:14	22:17	22:33	01, 02, 35, 53, 34, 32	443	19	88-443	01	4009 HICUFFE	(213) "CHIMNEY FIRE"
11-2-88	23:05	23:08	23:08	01, 02, 53	444	10	88-444	01	2800 BRICKENRIDGE LN. (BRICKENRIDGE INN)	"FIRE ALARM"
11-9-88	16:43	16:43	16:46	32	445	4	88-445	40	(WAVE) 423 CREAD RD.	(423) "LEAVES" (INTENTIONAL)
11-10-88	03:13	03:16	03:22	01, 02, 32	446	8	88-446		132 CHENOWETH LN.	(084) "BRUSH"
11-10-88	18:07	18:12	18:27	01, 02, 53, 52, 34	447	21	88-447	02	5000 SMITHVILLE RD. (THE MALL J.C. PENNY'S)	(347) "SIGN FIRE"
11-11-88	14:12	14:17	14:18	01, 32	448	12	88-448	01	6000 HUNTING RD. (NORTHFIELD WOODS H.C.)	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
11-12-88	14:52	14:59	15:05	01, 02, 32	449	10	88-449	01	2103 HIGH RIDGE RD.	(218) "HOUSE FIRE" (False) (Automatic Aid H.C.)
11-13-88	21:57	22:02	22:23	01, 02, 32	450	10	88-450	01	425 S. HUBBARD'S LN. (BLDG. 25-FRONT)	(308 A) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
11-13-88	23:56	23:53	00:12	01, 02, 53, 32, 35, 34	451	21	88-451	01	4029 NORBOURNE BLVD.	(231) "SMOKE ODOR IN THE HOUSE"
11-15-88	10:52	10:59	11:15	01, 32	452	4	88-452	01	425 S. HUBBARD'S LN.	(209 B) "DUMPSTER FIRE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-21-88	04:57	05:06	05:09	01,02,32	453	10	88-453	01	4906 CLEVELAND	(218) "ALARM IN RESIDENCE" (malfunction)
11-21-88	11:36	11:33	12:00	01,98,53,34,35,36	454	15	88-454	01	4104 GLOUCESTER RD.	(175) "ELECTRICAL"
11-21-88	13:47	13:52	14:03	01,98,53,35,36	455	19	88-455	01	3744 UPPER RIVER RD. (LOW C.C.)	(398) "SMOKE IN BLDG."
11-22-88	13:06	13:09	13:27	01,02,53,53	456	13	88-456	01	U.S. 42 & 264	(347) "AUTO RESCUE"
11-23-88	08:48	08:54	09:00	01,02,53,35,57,36	457	18	88-457	01	4410 CEMMANCHE TRAIL	(105) "STOVE"
11-23-88	21:56	21:59	22:05	01,02,53,34,35,36	458	23	88-458	01	100 WINDMILL RD.	(403) "ALARM" (MALFUNCTION)
11-25-88	11:10	11:11	11:23	01,02,35	459	19	88-459	01	429 TRINITY HILLS LN.	(390) "ALARM" (FALSE)
11-27-88	11:09	11:11	11:15	01,02,53,35	460	17	88-460	01	4100 SHELBYVILLE RD. (BEARINGS CHRISTIAN CH.)	(343) "ELEVATOR RESCUE"
11-28-88	17:34	17:38	18:19	01,02	461	28	88-461	01	117 STIVERS RD.	(365) "INVESTIGATION"
11-29-88	05:26	05:29	05:40	01,02,35	462	7	88-462	01	BARINGSBORO RD. @ TRAVIS	(387) "UTILITY POLE"
11-29-88	13:13	13:24	13:27	01,32,34	463	13	88-463	01	I-264 BTWN U.S. 42 & U.S. 60	(213B) "GRASS FIRE"
11-30-88	13:17	13:21	13:28	01,32,34,53,35	464	15	88-464	01	3940 GRANDVIEW	(179) "FUTURE FEDERAL" "SYSTEM MALFUNCTION"
11-30-88	16:26	16:29	16:39	01,53,32,35,34	465	17	88-465	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-30-88	22:36	23:40	01:12	01,53,98,36,32,34 90,34	466	21	88-466	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
12-1-88	18:05	18:11	18:20	01,98,53,32,36,35 90,34	467	24	88-467	01	1001 BRICKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "ALARM"
12-1-88	18:31	18:34	18:45	01,98,53,32,36,35 90,34	468	24	88-468	01	509 WALLACE AVE.	(400) "SMOKE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-1-88	18:56	18:59	19:42	01,54,53,79,98,32	468	24	468	01	4000 KRESGE	"ALARM"
12-1-88	19:33	19:37	20:15	01,98,53,32,34,36,53	469	24	88-469	01	496 JUDIAN HILLS TRAIL	(216) "ODOR OF SMOKE IN HOUSE"
12-1-88	20:06	cancel	20:11	01,98,53,32,34,36,53	470	24	88-470	01	6000 HUNTING RD.	(H.C.) "
12-2-88	15:33	15:38	15:53	01,32	471	10	88-471	01	U.S. 42 @ HUBBARD'S LN.	(070) "GAS WASH-OFF"
12-2-88	19:20	19:25	19:37	01,02,53,32,34	472	18	88-472	01	4040 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Red Lobster Bldg.)	(146) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-3-88	05:51	05:55	06:02	01,02,53,35,34	473	19	88-473	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM" (malfunction)
12-4-88	00:28	00:33	00:43	01,02,53,34,35	474	14	88-474	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM" (malfunction)
12-6-88	13:16	13:17	13:24	01,35	475	11	88-475	01	I-264 RAMP to So. BRICKINRIDGE LN.	(054-A) "GRASS FIRE"
12-7-88	15:49	—	15:52	01,53	476	9	88-476	01	3030 BRICKINRIDGE LN.	() "ALARM" (CASA GRANADA (CDDA))
12-8-88	17:29	17:31	17:35	01,02,35	477	10	88-477	01	DAYTON AVE. @ BRICKINRIDGE LN.	(049) "CAR FIRE"
12-8-88	20:42	20:44	21:04	01,02,53,53,34	478	24	88-478	01	128 BONNER AVE.	(049) "KITCHEN FIRE"
12-9-88	19:34	19:38	19:43	01,02,32	479	13	88-479	01	WESTPORT RD. NEAR WASHINGTON AVE.	() "ODOR OF GAS"
12-9-88	21:13	21:16	21:30	01,02,52,53,34	480	18	88-480	01	3812 WASHINGTON SQUARE	(808) "ELECTRICAL"
12-9-88	22:13	22:15	22:27	01,02,53,35,34	481	21	88-481	01	229 FAIRFAX RD.	(154) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
12-10-88	13:11	13:17	13:31	01,02,32	482	12	88-482	01	3901 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "CAR FIRE"
12-10-88	17:16	17:22	17:23	01,02,32,34,35	483	16	88-483	01	I-264 Westbound btwn U.S. 42 & U.S. 42 (213-B)	"VAN FIRE"
12-11-88	00:09	00:13	00:32	01,02,32	484	15	88-484	01	3700 FAIRFAX AVE. (REAR)	(168) "CAMPER FIRE"

1988

1988 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-11-88	06:10	06:13	06:15	01, 02, 53, 32	455	28	88-485	01	INTERSECTION OF LEXINGTON RD & OXFORD	(299) "EXPLOSION", "AUTO HIT UTILITY POLE"
12-11-88	07:55	07:58	08:15	01, 02, 53, 34, 36, 35	486	24	88-486	01	1110 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.	(088) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
12-11-88	20:59	20:59	21:31	02, 53, 36, 32, 53, 34, 53	487	22	88-487	01	4001 KRESGE WAY (REAR)	(236) "FURNACE"
12-12-88	14:53	14:56	15:17	53, 32	488	12	88-488	01	CHARLEETH LN. @ BROWNSBORO RD.	(063) "AUTO ACCIDENT WITH RESCUE"
12-12-88	17:39	17:49	17:53	02, 32	489	8	88-489	02	4610 DUPONT RD.	(136) "UTILITY POLE"
12-14-88	08:03	08:08	08:15	25, 53, 34, 32	490	14	88-490	55	4610 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM"
12-15-88	07:46	07:54	08:07	32	491	8	88-491	64	561 BLANKENBAUER LANE (LOCUST GROVE) (H.C. 218)	"MALFUNCTION" (ALARM)
12-16-88	12:31	12:36	12:45	53, 32, 34, 35	492	15	88-492	34	4400 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
12-16-88	20:30	20:34	20:42	01, 33, 53, 34, 35	493	18	88-493	01	5701 COACHGATE WYNDE	(102) "ALARM"
12-17-88	03:22	03:27	03:30	01, 02, 32	494	15	88-494	01	3740 DEEP DAVE	(127) "ALARM" (MALFUNCTION)
12-18-88	15:29	15:30	15:39	01, 02, 32	495	10	88-495	01	128 GIBSON RD. (REAR)	(111) "GRASS LOGS BURNING"
12-19-88	01:28	01:32	01:57	01, 02, 53, 36, 34	496	19	88-496	01	4805 BROWNSBORO RD. BLDG. 2.	(072) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
12-19-88	21:01	21:14	21:30	01, 53, 32, 34	497	15	88-497	01	4001 KRESGE WAY (B.E. TAYLOR)	(236) "ALARM"
12-20-88	06:07	06:11	06:30	01, 02, 32, 35, 53, 57, 34	498	25	88-498	01	4001 KRESGE WAY (B.E. HOSP.)	(236) "ALARM"
12-20-88	09:06	09:14	09:32	01, 02, 34, 34	499	12	88-499	01	I-64 W. @ I-264	(232A) "Diesel Fuel Leak"
12-21-88	10:18	10:22	10:23	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	500	15	88-500	01	4003 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
12-22-88	05:42	05:46	06:05	01, 02, 36, 57, 34, 35, 3	501	24	88-501	01	322 MERIDIAN AVE.	(236) "SMOKE IN HOUSE" (FURNACE MALF.)

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-22-88	11:32	11:36	11:43	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 36	502	22	88-502	01	110 TEN BULL	(378) "STRUCTURE FIRE"
12-22-88	17:40	17:45	18:05	01, 02, 57, 36, 53, 35, 34	503	27	88-503	01	1520 NORTHWIND RD.	(295) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
12-23-88	21:17	21:21	21:29		504	4	88-504	Seng 50	3900 WAPPALEE RD.	(276) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
12-24-88	16:09	16:12	16:31	01, 36, 02, 53, 34, 35	505	21	88-505	01	4814 ELEANOR AVE.	(149) "SMOKE IN HOUSE" (LUCIFERALCOPOL)
12-24-88	22:02	22:07	22:00	01, 02, 35, 34, 36, 53	506	16	88-506	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "FIRE ALARM"
12-27-88	13:14	13:22			510*	5	88-510*		561 BLANKENBAUER LN. (LOCUST GROVE) (H.C. 218)	"ALARM TEST"
12-28-88	10:49	10:51	11:00	01, 02, 53, 35, 32	507	19	88-507	01	394 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(203) "SMOKE IN THE BLDG"
12-28-88	13:59	14:05	14:18	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 36, 35	508	20	88-508	01	708 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(052) "APARTMENT FIRE"
12-28-88	09:49	09:51	10:04	01, 02, 53, 32, 34	509	17	88-509	01	204 COLONIAL DR.	(103) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
12-30-88	01:35	01:40	02:07	01, 02, 53, 32, 34, 35	511	22	88-511	01	413 MALLARD CREEK, BLDG. #17	(297-0) "SMOKE IN APT."
12-30-88	21:02	21:08	21:12	01, 02, 32	512	10	88-512	01	ROUND RIDGE RD.	(H.C. 218) "SMOKE IN AREA"
12-31-88	20:29	20:33	20:35	02, 32	513	11	88-513	02	4800 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "AUTO FIRE"

1988

Board of Directors

**John Barker
Marshall Eldred Jr.
Faye Ellerkamp
Franklin Florence
J. M. Monohan III
Al Ring
J. P. Terry**

Officers

**1988 Chief Franklin Florence
Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
Major Sam McCune
Major Ken Strange
Captain Richard Albers
Captain Tom Carroll
Captain Doug Mitchell
Captain Mile Noland
Captain Dwayne Reed
Captain Bill Seng
Captain Joe Wolfe**

Firefighters

Sergeant Hall Clifford	Eric Marville
Sergeant Charlie Davis	Tom Marshall
Sergeant Dave Kamer	David Mattingly
Sergeant Stuart Monohan	Steve Mattingly
Sergeant Pat Noland	Doug McCall
Sergeant Don Ryan	Kent Monohan
Sergeant Ron Unthank	Kevil Rice
Sergeant John Volkerding	Mack Shawb
	Wayne Shepherd
	Joe Strange
Marshall Bill Andriot	Ben Tarphy
Blaine Bishop	Kevin Tarphy
Ed Brown	Larry Trageser
Moss Clore	Mike Willinger
Dan Doyle	Jim Whitlock
David Dugan	
Jackie DeHart	
Marshall Denny Engnehl	
Brent Florence	
Frank Flynn	
Tony Glass	
David Head	
Larry Heaphy	
Marshall Marty Kamer	
John Kidwell	
John Kilroy	
Chris Kinberger	

JIN

✓



JANUARY 12, 1988

- IV. REPORT FROM THE PINK CHIEF :

- $\text{Rank} = \text{Modul}$
- $\text{Tr} = \sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i$
- $\Delta = \det$
- $\left. \begin{matrix} \sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i^2 \\ \sum_{i=1}^n \lambda_i^3 \end{matrix} \right\} \text{Fundamental Invariants}$

A. FAYE ELLERKAMP COMMITTEE - NEW FIREHOUSE :
JMM, advised Bd of Proposed Project
& showed layout.

- (VI.) NEW BUSINESS :

- (B) OTHER : J.P. Terry Replacement

• Dave Handway — Keep Birds Near
No Fire Dept
No Logos
No Bachelors
No C-Hits

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

January 12, 1989

Chief Florence reported the 16-year old pumper has been sold to Sellersburg. Proceeds from the sale of the pumper plus the savings effected by delaying the purchase of the 1989 replacement car could cover the cost of the smoke removal system he and Assistant Chief Monohan feel is a priority for the safety of our firefighters and safety of the community. Following lengthy discussion of budget process, sprinkler system and availability of smoke removal system, Chief Florence moved that the District purchase a high volume smoke removal system at a price not to exceed \$60,000 maximum; John Monohan seconded, motion passed.

Meeting adjourned at 8:45 P.M.

Chairman

Secretary

1989

January 12, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

January 12, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc. was held at 8:50 P.M. on Thursday, January 12, 1989 at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Alan D. Ring, Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker and Faye Ellerkamp.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of December 8, 1988 were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence requested the Directors to visit Station 262 following close of meeting to inspect the construction and to contribute ideas for final completion.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, February 9, 1989.

Meeting adjourned at 9:10 P.M.

Chairman

Secretary



2691, Smoke removal system unit ordered.

1989

January , 1989, Resolution for James P. Terry:

RESOLUTION IN RESPECT OF
JAMES P. TERRY

WHEREAS in the death of James P. Terry, the St. Matthews Fire Protection District has lost an esteemed member;
NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we hold in high regard the memory of James P. Terry.

He was born in Rochester, Kentucky, on December 7, 1912, and moved to St. Matthews as a young man. After learning the automobile mechanic business, he owned and operated the Texaco service station in St. Matthews for 45 years and in the process became a well respected and well known member of the St. Matthews business community.

He was a dedicated and honest business man and had the utmost respect of his colleagues in the business community of St. Matthews as well as of the community generally. He was an outstanding contributor to the community. As evidence of his many contributions, he received many awards and recognitions, among them an honorary membership in the Lion's Club, the Lion's Club "Man of the Year" award in 1967, a charter membership in the St. Matthews Businessmen's Association and receipt of its Community Service Award in 1965, being named Business Man of the Week by radio station WINN in 1972 and receiving the Community Service Award from the Lion's Club for the Eline Library in 1987.

He was an enthusiastic and skillful sportsman having outstanding records as a high school basketball player and, later,

in bowling activities. His support for the sport of bowling was well known as shown by the many offices he held in several bowling leagues, his receipt of an award in 1975 for contributions to the sport of bowling by Greater Louisville Bowlers' Association and an award in 1984 by the Ten Pin Majors for his dedication to the sport.

He was a dedicated and skillful member of the St. Matthews Fire Department beginning in 1938 where he served as an active firefighter until 1966. During that time he was elevated to the positions of Lieutenant and Captain. He became a member of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Department in 1946 and served continuously from that date as a Director and Trustee until his death in December, 1988.

He was a good churchman and a faithful member of Rochester Christian Church.

He was a devoted husband and father, being survived by his wife, Marie Humphrey Terry, two daughters, Judith Ann Smith and Blanche Booker, and four grandchildren. His friendships were broad. Always of a cheerful personality in spite of physical adversity, his humor was never far below the surface.

His family, his colleagues, the business community, the firefighters and Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District and his host of friends will miss him.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District and copies thereof be sent to his family.

Done in Louisville, Kentucky this ____ day of January,
1989.

By the Trustees:

Alan D. Ring, Chairman

Chief Franklin Florence, Sr.

John M. Monohan, III

John Barker

Faye Ellerkamp

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

1989

January 20, 1989, Letter:

Racore

File

January 20, 1989

Bashford Manor

5600 Bardonia Rd
Louisville, Ky. 40218
Phone: 426-8900

Home Store

3801 Forestall Ave
Louisville, Ky. 40207
Phone: 585-2301

Shively

Shively Center
4400 Dixie Hwy
Louisville, Ky. 40216
Phone: 448-1361

Jeffersonville

Knightsdown Center
Jeffersonville, Ind.
Phone: 260-4361

Owensboro

Thorne Square
5000 Farmington St
Owensboro, Ky. 42301
Phone: 669-4411

The Mall

5000 Shelbyville Road
Louisville, Ky. 40207
Phone: 993-4400

Galleria

123 Galleries
Louisville, Ky. 40203
Phone: 583-3385

Mr Franklin Florence,
Fire Chief
St Matthews Fire Protection
2400 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Mr Florence:

You people sure look great in times of need and I want to follow-up with my thanks for helping out at our new Mall store in our small fire.

I want to let you know how much I appreciate your help and to let you know if there is anyway that I may help you, please let me know.

The biggest problem that we had with our small fire is getting rid of the smoke. It is a shame that you do not have the monies to get the improved machinery to remove smoke more rapidly so as to not damage the merchandise. I would be more than happy to make a small donation to help get a fund started so that you could purchase such equipment that you and I talked about the evening of the fire.

Again let me thank you for your kind assistance.

Sincerely,

Walter Down
Walter Down
Group Operations Manager

WD/bd

February 7, 1989, Invoice:

Sterling G. Thompson Co.

insurance since 1937

625 S. Third Street Suite 200
Louisville, Kentucky 40202
(602) 589-3277

STERLING G. THOMPSON CO

Insurance since 1937
625 S. Third Street Suite 200
Louisville, Kentucky 40202
(502) 589-3277

CUSTOMER

St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, Ky. 40207

CUSTOMER NO.

PROD.

INVOICE DATE

2-7-89

INVOICE NO.

PROD. NO.

INVOICE NO.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

St. Matthews Fire

Protection District

INVOICE

NAMED ASSURED

PLEASE RETURN THIS SIDE WITH YOUR REMITTANCE

DATE	CL & FR	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	TYPE	AMOUNT
2-28-89 2-28-90		XOD 012592450 Commercial Umbrella Liability Policy \$10,000,000 Limit	\$4,021.00		\$4,021.00
2-28-89 2-28-90		VAP011835363 Errors & Omissions Policy	3,413.00		3,413.00
2-28-89 2-28-90		M J01036440 Public Official Bond - Marshall Eldred	350.00		350.00
2-28-89 2-28-90		GPP D16739686 Commercial Package Policy	2,814.00		2,814.00
2-28-89 2-28-90		HO 1340219 Commercial Automobile Policy	\$20,749.00		\$20,749.00
			PAY THIS AMOUNT		TOTAL
			\$31,347.00		\$31,347.00

PREMIUMS DUE AND PAYABLE ON EFFECTIVE DATE OF POLICY
PLEASE EXAMINE THE POLICIES LISTED ABOVE AND NOTIFY IMMEDIATELY IF ANY CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS ARE NECESSARY. ANY POLICY NOT NOTATED
WILL BE REJECTED. PROMPTLY TO OUR CANCELLATION. OTHERWISE, AN EXCESS PREMIUM WILL BE CHARGED BY THE COMPANY.
FOR THE TIME IT WAS IN FORCE. PREMIUMS ARE DUE WHEN POLICIES ARE REJECTED.

1989

February 9, 1989, Trustee meeting:

This is undated and may or may not be related to what was going on at this time frame.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

FEBRUARY 9, 1989

I. CALL TO ORDER BY THE CHAIRMAN

II. REPORT FROM THE SECRETARY

III. REPORT FROM THE TREASURER

IV. REPORT FROM THE FIRE CHIEF

A. S.A.R.A. TITLE III

B. TRUSTEE ASSOCIATION PROGRAM FUNDING - (STMPD SHARE)

(These items are scheduled for a vote 2/16/89)

1. SECRETARY - \$4,600.00 ✓

2. LEGAL FUND - \$369.00 ✓

3. DRIVER TRAINING CAR INSURANCE - \$121.64 ✓

C. REVIEW OF INSURANCE FOR COMING YEAR

D. REVISED BUDGET TO BE PRESENTED AT MARCH MEETING

E. INSPECTION OF STATION 262 BY TRUSTEES

F. STATION 262 WILL BE OPERATIONAL BY 2/20/89

V. OLD BUSINESS

A. J. P. TERRY RESOLUTION *Passed - FARRER FOR FAMILY*

About B. PAYE-ELLERKAMP COMMITTEE REPORT (STATION 262) *TRY 6-10-89*

C. ADVERTISING COSTS REVIEW

D. BUSINESS CALENDAR REVIEW *Hold Until Next*

E. OTHER

and I would like to ask Mayor's fathering them from CD May Meeting

to Budget & Rate Setting

VI. NEW BUSINESS

A. *Next Meet March 9th, 1989*

B.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

PHYSICAL AGILITY EXAM FOR VOLUNTEER APPLICANTS

GOAL:

To impartially measure applicants' ability to perform fire suppression duties.

OBJECTIVE:

Select applicants that can perform job-related tasks in the following activities:

- Hoisting — Test upper body strength.
- Coupling Hose — Testing manual dexterity.
- Ladder Climb — Testing upper leg strength.
- Hose Drag — Testing ability to pull to resistance.
- Balance Beam — Testing agility.
- Stairway Hose Advance — Testing stamina.

ACTIVITIES:

Job-related tasks to be performed by applicant in order to meet physical standards of Volunteer Program:

- Hose Drag (dry):** Advance a 150 foot length of dry 2½ inch hose a distance of 150 feet.
- Ladder Lift and Carry:** Lift a 24 foot extension ladder from the ground and carry a distance of 90 feet and place back on ground.
- Hose Hoist:** Applicant shall hoist a 50 foot section of 2½ inch hose 30 feet upward and lower hose back down.
- Balance Beam:** Applicant shall walk a 4 inch wide beam for a length of 20 feet, turn in the opposite direction and return 20 feet to the starting point.
- Stairway Advance:** Applicant shall carry a folded and tied section of 1½ inch hose up 4 stories while wearing a Self-Contained Breathing Apparatus tank on his or her back.
- Tool Hoist:** Applicant shall hoist a chainsaw, tied to a rope, a height of 4 stories, and lower back down to ground.
- Advance of Charge Line:** Applicant shall advance a charged 1½ inch hose line from a marked point 35 feet in one direction, and 35 feet in a sideways direction.
- Hose Coupling Drill:** Applicant, when given the following hose and hose appliances, shall connect the various parts together to the best of their ability, after they have been shown a completed example of the assembled parts. Hose and appliances to be used will include: (1) 1½ inch dry section of hose, (1) 2½ inch dry section of hose, (1) 1½ inch nozzle, (1) 2½ inch to 1½ inch Gated wye.

MONITORING OF PROGRAM:

Evaluators from the Fire Department will conduct the performance exam.

EVALUATION:

The applicant will be evaluated on a scale of either PASS or FAIL. The program will be successful with a list of applicants that have successfully passed the physical task exam.

NOTE: Care should be taken to insure that examinations are (1) **Valid** as to the job-related performance requirements within a specific Fire Department and (2) **Reliable** to render consistent and objective test results.

1989

February 9, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

February 9, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, February 9, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Joe Merkley.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of January 12, 1989 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed financial statements containing a balance sheet and a statement of revenues and expenditures through the period ending January 31, 1989. Chief Florence reported that all expenditures were within budget. He explained the large expenditure for firefighter pension included the premiums for fiscal year ending June 30, 1988, as well as the current fiscal year. He also explained the loss on asset disposal of \$39,350.00 as the difference between the sale price for the 1973 pumper and its original purchase price as reflected on the list of vehicles and equipment.

The Chief reported on the following matters:

1. The Superfund Authorization and Recovery Act ("SARA") suggests that firefighters and others receive annual physical examinations. One of the purposes of the annual examination is to detect any problems caused by exposure to hazardous materials. Harrods Creek has already started the process of requiring annual examinations. Chief Florence agreed to obtain bids from area physicians for annual physicals for the career firefighters and another bid for annual physicals for all firefighters.

2. After discussion, the Trustees directed Chief Florence to notify the Jefferson County Fire Protection Trustees Association that the District would allow the Association's secretary to occupy an office at the District rent free and that the District would pay normal utilities associated with such office, but the District would not make any cash contribution to the Association for expenses of the secretary. The Trustees do not feel that the District was benefiting from any services rendered by the secretary.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

February 9, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, February 9, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Joe Merkley.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of January 12, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported on the status of construction and discussed the anticipated cost overruns and invited the Trustees to inspect the station following the meeting.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, March 9, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned and the Trustees traveled to the new substation.

Chairman

Secretary

3. After discussion, the Trustees authorized Chief Florence to contribute the District's share of the legal fund maintained by the Alliance of Fire Chiefs and the Trustees Association, provided that our share would not exceed \$500 for the year.

4. After discussion, the Trustees authorized Chief Florence to contribute the District's share to the emergency vehicle driver training expense in connection with the two vehicles used at the training track in Eastwood.

5. After discussion of the insurance premiums for commercial umbrella liability coverage, errors and omissions coverage, public official bond, commercial package coverage and commercial automobile coverage, the Trustees directed Chief Florence to pay the premiums in the total of \$31,347.00.

Chief Florence advised the Trustees that he would prepare a revised budget for their consideration at the next meeting. He also stated that he did not foresee any additional purchases or unusual expenditures not reflected in the budget through the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990. The District usually replaces a passenger automobile in January of each year, but because of the purchase of the smoke blower a car would not be replaced until January, 1990. Similarly, the District would not consider replacing a pumper until the last half of 1991. If a pumper is to be replaced at that time it will have to be ordered in late 1990.

Chief Florence reported that he thought the new satellite station would be operational by February 20, 1989.

Following discussion concerning the loss of Trustee James P. Terry, the Trustees unanimously adopted the attached resolution and instructed Chief Florence to present to J.P. Terry's family an appropriately framed copy of the resolution.

Jack Monohan reported that an appropriate plaque for the outside wall of the new substation was being prepared. After discussion, the Trustees suggested that June 10th be considered as a possible date for the opening of the new station.

The Trustees requested Chief Florence to send notice to the mayors of each city within the District during the month of March regarding the budget meeting in May.

Chief Florence advised the Trustees that he was spending a considerable amount of time attending various committee meetings in Frankfort dealing with the fire service. The Trustees encouraged Chief Florence to continue attending those meetings consistent with the demands and responsibilities as Chief of the District and suggested that he use District vehicles for traveling to and from such meetings. The Trustees were of the opinion that Chief Florence's attendance at these committee meetings will result in

direct benefits to the District.

Mr. Eldred, who missed the meeting in December at which time the purchase of the smoke blower was authorized, stated his opposition to the purchase because he did not receive sufficient information regarding the blower in order to make an informed decision, was not advised that the matter would be voted on at the January meeting and did not have sufficient opportunity to discuss the merits of the purchase.

The next meeting will be held on March 9, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1989

March 9, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

March 9, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, March 9, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Holdaway.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring. The minutes of the meeting of February 9, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed the financial statements consisting of a balance sheet and a statement of revenue and expenditures through February 28, 1989, together with a revised operating budget for the year ending June 30, 1989.

Chief Florence expressed confidence that the District will not exceed its budgeted expenses for the current fiscal year. He also reported that there were no unusual expenditures contained in the financial report.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. He has obtained estimated costs for physical examinations for firefighters and recommends waiting for more information before discussing the matter further. He thinks the expense for physical examinations, if adopted, should be budgeted for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990.
2. He explained the revised operating budget, after which the Trustees discussed the revisions. Chief Florence will check on the allocation of premium between the Volunteer Firefighter Retention Program and the Career Firefighter Pension for discussion at the next meeting.
3. The Terry Resolution will be appropriately framed and presented to J.P. Terry's family.
4. Chief Florence will send to the Mayors of all the cities within the District notice of the budget meeting in May.

Faye Ellerkamp reported as Chair of the new substation Open House Committee. After discussion the tentative date of June 10, 1989, was selected as the date for the open house and the hours were scheduled for 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon, with a short ceremony at 11:00 a.m.

Chief Florence did not have any additional information regarding the cost of legal advertising, but will provide that information at a future meeting.

Chief Florence reported that he had received a \$25,000.00 payment from Harrods Creek Fire District for its contribution toward the operating costs of the new substation.

Chief Florence reported that the St. Matthews Fire Protection District currently has 19 paid firefighters and 30 to 35 volunteers.

After discussion concerning the County Judge Executive's appointment of a Trustee to fill the position formerly occupied by J.P. Terry, the Trustees unanimously approved the recommendation of David Holdaway and Chief Florence agreed to write a letter to the County Judge Executive with respect to the Trustee's recommendation.

The next meeting will be held on April 13, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

March 9, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, March 9, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Holdaway.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of February 9, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported that the new substation has been occupied for approximately two weeks. While the building is not finished, it is functional and the property has been added to the insurance coverage out of the District.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, April 13, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

March 27, 1989, Letter:

Trammell Crow Company

March 27, 1989.

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Department
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Chief Florence,

This letter is to follow up our conversation last week concerning the landscaping at your new fire station on the corner of Brownshoro Road and Hubbards Lane.

I will call Ken Mock this week to obtain a revised site drawing. This is the drawing I want to use to detail the landscape improvements I will propose.

There are several items which need your attention while you are waiting for the initial plans.

- 1.) Your General Contractor must finish all drainage work complete with rip rap as discussed.
- 2.) All rough grading required to be completed by general contractor.
- 3.) Remove all rocks, debris on site in preparation for finish grading.
- 4.) All drainage work to be performed along Brownshoro road by the State Highway Department needs to be completed.
- 5.) There needs to be a retaining wall of some sort constructed along Hubbards Lane where the water services enters the property.

I will keep you posted on my progress. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call me.

Sincerely,


John Hancock, CPM
Senior Property Manager

JPH/ms

12910 Grubbsville Road
Suite 211
Louisville, Kentucky 40241
502-244-6000
FAX 502-244-0265

1989

March 14, 1989, The Courier-Journal

Fire damages St. Matthews building

A large building housing five businesses at 132 Chenoweth Lane was damaged by a fire last night.

Chief Franklin Florence of the St. Matthews Fire District said the fire was reported at 7:46 p.m. He said it started on the first floor or in the basement and burned through the floors and walls to all three levels of the building.

Two of the businesses, Burton's Fabrics and You Inc., were extensively damaged in the fire, Florence said, and the others were damaged by heat and smoke.

March 15, 1989, The Courier-Journal

Chenoweth Lane fire is ruled arson

A fire that damaged a large building housing five businesses in St. Matthews Monday night has been ruled arson.

Officer Gary Fields, a spokesman for Jefferson County police, said arson detectives have determined that the fire at 132 Chenoweth Lane was set, but police would not say how it was set.

Chief Franklin Florence of the St. Matthews Fire District said the fire started on the first floor or in the basement and burned through the floors and walls to all three levels of the building. Two businesses, Burton's Fabrics and You Inc., were extensively damaged by the fire, Florence said.

April 2, 1989, The Courier-Journal

LOUISVILLE AREA DEATHS

Paul E. O'Leary, 60, died Saturday at his home.

He was a retired electrician for Henderson Electric Co., a retired chief of McMahan Volunteer Fire Department and a former member of the Kentucky State Militia.

Survivors: his wife, the former Phyllis Gage; two sons, Guy P. and Shane O'Leary; a daughter, Deborah Lee O'Leary of Macon, Ga.; a sister, Carol B. Zender; a brother, John C. O'Leary of California; and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be Tuesday, with entombment in Resthaven Mausoleum. Visitation at Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road, from 3 to 5 and 7 to

9 p.m. Monday.

Expressions of sympathy: American Cancer Society or Hospice of Louisville.

Condit B. Peavler, 67, died Saturday at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital.

He was a retired employee of Airco Carbide, where he had worked 33 years, and a member of Excelsior Masonic Lodge 258.

Survivors: his wife, the former Janice Henry; two sons, Condit William and James Errol Peavler; five brothers, Edward Peavler of Jacksonville, Fla., J. B. Peavler of Ohio and Donald, Marvin and Lawrence Peavler, all of Harrodsburg; three sisters, Jewel Tobey of Richmond Va., Irene Hicks of Harrodsburg and Helen Isham of Mackville; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

1989

March 30, 1989, Memo:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TO : ALL TRUSTEES
FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
RE : NEWLY APPOINTED TRUSTEE
DATE : MARCH 30, 1989

=====

ALTHOUGH WE HAVE NOT RECEIVED OFFICIAL NOTICE, WE HAVE A NEW TRUSTEE.

JAMES P. GRAVEN HAS BEEN APPOINTED TO A TRUSTEE POSITION WITH THE FIRE DISTRICT. JIM IS A RESPECTED, AND WELL KNOWN BUSINESSMAN IN THE COMMUNITY. HE IS THE PRESIDENT OF THE STEEPLETON COMPANY, WITH "STORES" IN ST. MATTHEWS AND LOUISVILLE.

JIM AND JANE GRAVEN HAVE TWO SONS AND A DAUGHTER. THEY LIVE AT 5217 MOCCASIN TRAIL, IN INDIAN HILLS.

JIM BRINGS THE "ACTIVE ST. MATTHEWS BUSINESS PERSON" ELEMENT TO THE BOARD (JUST WHAT WE WERE LOOKING FOR :). HAVING KNOWN JIM FOR MANY YEARS, I ASSURE YOU THAT HE WILL BE A DEDICATED TRUSTEE.

James "Jim" P. Graven

Firefighter October 13, 1969 to 1974, 1978 to 1980, Trustee 1990 to 1994, 2004 to 2010

Born in St. Matthews and growing up off Browns Lane Jim lost his father at the age of 9. His mother worked for Thornbury Toys and then he worked in the bicycle department. He quickly learned about the St. Matthews Fire department while working their. He joined in 1969 serving as firefighter and then served for a time on the Board of Directors becoming Chairman of the Board. He eventually bought into his own company is now president and CEO of C. C. Steepleton Co. He retired from the Board in June 2010.



1989

April 13, 1989, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

APRIL 13, 1989

- I. CALL TO ORDER BY THE CHAIRMAN
- II. INTRODUCTION OF NEW TRUSTEE JAMES P. GRAVEN
- III. OATH OF OFFICE
- IV. REPORT BY THE SECRETARY
- V. REPORT BY THE TREASURER
- VI. REPORT BY THE FIRE CHIEF
- VII. ADOPT FIVE YEAR PLAN - Done
- VIII. RECEIVE COMMENTS REGARDING REVISED BUDGET PRESENTED MARCH 1989
- IX. FIREFIGHTER PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS - New 4/1/90
- X. ADVERTISING COSTS TO BE AVAILABLE DURING FIVE YEAR JUNE 1989 BUDGET PRESENTATION, MAY 1989
- XI. STATION 262 CONSTRUCTION UPDATE
- XII. TRUSTEE ASSOCIATION MEETING APRIL 20, 1989
- XIII. OLD BUSINESS
- XIV. A. FAYE ELLERKAMP COMMITTEE REPORT
- XV. B. OTHERS
- XVI. NEW BUSINESS
- XVII. A. MAY MEETING: SUBMIT RECOMMENDATION TO FISCAL COURT REGARDING APPOINTMENT TRUSTEE POSITION (JULY 1, 1989 - JUNE 30, 1992)
- XVIII. B. MAY MEETING: REVIEW QUALIFICATION OF Elected TRUSTEE CANDIDATES FOR TERM STARTING JULY 1, 1989 AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1993
- XIX. C. MAY MEETING: REVIEW / ADOPT BUDGET FIVE YEAR JUNE 30, 1990.
- XX. D. OTHERS

Next Meet
5-11-89

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT
April 13, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, April 13, 1989.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring who introduced James P. Graven, who had been appointed by the Jefferson County Judge/Executive Harvey I. Sloane to fill the Trustee position previously held by J.P. Terry. Chairman Ring administered the oath of office and Mr. Graven assumed the position of Trustee.

The minutes were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed financial statements prepared by the District's accountant, consisting of a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures through March 31, 1989. There followed a discussion of the financial condition of the District and Chief Florence reported that all expenses reflected on the statement were normal and within budget projections.

Chief Florence also explained that the increased premiums for the firefighter retention program and firefighter pension plans were the result of improved benefits under the new plan as well as the addition of one employee. He stated he was comfortable with the increase in the premium because of the improved plans.

Chief Florence reported on the following:

(a) He submitted the Five Year Goals based upon the five year plan assumptions prepared for the District several years ago. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously adopted the Five Year Goals.

(b) After discussion concerning the revised budget for fiscal year June, 1989, the Trustees unanimously approved a further revision to the budget to include the purchase of ten additional personal alarm systems at an approximate total cost of \$3500.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT FIVE YEAR GOALS, ADOPTED APRIL 13, 1989 FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1990.

FIVE YEAR PLAN ASSUMPTIONS

- RESIDENCES AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES TO BE SERVICED IN EASTERN JEFFERSON COUNTY WILL BE ESSENTIALLY STABLE FOR ALL DISTRICTS
- THERE WILL BE NO MAJOR CHANGE IN RESIDENCES AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES SERVICED BY DISTRICT 26
- THERE WILL BE NO BASIC CHANGES IN FIRE FIGHTING TECHNIQUES OR IN THE LEVEL OF FIRE RISKS
- OBTAIN FINANCIAL SUPPORT ON TITRATION OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN ACCORDANCE WITH KENTUCKY LAW
- CONTINUE TO PROVIDE FIRE FIGHTING SERVICES OF CLASS 2 RATING QUALITY
- IMPROVE GEOMETRIC QUALITY OF SERVICES BY RE-DEPLOYMENT OF EQUIPMENT TO TWO STATIONS
- CONTINUE COMBINATION VOLUNTEER/PROFESSIONAL FIRE FIGHTING STAFF
- CONTINUE VOLUNTEER RECRUITMENT, TRAINING AND RETENTION PROGRAMS
- CONTINUE REGULAR EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT PROGRAM
- ADAPT TO CHANGING LEGAL AND SERVICING REQUIREMENTS OF CUSTOMERS

(c) The Trustees reaffirmed their support of obtaining physical examinations for all firefighters but deferred a decision until Chief Florence is able to receive bids from those doctors interested in performing the examinations. The Trustees agreed that the expense for physical examination of firefighters would not be incurred until after the end of the current fiscal year.

(d) He introduced Dick Martin of the Kentucky Public Employees Deferred Compensation System, a state agency offering deferred compensation in plans with 22,000 active participants among public employees. Mr. Martin explained that the System affords two separate deferred compensation plans to career firefighters. The plans would be elective on the part of each firefighter and, if elected, would require a minimum contribution of \$25 per month and an annual administrative fee of \$12.50. The Trustees were of the opinion that a deferred compensation plan should be made available to its career firefighters and unanimously approved authorization of the System to make these plans available to the career firefighters and adopted the attached resolution.

(e) He reported on the construction status of the substation on Hubbards Lane. After describing certain construction delays as a result of the lack of coordination between the architect and the contractor, the Trustees authorized Chief Florence to contact the District's attorney and to consider writing demand letters to the contractor to complete the construction as soon as possible.

(f) He reported that the candidates for Commissioner of "A" District of the Jefferson County Fiscal Court will attend a meeting of the Jefferson County Fire Trustees on April 20, 1989 at the Harrods Creek Fire District. The candidates will make remarks and answer questions.

(g) Faye Ellerkamp and Jack Monohan reported that the Open House Committee had met and outlined recommendations concerning the opening ceremonies. The Open House is scheduled for Saturday, June 10, 1989, from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. with the dedication at 11:00 a.m.

(h) He reported that the landscape engineer with Trammel Crow Company had offered advice concerning landscaping for the Hubbards Lane substation.

The term of John M. Monohan, III will expire on June 30, 1989, and Chief Florence agreed to post a notice of election by the firefighters. Mr. Monohan agreed that he would stand for re-election.

John Barker, whose term expires June 30, 1989, agreed to request reappointment by the County Judge Executive. The Trustees unanimously supported Mr. Barker's candidacy and

1989

April 13, 1989, Trustee meeting:


requested Chief Florence to notify the County Judge/Executive of their support for Mr. Barker.

Chief Florence requested comments or corrections from the Trustees with regard to the business calendar, which had been previously prepared. He also reminded the Trustees that the budget for fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, would be reviewed, and possibly adopted, at the May meeting.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, May 11, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

April 13, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, April 13, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of March 9, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported that the construction of the substation had been delayed. After discussion, the Directors authorized Chief Florence to contact the District's attorney and request him to write a letter to the contractor demanding that construction be completed as soon as possible.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, May 11, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1989

May 4, 1989, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
130 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
TELEPHONE (502) 582-8800
FACSIMILE (502) 582-8801

JOHN A. TOLSON

CLARENCE J. BROWN
300 NORTH COLLETT BLVD.
P.O. BOX 140
WINDY HILLS, KY 40055
TELEPHONE (502) 264-9110
FACSIMILE (502) 264-9800

May 4, 1989

FILED

LEONARD J. ABRAHAM
DENNIS M. CLARE
J. BRUCE HIGGINS
W. MARSHALL TOWNES
LAWREN C. TOWNES
KIMBERLY A. TOWNES
WILLIAM J. TOWNES
KEVIN A. TOWNES
J. GREGORY TOWNES
LEON D. TOWNES
JENNIFER E. TOWNES
NATHANIEL TOWNES
COUNSEL, ROBERT C. MILLER

Mr. Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
4114 Lyndon Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

RE: Waiver of Lien

Dear Franklin:

Enclosed please find an Affidavit of Waiver of Lien of Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc., which I have prepared pursuant to our recent conversations.

It is our recommendation that you have this Affidavit signed simultaneous with the payment of the \$50,000.00 check which we also discussed.

Finally, it should be noted that prior to making the final payment to Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc., we should obtain an Affidavit of Waiver of Lien from Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc., and all of the subcontractors who have worked on, provided services to or provided materials to the project.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please feel free to call me.

Yours very truly,


Dennis M. Clare

DWC:tmb
Enclosure

Contractor's seventh payment request was for the amount of \$40,017.87.

7. Affiant warrants that there presently exists no liens against the Owner or the subject property of any nature including, but not limited to, mechanic's liens, materialmen's liens, state and federal liens, for services, labor, materials and construction furnished in accordance with and for completion of said contract.

8. Affiant further warrants and represents that all contractors and subcontractors have been paid in full for all services, labor, materials and construction furnished to date in accordance with said contract.

9. Affiant further releases and forever discharges the Owner, St. Matthews Fire Protection District, and the property from any claims with regard to monies owed for services, labor, materials and construction furnished to date on said contract.

10. Affiant hereby agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the Owner, St. Matthews Fire Protection District, for any outstanding monies owed to all Subcontractors.

11. Affiant further releases and waives any and all liens, including, but not limited to, mechanic's liens, materialmen's liens, state and federal liens, it has or may have with respect to this project.

FURTHER, AFFIANT SAYS: NAUGHT.

GARY D. LLOYD

AFFIDAVIT OF WAIVER OF LIEN OF
BETHEL-DAHLEN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.

Comes the Affiant, Gary D. Lloyd, and after being first duly sworn, states as follows:

1. Affiant is President of Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc., and an authorized agent and representative thereof.

2. That Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc., was formerly known as Bethel Buildings, Inc.

3. That Bethel Buildings, Inc., entered into a contract on June 14, 1988, with the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, Inc. (hereinafter the "Owner"), as General Contractor, to provide services, labor, materials, and construction necessary to complete the project known as Firehouse for St. Matthews Fire Protection District, located at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

4. That Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc. (hereinafter the "General Contractor") has assumed all duties, obligations, and liabilities of Bethel Buildings, Inc., pursuant to said contract with the Owner.

5. That said total amount to be paid to the General Contractor, Bethel-Dahlen Construction Company, Inc., in accordance with the contract and any and all change orders and adjustments modifying the terms of said contract is \$659,074.25.

6. That the amount of \$575,586.22 has been paid to the General Contractor by the Owner to date. That the General

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON

SS

Subscribed, sworn to, and acknowledged before me by
GARY D. LLOYD, on this _____ day of _____, 1989.
My commission expires: _____

NOTARY PUBLIC
State-at-LARGE

1989

May 9, 1989, Notice:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

NOTICE OF ELECTION OF FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE

PURSUANT TO KRS 75.031 AND KRS 429.120 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT AN ELECTION OF A FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE WILL BE HELD TUESDAY, MAY 9, 1989. QUALIFIED VOTERS MAY VOTE AT STATION 261 BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 7:PM - 9:PM THIS DATE. A BALLOT WILL BE AVAILABLE AT THE VOTING PLACE.

THE ANNOUNCED CANDIDATE FOR THIS POSITION IS:

JOHN M. MONOHAN, III

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT, ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF

THE TERM OF THIS OFFICE IS JULY 1, 1989 - JUNE 30, 1993.

FIREFIGHTERS, WITH MORE THAN ONE YEAR OF SERVICE, MAY VOTE.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

May 11, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, May 11, 1989.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, James P. Graven and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

Also present in the audience were Ben Franklin, a representative of Bruid Hills and Ray Voll, along with 10 firefighters of the District. Also present were the District's attorney, Dennis Clare, and the District's accountant, David Van Gorp.

The minutes were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed financial statements for the period ending April 30, 1989. Chief Florence indicated that all expenses were normal for the period, but he pointed out that the expense for vehicle maintenance will increase by the end of the year.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

a. The estimated cost of medical examinations for firefighters would be \$200 per examination. The cost of vaccinations against the Hepatitis B virus will be \$100 per firefighter. He reminded the Trustees that the total cost for medical examinations and vaccinations was approximately \$18,600, which was not in the drafted budget for the next fiscal year.

b. The construction of Station 262 at Hubbards Lane is not finished. Because of certain defective items and delay in completion of construction, Chief Florence discussed the matter with the District's attorney, Dennis Clare, who contacted the contractor regarding completion of construction. Chief Florence reported that he had received a landscaping plan developed by Miller Whizy, Inc., landscape engineers. The plan was paid for by Transwell Crow Company and given to the District.

c. He attended the Trustee's Association meeting on April 20, 1989, where the candidates for Fiscal Court A District spoke.

d. He advised that Jim Graven had been sworn in as a Trustee at the last meeting of the District.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

AGENDA BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING

MAY 11, 1989

I. CHAIRMAN - CALL TO ORDER

II. SECRETARY - MINUTES LAST MEETING

III. TREASURER - REPORT

IV. FIRE CHIEF - REPORT

Est. Amt. \$18,600.00

- (A) FIREFIGHTERS MEDICAL EXAMS / HEPATITIS B VACCINATION
(B) STATION 262 CONSTRUCTION UPDATE / LANDSCAPING Est. \$30,000.00
(C) TRUSTEE ASSOCIATION MEETING (4-20-89)
(D) APPOINTED TRUSTEE UPDATE (Jim Graven) + Faye Ellerkamp
(E) BUSINESS CALENDAR UPDATE
(F) 2691 AND 2636
(G) FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE ELECTION / JUNE 13, 1989 J.M.M. (4 yrs)
(H) OTHER

V. LEGAL COUNSEL - REPORT Update on Bonds / Legal Payments

VI. ACCOUNTANT - REPORT

VII. OLD BUSINESS

- (A) ELLERKAMP COMMITTEE - REPORT OPEN House 6-10-89
(B) INSURANCE - UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS SUBSTANTIAL RISK
(C) OTHER

VIII. NEW BUSINESS

- (A) REVIEW "DRAFT" OF BUDGET FOR FYE JUNE 30, 1990
(B) NEXT MEETING - JUNE 8, 1989 - ELECTION OF BOARD
(C) CHAIRMAN, SECRETARY, AND TREASURER FOR FYE 6/30/90.
(D) NEXT MEETING - BUDGET FOR FYE JUNE 30, 1990 MUST BE ADOPTED, IF NOT ADOPTED AT MAY 11, 1989 MEETING.
(E) OTHER -11:15-

+ Pay Raise for Firefighters + \$4%?
+ Pay Family Plan for additional Firefighters + \$3,000.00 or \$9,000.00
+ Pay for B/S Diapers + \$2,000.00 ya.
+ Part Time Salary + \$6,000.00 ya. \$5000.

e. He asked for additional suggestions for the business calendar and said he would mail the calendar to cities by the end of the current fiscal year.

f. He reported that the ventilating truck had already been used in training drills. He expected delivery of the new pumper by the first of June.

g. He advised that the election for Jack Monohan's seat as firefighter Trustee would be held on June 13, 1989. Faye Ellerkamp and Jim Graven volunteered to conduct the election.

Faye Ellerkamp and Jack Monohan reported on the preparations for the opening ceremonies for the Hubbards Lane substation which will be held on Saturday, June 10, 1989.

Chief Florence reported that new regulations required any owner of land containing an underground storage fuel tank to post a bond or obtain insurance of \$1,000,000. The District has a 1,000 gallon diesel fuel tank and a 300 gallon gasoline tank at the Sears Avenue station. There are no underground tanks at the Hubbards Lane substation.

In connection with the review of the draft budget for fiscal year ending June 30, 1989, Chief Florence indicated that the firefighters had requested the Trustees to consider the following items: (i) a pay raise for career fighters; (ii) increasing the individual firefighter health insurance plan to include the firefighter's family; (iii) addition of a baccalaureate degree scholarship in connection with the existing associate degree now available to firefighters; (iv) employment of a part-time secretary to help with the increase in paperwork.

There followed a general discussion of the proposed budget with the questions from the audience.

One of the questions raised was whether the District needs a surplus category for replacement of equipment.

After discussion of the operating budget and the capital budget proposed for the next fiscal year the Trustees agreed to continue discussions at another meeting, possibly a special meeting held before the regular June meeting.

The next regular meeting will be held on Thursday, June 8, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1989

May 11, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY

May 11, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, May 11, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of April 13, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported on the construction of the substation. He has asked the District's attorney to contact the contractor regarding certain defective construction and delays in completion.

The next meeting will be held on June 8, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

May 10, 1989, *The New Voice*:

Fire district trustees to meet May 11

The trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District will meet May 11 at 7:30 p.m. at 240 Sears Ave.

The primary topic to be considered is the budget for the fiscal year July 1, 1989 through June 30, 1990.

All residents of the district are invited.

1989

May 15 & 16, 1989, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TO : KENNETH MOSE
FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
RE : 4400 BRONKSBORO RD. CONSTRUCTION PROJECT
DATE : MAY 15, 1989

DEAR KEN :

AS YOU KNOW, WE ARE HAVING AN "OPEN HOUSE" AT THE NEW FIRE STATION JUNE 10, 1989. WE WOULD VERY MUCH APPRECIATE BEING ABLE TO PRESENT A FINISHED PROJECT. PLEASE CONTACT THE BUILDER AND SEE THAT THE PROJECT IS FINISHED BY 6/10/89.

WE ARE INTERESTED IN PAYING FOR THE PROJECT, AS SOON AS THE WORK IS FINISHED. WE ARE READY TO BEGIN THE WARRANTY PERIODS FOR THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS, WHEN THE PROJECT IS COMPLETED.

SOME OF THE ITEMS WHICH NEED ATTENTION IMMEDIATELY ARE :

1. FINISH GRADING, SOD, GRASS SEEDING, AND PLANTINGS. (PROJECT APPEARED TO GO FROM ROUGH GRADE TO SEED TO STRAW WITHOUT ADEQUATE FINISH GRADING. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MOW LAWN OR CARE FOR LANDSCAPING UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS)
2. EXTERIOR PAINTING - OVERHEAD DOOR TRIM, GUTTERS, ETC.
3. CONCRETE BLOCK, VISIBLE THROUGH THE GLASS, BETWEEN WINDOWS
4. HVAC SYSTEM, THERMOSTAT INSTRUCTION BOOK & PRESENT PROGRAM
5. ELECTRICAL SYSTEM, INCLUDING DAMAGED AREA IN RIP-RAP DRAIN
6. PATIO NOT DRAINING AFTER RAIN
7. CURBS TO DIRECT SURFACE WATER TO RIP-RAP DRAIN AREAS
8. DRAIN CONSTRUCTION, BOTTOM OF HILL, TOTALLY UNSATISFACTORY (ROADWAY AT HUBBARD'S LN. ENTRANCE / SHOULD BE CONCRETE)
9. HAVE THE STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. RETURN OUR \$5,000.00 NOW THAT WE HAVE COMPLETED THEIR REQUIREMENTS IN THE RIGHT-OF-WAY.

Stamps

LAW OFFICES
MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCH BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
TELEPHONE (502) 584-2889
FACSIMILE (502) 584-4987

JOHN A. NOEL

PLANNING HARBOR
801 NORTH COLLEGE BLVD.
P.O. BOX 174
NAPLES FLA. 34101
TELEPHONE (813) 366-0115
FACSIMILE (813) 366-0115



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

CLARENCE L. MOSELEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. BAYARD TOWNES
LARRY C. EMMERSON
VICTOR L. BARNETT
WILLIAM L. NOEL
MAURICE A. DYER
J. GARDNER CLARK
EVAN D. PERKINS
JUSTIN C. MCDONALD-BURNHAM
MICHAEL TUCKER HUBBARD
COUNCILOR, NORMAN C. MILLER

MAY 16, 1989

FILE NO
7058

Chairman Al Ring
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

RE: St. Matthews Fire Protection District adv. Davis

Dear Chairman Rings:

Please be advised that this office has been contacted by Mr. Thomas Halls, attorney for the Plaintiff, Michael Davis, in the above-styled matter who advised that his client has authorized him to offer settlement of the above-styled claim for seventy-five percent (75%) of the claimant's basic claim of \$11,598.42 or \$8,698.82. As you will recall, although Davis' claim for back wages is \$11,598.42, his Complaint also alleges an additional \$11,598.42 based upon the assertion that the Defendant, St. Matthews Fire Protection District and its predecessor corporation, willfully and without lawful cause withheld the overtime compensation due the Plaintiff and thus, the total exposure for the Fire Protection District would be \$23,196.84.

Although, it is my responsibility and duty to advise you of this offer of settlement, I will also disclose that I indicated to Mr. Halls that I would recommend to you settlement based upon a fifty percent (50%) reduction of the original claim or \$5,799.21. If you have any further questions regarding this matter, please feel free to call me.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare
Dennis M. Clare

DMC:mb
cc: Chief Franklin Florence

ST.P.F.D. vs MEE DAVIS INFORMATION

"SUM PAID"	NAME	"BALANCE CLAIMED"
5,420.17	MIKE DAVIS	11,597.90
6,991.68	SAM McCUNE	11,757.26
6,852.41	KEN STRANGE	871.32
5,051.84	MIKE NOLAND	0
4,498.99	DWAYNE REED	6,573.69
89.35	FRANK FLYNN	0
5,434.13	JOE WOLFE	6,060.68
4,549.96	JIM GIBSON	772.66
3,448.61	STUART MONOHAN	1,977.39
3,075.80	DON RYAN	0
86.99	DAN DOYLE	0
144.63	BILL SENG	0
0	MARTY KAMER	3,857.51
45,653.59	TOTALS	45,468.41

50% OF \$11,597.90 = \$5,798.95
50% OF \$43,468.41 = \$21,734.21

May 29, 1989, The Courier-Journal

Insecticide canisters found at site in St. Matthews

By CLAY RYCE
Staff Writer

About 50 pressurized canisters of insecticides found at a former St. Matthews greenhouse caused some anxious moments for emergency workers yesterday afternoon until it was determined the canisters were not leaking.

Some of the canisters contained DDT, which has been banned since 1972.

The building, the site of the former Rasmussen nursery near the southeast corner of Westport Road and Hubbards Lane, is on a 28-acre plot that has been rezoned to allow construction of an office and shop-

ping complex.

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department, the Louisville and Jefferson County Board of Health, Jefferson County Emergency Medical Services and a representative from the state Department of Agriculture were summoned to inspect the canisters.

St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence said the canisters were stable and did not appear to be damaged. He said the canisters were 14 to 16 inches high and weighed about four pounds each.

The current owner of the property — Oakland Partnership, made up of brothers Richard, Gerald and James Boland and William and Fair-

leigh Lusk — will have the canisters removed by a qualified disposal company Tuesday morning.

Until the canisters are removed, a guard will be posted on the property to prevent any problems, Florence said.

St. Matthews Police Officer Charles Zimmerlee was making a routine patrol of the site about noon yesterday when he found five or six men on the property, some of whom were trying to knock the brass tops off the canisters for salvage purposes, Florence said.

The men were not arrested.

St. Matthews police notified the fire department of the potential hazard. Florence said the other agen-

cies were notified because he didn't know what the canisters contained or if they were leaking.

Ken Richeson, a pesticides inspector with the state Department of Agriculture, said the chemicals probably were used in the greenhouse to control insects.

Some canisters also contained malathion, a common household insecticide, Richeson said.

Florence said the Health Department knew that 18 canisters were on the property and had been set aside for later disposal. He said he found another 25 to 30 canisters scattered in the building, however, which apparently had been buried, either in dirt or under lumber.

June 1, 1989, The Courier-Journal

Some fire squads would bolster EMS under plan

By LESLIE SCANLON
Staff Writer

Some of Jefferson County's volunteer fire departments may begin responding to accidents and other medical emergencies when county ambulances are too far away to get to the scene quickly, under a proposal being considered by county officials.

Fire departments that chose to participate would become "first responders," which means their firefighters with medical training would respond to a call for an ambulance when it appeared to county dispatchers that the firefighters could get to the scene more quickly.

The firefighters would provide basic emergency care, such as cardiopulmonary resuscitation, and would stay with the victim until the county ambulance arrived. Jefferson County Emergency Medical Services would then take over the person's care and take the patient to a hospital, if necessary.

Details of the plan have not been worked out — and the proposal has not been officially approved by either county government or the vol-

unteer fire departments. Not all volunteer departments are expected to participate. County officials hope to have a written plan ready when the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs next meets in July.

All Jefferson County police officers already are certified either as "first responders" or with more advanced medical training, so "they can at least perform basic first aid," said Officer Gary Fields, a police spokesman.

Local fire chiefs are careful to say they would be only "supplementing" the care provided by Jefferson County EMS.

Chief Franklin Florence of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District said, "We have paid firefighters on duty 24 hours a day, seven days a week," all of whom are trained as emergency medical technicians. "I just think the citizens in our fire district could be better served if we helped."

Florence and Paul Barth, chief of the McMahan Fire District in the Hikes Point area, said they believed their departments had enough firefighters and equipment to start up a first-responder program without im-

peding their ability to fight fires.

Leonard Heydt, chief of the Harrods Creek Fire Department and president of the chiefs' alliance, said he understands citizens' concerns about ambulances coming quickly, because "Harrods Creek is tucked away, way up in the north-eastern corner" of Jefferson County. Sometimes "because of logistics, it takes a little while to get an ambulance out here."

County EMS director Michael J. Riordan estimated that "between 7 and 10 percent of our runs are in excess of 10 minutes," especially when the ambulance is traveling to more sparsely populated areas of the county.

Riordan said he thinks the first-responder proposal "has excellent potential. Anything that gets some level of care to the citizens before our arrival obviously is in the best interests of the citizens."

Heydt said he expects about half of the county's 21 volunteer departments to be seriously interested.

Some smaller departments or those from more rural areas may feel they lack adequate staff or insurance coverage to take on the added responsibility, he said.

"I think it goes hand in hand with the nature of both the fire and the EMS business," Heydt added. "We're (both) here to protect lives and property."

1989

June 5, 1989, Letter:



HARVEY I. SLOANE, M.D.
County Judge/Executive

JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY
OFFICE OF THE COUNTY JUDGE/EXECUTIVE

Jefferson County
Courtroom
Louisville, KY 40202
(502) 582-6181

June 5, 1989

Mr. John J. Barker
3800 St. Germaine Court
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Dear John:

I am pleased to inform you that on May 31, 1989, Fiscal Court approved your reappointment to the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District. Please consider this letter your official notice of reappointment. Your term commences July 1, 1989 and expires June 30, 1992.

At this time I would like to take a moment to extend my appreciation, on behalf of Jefferson County, for the time, energy and talent you have contributed to the fire district. I feel Jefferson County has benefited greatly as a result of your service.

Again, please accept my congratulations and appreciation.

Sincerely,

Harvey I. Sloane, M.D.

HIS/bw

June 6, 1989, Letter:

UAW 477-222
MILLER, MOBLEY, CLARK & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR
THE EAST BLOC BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
TELEPHONE (502) 582-0888
TELEX (502) 582-0888

John A. Ricketts

FLANNERY HANCOCK
801 NORTH COLLETT BLVD.
P.O. BOX 100
HARRIS ISLAND, KY 40399
TELEPHONE (502) 338-1111
FAX (502) 338-1111

FILE 40

7123

Charles L. Mobley
Dennis M. Clark
J. Robert Miller
N. William Townes
LARRY C. TOWNES
Vernon L. Burrows
William J. Davis
Ruth A. Burt
J. Eugene Clark
Lisa D. Finkbeiner
John E. McQuinn-Burrows
Patricia Alice Matthews
Gordon, Robert C. Miller

HAND-DELIVERED

June 6, 1989

Chairman Jack Clark
Jefferson County Fire Protection District
Trustees Association, Inc.
3920 Glen Oak Drive
Louisville, Kentucky 40218

RE: Use of Tax Funds by Fire Protection Districts
for Lobbying Expenses

Dear Jack:

It was surprising to learn that during the April 20, 1989 Trustee's Meeting, there was concern that my correspondence to you under that same date was not perfectly clear as to my recommendation to the Trustees. So there will be no question about it, it is my opinion that although there is no specific statute that expressly authorizes the use of tax funds by fire protection districts for lobbying expenses, the provisions of KRS 75.040(1) et. seq. do provide general language which does authorize a fire protection district to utilize tax revenue for "establishing, maintaining, and operating the fire department" (emphasis added). Utilizing the generally accepted precepts of statutory interpretation and the broad discretion which the courts have afforded members of Boards of Trustees of similarly situated entities, I believe and am of the opinion that the provisions of KRS 75.040(1) et. seq., authorize and justify the use of tax revenue for the remuneration of a lobbyist before the Kentucky General Assembly.

This letter will also acknowledge the receipt of Chairman Ricketts of Lyndon's correspondence under date of April 26, 1989.

Chairman Ricketts suggests that a formal opinion of the Attorney General be requested. Although I respect Mr. Ricketts' opinion and certainly understand and sympathize with the concern of the Trustees of his district, I beg to differ with his recommendation that a formal opinion of the Attorney General be requested.

Chairman, Jack Clark
June 6, 1989
Page Two

Secondly, Mr. Ricketts allusion to the very real and pressing concerns of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District regarding the official classification of the City of St. Matthews is further evidence of the very real need for representation before the Kentucky General Assembly this year. St. Matthews Fire Protection District could easily as a result of an unfavorable classification of the City of St. Matthews be totally disenfranchised as a fire protection district. It is my opinion that the very nature of that action being possible supports the opinion that the word "maintaining" as set out above in the provisions of KRS 75.040(1), et. seq. can and should be interpreted as authorizing action by that Board to perpetuate the existence of the fire protection district for the betterment of the citizens within that district's geographic boundaries.

Although all of us who endeavor to better fire service in this community are willing to put forth an individual effort to accomplish changes in legislation which would facilitate the betterment of the fire service in Jefferson County history and particularly our efforts before the legislature in the past ten years should have taught us that individual efforts will not be successful and that only when we speak through an articulate and authorized spokesman are we able to be heard. If you have any questions regarding this matter or if you wish for me to discuss this issue with the Trustees or the Executive Committee, I would be more than willing to do so.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clark

DMC:tab
cc: Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Chairman, Charles E. Ricketts, Jr.
Lyndon Fire Protection District
8126 New LaGrange Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40222

1989

June 7, 1989, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

MR. BERNIE DAHLEM
6200 DUTCHMANS LANE SUITE LL1
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40205

*Follow-up Encl. recd.
Until completed. I don't
complete to 3 wk. send a copy
of Bid to finish work &
Deduct from Final Payment*

DEAR MR. DAHLEM :

THIS LETTER IS BEING SENT TO YOU AT THE REQUEST OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FIRE DISTRICT. THE TRUSTEES ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE COMPLETION OF THE FIREHOUSE CONSTRUCTION AT 4400 BROWNSBORO ROAD IN A TIMELY AND GOOD-WORKMANSHIP-LIKE MANNER.

THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE OWNER AND THE CONTRACTOR WAS SIGNED JUNE 14, 1988, AND THE FIREHOUSE IS NOT COMPLETED AS OF THIS DATE, JUNE 7, 1989. *Mailed*

THE ARCHITECT, KENNETH MOCK, HAS BEEN CONSULTED SEVERAL TIMES IN THE PAST THREE MONTHS REGARDING COMPLETION AND HE ADVISES THAT THE CONTRACTOR (REPRESENTATIVES) STATE THAT THE PROJECT WILL BE COMPLETED "NEXT WEEK".

AMONG THE LATEST COMMUNICATIONS ARE PHONE CONVERSATIONS WITH MR. E. W. BETHEL, LETTER TO MR. GARY D. LLOYD (NO REPLY AS OF THIS DATE), AND THE MAY 15, 1989 LETTER TO MR. KENNETH MOCK, COPIES OF LETTERS ATTACHED.

THE TRUSTEES WOULD DEEPLY APPRECIATE YOUR HELP IN THE COMPLETION OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF THIS FIRE STATION IN A GOOD WORKMANSHIP-LIKE MANNER, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

FOR THE TRUSTEES : MR. JOHN BARKER, MRS. FAYE ELLERKAMP, HON. MARSHALL ELDRED, JR., MR. JAMES P. GRAVEN, MR. JOHN MONOHAN, III, AND MR. ALAN D. RING, CHAIRMAN, I AM

VERY TRULY YOURS,

FRANKLIN FLORENCE, FIRE CHIEF,
AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

1989

June 8, 1989: Letter sent by Al Ring:

Please look this over and call me with your comments as soon as you can.

Al Ring

AR

work 426-3600

home 896-4271

Recd 5/20/89

No Discussion w/ Al Ring

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DEPARTMENT

June 8, 1989

TO:

Trustees

SUBJECT:

Creation of committee FUTURE DIRECTION OF BOARD

TIMING:

Many of the major items we have been working on are either completed or well under control. I feel its now time to evaluate ourselves and how we are working.

Station 261 improvements mostly complete, in process, or on hold.

Station 262 built and almost complete.

Personel at desired number.

Apparatus up to date or in planning stages.

Relationship with cities best its been in years.

Much better handle on the budget process.

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE:

Marshal Eldred, Faye Ellerkamp,
Jim Graven, and Jack Monohan

PURPOSE OF COMMITTEE:

The Committee will be charged with the responsibility of taking a close in-depth look at how, why, and when we do things, and what we should consider in the future. They will report back to the Chairman and Trustees and advise us as to changes we may want to make, so the entire board may act on them. This will be an on-going committee until we feel its no longer needed.

SPECIFIC AREAS TO STUDY:

What are the responsibilities of the Board?

What is the job description of the Chairman and his responsibilities?

What is the job description of the Secretary, Treasurer, other members, and their responsibilities?

Should the Board work with a committee system?

If so what committees?

Finance?

Equipment?

Personel?

Investment?

Other?

How should the committees work?

Makeup of the board.

Personel.

Direction to go with emergency medical services.

Future expansion.

Relationships with firefighting community and related services.

Other

FROM:

Al Ring

Personal Note from Al Ring, written in 2010:

This was the beginning of a breakdown of communication and trust between the Chief Franklin Florence and myself. We had been friends, business associates and served together on STMFD for many years but our relationship had become strained.

I felt we were moving to fast and was getting complaints from firefighters and other departments. I also had been noticing a change in "personality" that just did not sit right with me. It was very hard to put my finger on.

Eventually our split became obvious, and Frank presented opposition to me on the board and helped in my loosing the election in 1990.

A year or so after that Frank agreed to step down as Chief and things began to settle down

at STMFD.

To this day I don't completely understand what happened to a long time relationship and I guess I never will. Frank gave the department a tremendous amount over the years but the time came where it was best for all for a separation.

1989

June 8, 1989: Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

GOOD DAY

YOUR TRUSTEE FOLDER FOR JUNE 8, 1989 CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING :

1. THE AGENDA
2. THE TREASURERS REPORT
3. THE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR FYE JUNE 30, 1990
4. THE LETTER TO BERNIE DAHLEM RE THE NEW FIRE STATION
5. AN INFORMATION SHEET RE THE DAVIS vs STMPFD SITUATION
6. PAID-FIREFIGHTER HEALTH INSURANCE/DENTAL/LIFE INSURANCE

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA JUNE 8, 1989

- (I) CALL TO ORDER BY THE CHAIRMAN ALAN D. RING
- (II) REPORT BY THE SECRETARY MARSHALL P. ELDERED, JR.
- (III) REPORT BY THE TREASURER JOHN J. BARKER
- (IV) REPORT BY THE FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
 - (A) ADMINISTRATION
 1. PERSONNEL MATTERS (DAVIS vs STMPFD)
 2. FIRE STATION 262 - CONSTRUCTION
 - (B) OPERATIONS
 1. EMERGENCY ACTIVITY TO DATE INDICATES THAT THE NUMBER OF ALARMS WILL INCREASE THIS YEAR TO APPROXIMATELY 600, COMPARED TO 515 LAST YEAR.
 2. FIREFIGHTER PARTICIPATION IS GOOD IN BOTH TRAINING AS WELL AS EMERGENCY RESPONSE. VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER RECRUITING IS MAINTAINING THE NUMBER OF PERSONNEL WITHIN NORMAL STANDARDS. THE CALL-BACK SYSTEM, FOR PAID-FIREFIGHTERS, FOR RESCUE, HAZARDOUS MATERIALS INCIDENTS, AND STRUCTURE FIRES CONTINUES TO BE A VITAL PART OF OUR EMERGENCY RESPONSE CAPABILITY.
- (V) OLD BUSINESS :
 - (A) FIREHOUSE DEDICATION COMMITTEE - MRS. ELLERKAMP AND ASSISTANT CHIEF MONOHAN
 - (B) HEALTH INSURANCE COMMITTEE FOR PAID-FIREFIGHTERS : MRS. ELLERKAMP, MR. ELDERED, AND MR. GRAVEN.
 - (C) THE BUDGET FOR FYE JUNE 30, 1990.
- (VI) NEW BUSINESS
 - (A) THE ELECTION OF BOARD OFFICERS FOR FYE JUNE 30, 1990
 1. CHAIRMAN
 2. SECRETARY
 3. TREASURER
 - (B) THE FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE ELECTION, JUNE 13, 1989
 - (C) OTHER

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

June 8, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, June 8, 1989.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan III, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, James P. Graven and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The minutes were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed financial statements for the period ending May 31, 1989. During discussion of the statements Chief Florence indicated that expenses appeared to be in line with the budget.

The Trustees unanimously approved taking the meeting into executive session to discuss personnel matters. Upon returning to open session Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

a. He had written a letter to Bernard Dahlem, president of Bethel-Dahlem Construction Company, Inc., concerning the unfinished construction items at the Hubbards Lane substation. After discussion, Chief Florence agreed to send a follow-up letter one week after the original letter and, if he received no response, to obtain bids to correct the unfinished items. He will then notify Mr. Dahlem that if his company did not complete construction that the District would have the matters completed pursuant to the bid and deduct the amount of the bid price from the retainage owed by the District to Bethel-Dahlem. Despite the unfinished construction, Station 262 functions well.

b. He estimated that the District will respond to approximately 600 alarms this year as compared to 515 last year.

c. Firefighter participation is good in both training and emergency response. Today we have a total of 51 paid and volunteer firefighters.

Faye Ellerkamp and Jack Monohan reported that the open

house previously scheduled for June 10 had been cancelled because of the various unfinished items of construction for Station 262 and would be rescheduled at a later date.

After lengthy discussion the Trustees adopted the attached budget for fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, indicating a total expenditure of \$_____.

The following officers were elected to hold office until June 30, 1990, or until their successors are elected:

Chairman	-	Alan D. Ring
Treasurer	-	John Barker
Secretary	-	Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The election for Jack Monohan's firefighter Trustee position will be held at 240 Sears Avenue between the hours of 7:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m., on Tuesday, June 13, 1989. Faye Ellerkamp and Jim Graven will be present during the election.

Chairman Ring appointed Jim Graven, Faye Ellerkamp, Jack Monohan and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr., to the Direction Committee to consider future direction of the Board of Trustees. He asked Jim Graven to serve as chair and Faye Ellerkamp to serve as vice-chair of the Committee.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, July 13, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1989

June 8, 1989: Trustee meeting:

June 10, 1989: The open house scheduled for this day was canceled:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY

June 8, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 8, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of May 11, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence reported that he had contacted Bernard Dahlem, President of Bethel-Dahlem Construction Company, Inc., regarding the unfinished construction of Station 262. The Directors adopted the recommendations of the Trustees as the procedure for Chief Florence to follow up to resolve the matter.

Faye Ellerkamp and Jack Monohan reported on the cancellation of the open house previously scheduled for June 10 and agreed to submit another date for consideration by the Directors.

The next meeting will be held on July 13, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

JUNE 8, 1989

After going into executive session Chief Florence reported on the status of the suit filed by Michael Davis against the District concerning wages. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously instructed Chief Florence to advise Mr. Clare that the District would not settle upon the terms discussed.

After discussion concerning the cost of health insurance for individual and for family coverage, the Trustees unanimously approved paying up to \$160 a month for family health and dental insurance coverage for those firefighters who qualified and who elected to accept the coverage. At the present time there are only six firefighters who qualify with the exception that two additional firefighters will marry in the next few months. The Trustees will review this benefit annually to determine whether it should be continued.

After discussion, the Trustees raised Chief Florence's annual salary from \$45,000 to \$50,000. Further, Chief Florence will continue to be provided with the use of an automobile owned by the District.

Chairman

Secretary



*You Are Cordially Invited to Attend
The Dedication Ceremonies & Open House
of St. Matthews Fire Station 262
Saturday, June 10, 1989, 10:00-2:00
Ceremonies 11:00 am
4400 Brownsboro Road
Jefferson County, Kentucky*

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT



*cordially invites you to attend
an*

OPEN HOUSE

in conjunction with

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

&

PAST FIREFIGHTERS REUNION

on

Saturday, October 14, 1989

10:00 A.M. - 2:00 P.M.

at

St. Matthews Fire Station 2

4400 Brownsboro Road

1989

June 10, 1989: The open house scheduled for this day was canceled:

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association was incorporated in 1919 to formally furnish fire suppression to the St. Matthews area. From its very humble beginning the firefighters have always served the community and have proven to be leaders and innovators in the fire service. Many dedicated individuals have given of their time, talent and skills to deliver the very best and most cost-effective fire protection for all those served.

The original non-profit corporation was dissolved in 1985 with the formation of St. Matthews Fire Protection District 26.

1989 continues to provide an extension of service with the opening of Fire Station 262.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

John Barker
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Faye Elenkamp

Alan D. Ring

Franklin R. Florence, Sr.
John M. Monohan, III
James P. Craven

Chief Franklin R. Florence, Sr.
Assistant Chief John M. Monohan, III

STAFF OFFICERS

Major Marty Kamei
Major Michael Noland
Major Kerry Strange
Marshall A. E. Andriot
Marshal Denny Engnehl

LINE OFFICERS

Major Sam McCune
Major Bill Sung
Captain Keith McBride
Captain Duwayne Alan Reed
Captain Joseph R. Wolfe
Lieut. Ed Brown, Sr.
Lieut. Hal Clifford
Lieut. J. Stuart Monohan
Lieut. Ron Umthank
Lieut. John K. Volkerding II
Sgt. Charlie Davis
Sgt. Dave Kamei
Sgt. Kent Monohan
Sgt. Patrick H. Noland
Sgt. Don Ryan, Jr.

FIREFIGHTERS

Mike Beneko
Blaine Bishop
Moss Clone
Jackie DeHart
Dan Doyle
David B. Dugan
C. Brent Florence
Frank A. Flynn
Tony Glass
David Head
Lawrence J. Heaphy
Todd Holderfield
Sherrill Kidwell
John Kilroy, III
Christopher E. Kirberger, Jr.
Tim Marshall
Eric Maxwell
David L. Mattingly
Stephen R. Mattingly
Douglas H. McCall
Randy Rice
Mack Schaub
Wayne Shephard
Joe Strange
Ben Tulkoff
Brian Turpey
Kevin Turpey
Lawrence S. Trappett
Michael Willinger
James H. Whitlock

Dedication Ceremonies

St. Matthews Fire Station 262

Saturday, June 10, 1989



PROGRAM

DEDICATION CEREMONIES ST. MATTHEWS FIRE STATION 262 SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 1989 11:00 AM

Call to order Melissa Forsythe, Master of Ceremonies
WHAS-TV News Anchor

Invocation The Reverend Neil Weatherhogg
Harvey Browne Memorial Presbyterian Church

Introduction of Visiting Dignitaries Melissa Forsythe

Introduction of Board of Trustees Melissa Forsythe

Chairman's Introduction of Jefferson
County Commissioner, Chris Gorman Alan D. Ring
Fire District Chairman

Remarks by County Commissioner Chris Gorman

Dedication of Station 262 Chairman Ring
Chief Florence

Remarks by Chief Florence of St. Matthews Fire District

Remarks by Chief Heydt of Harrods Creek Fire District

Blessing of the Station The Rev. Richard H. Humke
St. Matthews Episcopal Church

OPEN HOUSE FOLLOWING DEDICATION

We invite everyone to see the entire new facility and meet the firefighters.

1989

June 15, 1989, Letters sent by Al Ring after the election:

NEW TRUSTEE

Frank A. Flynn

Firefighter 1984 to present (2010),
Sergeant, Captain, Trustee 1989 to 2001

6/15/89

Dear Jack,

Faye called my house Tuesday night to tell me of the election. I realize loosing is not fun and not what you would have preferred to do. Please don't take this as a personal loss. As we all know there is some unrest and feeling of change in the firefighters and you just happen to be the one they could get to first. Let's look at the positive side of this and realize that with our new committee this can be the start of a new and better board of which you have been and will be a valuable part.

I still want and need you to serve on the new committee as an official member of the committee. Your input and thoughts are necessary to reach the goals I have in mind.

I will notify the Chief in writing that you are still a member of that committee and that you have been invited to all future Board meetings and that a place be put in the agenda for Assistant Chief Report. Please feel free to express yourself on any issue and matter during this period.

Again let's look at the positive side of this change and work to make it better for the district.

Sincerely,

Al Ring
Chairman
St. Matthews Fire District

6/15/89

Dear Frank Flynn,

Let me congratulate you on your recent victory in the election for Trustee for one of the firefighter positions. I am sorry I was not available to be there but have been in the hospital with a small operation.

I must tell you that you are replacing a very hardworking, dedicated Trustee and that I can only assume that you plan to be every bit as hardworking and dedicated as he was. As Assistant Chief, Jack will still be attending the board meetings and giving us his positions and feelings so we will still have his guidance.

I am enclosing a copy of a new committee I formed at the last Trustees meeting for you to review. Though you will not be on that committee your input will be needed. Jim Graven is the Chairman of that committee and you might want to share ideas with him. Also feel free to call me at anytime for any help I can offer.

I look forward to many positive meetings with you and for all of us to guide the District in the very best manner we can.

Sincerely,

Al Ring
Chairman
St. Matthews Fire District



Captain Frank Flynn, a graduate of Wagner High School (class of '84), joined the STMFPD that same year. In 1986 he was hired on as a career fireman. He quickly moved up the ranks and was

promoted to Sergeant in 1988 and to Captain in 1993. His family consists of his wife Julie, sons Will 15, Charlie 3 and his daughter Caroline 13, and two step daughters, Molly 17, and Katie 15. Captain Flynn says he enjoys serving the STMFPD because, "I thoroughly love my job as a firefighter here. Being a firefighter is a very rewarding career and I truly look forward to coming in for work every shift. Each shift is different and you never know what might happen. I believe that this makes the job more enjoyable and keeps you from falling into the same old day-to-day routine or rut. Being a lifelong resident of St. Matthews presents an added benefit where many of the run responses I make are to help residents I personally know, former neighbors, or past customers on one of my paper routes here in St. Matthews."



Frank Flynn

The City of St. Matthews is proud to honor Frank Flynn. Frank was born in Louisville and raised in St. Matthews. He was a 1984 graduate of Waggener High School. Frank received an associates degree in Fire Science from Jefferson Community College. Frank started with St. Matthews Fire Protection District right out of high school in 1984. Since 1993, he has held the rank of cap-

tain. Frank and his wife Julie currently live in St. Matthews, attend Our Lady of Lourdes and have five children: Will (son, age 13); Caroline (daughter, age 10); Charlie (son, age 1); 2 stepdaughters, Molly (age 14) and Katie (age 13). All children attend Our Lady of Lourdes with the exception of Charlie - who plans to attend in a few years.

June 19, 1989, The Courier-Journal

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

THE **ST. MATTHEWS FIRE** PROTECTION DISTRICT HEREBY GIVES NOTICE THAT AT 8:00 P.M., THURSDAY, THE 20TH DAY OF JULY 1989, ANOTHER PUBLIC HEARING WILL BE HELD AT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 240 SEARS AVE., ST. MATTHEWS, KENTUCKY. THE PURPOSE OF SAID PUBLIC HEARING WILL BE TO ANNOUNCE THAT, AT A SPECIAL TRUSTEE MEETING ON JULY 15, 1989, THE TRUSTEES RECONSIDERED THE \$.10 TAX RATE PASSED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING ON JULY 13, 1989, AND ADOPTED A TAX RATE OF \$.085 FOR REAL PROPERTY AND PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR THE CURRENT YEAR. LEGAL COUNSEL HAS BEEN DIRECTED TO HAVE THE ADVERTISEMENT COPY PRESCRIBED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLISHED.

St. Matthews fire district abandons tax hike

Board backs down after outcry over how increase was OK'd

By KIM CHAPPELL
Special Writer

Because of questions about the way a tax increase was passed last week, the St. Matthews Fire Protection District's board of trustees rescinded the increase over the weekend.

The increase passed last Thursday — raising the rate from 8.5 to 10 cents per \$100 of assessed valuation — was believed to be illegal by two of the trustees and the board's attorney because a published notice advertised that the trustees would adopt the 8.5-cent rate.

Ignoring arguments from trustee Faye Ellerkamp and board attorney Dennis Clare, the board voted 3-1 in favor of increasing the rate. One board member abstained and another was absent.

The trustees were then called to an informal meeting Saturday by Fire Chief Franklin Florence to look at a new fire truck. During that gathering, the five trustees present began to talk about the tax rate increase and decided to vote to rescind the 10-cent rate.

Florence, who is also a trustee, said he became concerned about the increase when he learned that some of the mayors of small cities within the fire district were going to meet to start a petition protesting the higher rate.

Other trustees agreed that the increase needed to be reviewed.

Florence said after that meeting that a notice advertising the 8.5-cent rate would run in today's Courier-Journal and that the trustees would hold a second public hearing at 8:30 p.m. tomorrow at the fire station at 240 Sears Ave. in St. Matthews.

Florence and Ellerkamp said they thought the 8.5-cent rate would pass, but that firefighters who favor the higher rate may appear at the meeting to argue in favor of the 10-cent rate.

But Florence said Monday that the 10-cent rate was a "dead issue."

Florence said at last Thursday's meeting that the 10-cent rate would generate more than \$1 million in revenue, while the 8.5-cent rate would produce \$877,248. He said the increase, supported by a large majority of firefighters,

would help the fire department retire a debt that requires \$94,000 in annual payments and would build up a savings account.

In righting their apparent wrong, the trustees may have violated two other laws.

For one, Saturday's special meeting was held without notifying members in writing 24 hours in advance.

Also, tomorrow's hearing has not been advertised seven to 10 days in advance.

Clare was out of town Monday and could not be reached for comment by Neighborhoods' deadline. He did not attend Saturday's meeting.

State Assistant Attorney General Thomas Emerson said those inconsistencies with state law would not make a tax rate adopted at the next meeting illegal automatically, but would make it difficult to defend if challenged by the taxpayers.

Because of how the tax rate was handled, Indian Hills Mayor Jeanne Beam has called a meeting of the 21 mayors of fourth-, fifth- and sixth-class cities in the district to discuss the concerns about the fire district's handling of its finances. That meeting is set for tomorrow at 7:30 p.m. at St. Matthews City Hall, 201 Thierman Lane.

Beam was one of a number of people who were outraged by the board's original decision to adopt the 10-cent rate after advertising its intention to keep the current rate.

"It's a very sad thing when you lose credibility in your government," Beam said Friday, "and this is what has happened. I'm tremendously disappointed in their decision."

But Florence, who asked the trustees to approve the higher rate, said last week that there had been no discussion of raising the rate at the time the hearing was advertised and letters were sent to mayors of cities in the district.

It was only two days before the hearing that the district's firefighters met and voted 37-3 to propose the higher rate, he said. At that point there was no time to send another letter explaining that the 10-cent rate would be considered, Florence said.

1989

June 21, 1989, *The New Voice*:



A custom built Zimmer automobile, owned by Robert F. Ams, caught fire on Chenoweth Lane on Tuesday, June 13. Pictured from left to right, St. Matthews Fire

Captain Joe Wolfe, Firefighter Dave Dugan and Firefighter Tom Marshall extinguished the fire.

1989

June 30, 1989, Budget matters:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

OPERATING BUDGET FYE JUNE 30, 1990

WAGES, PAYROLL TAXES, HEALTH INSURANCE	539,870
INSURANCE	81,000
LEGAL	7,500
ACCOUNTING	7,500
P. AND I. (OPERATING AND HOLDING COMPANY)	81,000
COUNTY ALARM	500
ADMINISTRATION	7,000
DISTRICT EXPENSES	5,000
RECREATION	6,000
VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT	28,000
FIRE PREVENTION AND FIREFIGHTER TRAINING	21,000
MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND VACCINATIONS	20,000
FIREHOUSE MAINTENANCE	15,000
TELEPHONES	7,000
UTILITIES	20,000
OFFICE SUPPLIES	6,000
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	3,000
COMMISSARY	2,000
HOSE AND APPLIANCES	10,000
TURNOUT GEAR	15,000
TOOL MAINTENANCE AND TOOL PURCHASE	12,000
SELF-CONTAINED BREATHING APPARATUS	47,000
RADIO MAINTENANCE AND RADIO PURCHASE	20,000
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	40,000
VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER RETENTION	35,000
CAREER FIREFIGHTER PENSION	75,000
TOTAL	1,150,370

CAPITAL BUDGET FYE JUNE 30, 1990

REPLACE CAR	20,000
TOTAL	20,000



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

OPERATING BUDGET FYE JUNE 1989

	"ADOPTED"	"REVISED"
Wages, Payroll Taxes, Health Insurance	440,000	430,000
Insurance	60,000	SAME
Legal	5,000	7,500
Accounting	4,000	5,000
Interest	60,000	30,000
County Alarm	1,000	SAME
Administration	8,000	10,000
District Expenses	5,000	SAME
Recreation	8,000	SAME
Vol. Fftr. Expense Reimbur.	28,000	SAME
Fire Prevention & Training	20,000	SAME
Firehouse Maintenance	38,000	SAME
Telephone	5,000	7,000
Utilities	25,000	20,000
Office Supplies	8,000	6,000
Commissary	2,000	SAME
Hose & Appliances	10,000	SAME
Turnout Gear	15,000	SAME
Tool Maintenance & Purchase	15,000	SAME
Radio Maintenance & Purchase	20,000	25,000
Vehicle Maintenance	50,000	40,000
Vol. Fftr. Retention	30,000	35,000
Career Fftr. Pension	50,000	65,000
TOTAL	\$912,000	\$884,500

THIS REVISION CONSIDERED BY TRUSTEES MARCH 9, 1989



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

CAPITAL BUDGET FYE JUNE 30, 1990

FIRE APPARATUS

REPLACE PUMPER	000,000
REPLACE AERIAL	000,000
REPLACE CAR	20,000
REPLACE RESCUE TRUCK	37,000
REPLACE VENTILATION TRUCK	00,000
REPLACE SERVICE TRUCK	00,000
TOTAL	57,000

FIRE STATIONS

I. 261 : 1. SPRINKLER SYSTEM	
A. RAY	20,000
B. TRAINING HOUSE	5,000
C. REMAINDER OF COMPLEX	20,000
2. REPAINT EXTERIOR	15,000
3. TOILETS AND SHOWERS	10,000
4. REPLACEMENT (MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS)	3,000
TOTAL	73,000
II. 262 : 1. LANDSCAPING	18,000
2. REPLACEMENT (MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS)	3,500
TOTAL	19,500

TOTAL OF ALL ITEMS

TOTAL OF ALL ITEMS	147,500
--------------------	---------



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

REVENUE PROJECTION FOR FYE JUNE 30, 1990

REAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE	881,067
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE	95,000
SHARED STATION INCOME	25,000
COUNTY MATCHING FUNDS	3,600
STATE INCENTIVE PAY	46,300
STATE AID	3,400
RENTAL	4,800
TOTAL	1,059,167

DRAFT

1989


June 30, 1989, Budget matters:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES JUNE 30, 1989							PAGE 1
-----THIS YEAR-----LAST YEAR-----							
		PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	YEAR TO DATE VARIANCE AMOUNT	
BUDGET							
REVENUES							
FIRE TAX - REAL	3521	7,205.45	962,324.03	.00	774,950.54	187,373.49	
FIRE TAX - PERSONAL	388	.00	48,547.89	7,860.88	96,240.76	47,692.87-	
CONTRACT FIRE PROTECTION		.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
PRIOR PERIOD TAX COLL.	-	127.33	6,559.25	210.42	5,333.05	1,226.20	
SHARED STATION INCOME		.00	25,000.00	.00	.00	25,000.00	
COUNTY MATCHING FUNDS	19	.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	2,800.00	800.00	
FIREMEN'S INCENTIVE	425	.00	43,749.00	3,541.61	41,041.01	2,707.99	
KENTUCKY STATE AIDE	40	.00	.00	.00	4,000.00	4,000.00-	
UNINCORPORATED AREAS		.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
MISCELLANEOUS	-	83.64	84.64	.00	.00	84.64	
INTEREST	-	12,101.29	41,016.00	5,194.50	16,785.74	24,230.26	
RENTAL INCOME	-	399.00	4,311.00	300.00	3,600.00	711.00	
KY STATE PENSION FUND		.00	2,726.97	.00	.00	2,726.97	
SALE OF ASSETS		1,552.00	5,352.00	125.00	3,270.00	2,082.00	
TOTAL REVENUES	9893	21,468.71	1,143,370.78	18,232.41	948,021.10	195,349.68	
EXPENDITURES							
WAGES	4400	47,821.69	421,877.63	28,191.85	362,745.54	59,132.09	
W - BACK PAY		.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
PROPERTY TAXES	-	3,591.29	33,780.75	2,117.39	30,406.85	3,373.90	
GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE	-	1,602.09	11,793.64	2,119.58	10,422.93	1,370.71	
INSURANCE	650	663.00-	79,293.05	.00	59,574.30	19,718.75	
LEGAL	50	.00	3,813.14	.00	7,920.71	4,107.57-	
APPLICATION FOR PUBLIC USE		141.00	1,492.00	.00	.00	1,492.00	
CLAIM/VIOLATION WAGE & HR RE		113.50	940.60	.00	.00	940.60	
GENERAL BUSINESS		441.50	1,125.50	.00	.00	1,125.50	
ACCOUNTING	40	400.00	4,800.00	300.00	3,675.00	1,125.00	
INTEREST	650	15,134.79	38,019.22	5,573.09	11,373.72	26,645.50	
COUNTY ALARM	10	.00	255.00	.00	765.00	510.00-	
ADMINISTRATIVE	90	377.68	5,645.39	268.00	9,518.02	3,872.63-	
DISTRICT EXPENSE	50	234.57	2,785.26	407.54	3,552.35	767.29-	
RECREATION	80	170.25	6,448.22	586.10	6,817.44	369.22-	
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT	280	2,537.54	27,816.00	2,057.50	24,065.34	3,750.66	
EMERGENCY EXPENSES		.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
FIRE PREVENT. & TRAINING	200	1,025.56	24,186.10	3,485.17	20,730.64	3,455.46	
FIREHOUSE MAINTENANCE	300	980.42	34,207.67	7,327.07	23,345.19	10,862.48	
TELEPHONE	50	689.28	6,215.23	615.21	5,456.91	758.32	
UTILITIES	250	368.38	12,384.42	1,960.89	17,118.51	4,734.09-	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	50	589.99	6,512.00	264.99	3,919.23	2,592.77	
COMMISSARY	20	481.70	2,200.45	84.55	1,542.04	657.61	
HOSE & APPLIANCES	100	600.00	8,565.04	15,580.36	15,718.57	7,153.53-	
TURNOUT GEAR	150	655.96	20,071.18	3,344.63	20,560.06	488.88-	
BANK CHARGES		8.00	34.80	.00	.00	34.80	
MAINTENANCE/PURCHASE	150	3,358.92	23,130.15	2,007.50	15,944.02	7,186.13	
TRAINING LICENSE		.00	475.00	.00	.00	475.00	
RADIOS PURCHASED		1,048.00	23,564.41	.00	15,973.24	7,593.17	

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES JUNE 30, 1989							PAGE 2
-----THIS YEAR-----LAST YEAR-----							
		PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	YEAR TO DATE VARIANCE AMOUNT	
EXPENDITURES							
RADIO PURCHASE/REPAIRS	200	3,677.60	11,532.96	852.62	5,731.24	5,801.72	
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	500	11,000.35	76,395.80	8,573.27	54,319.82	22,076.00	
FIREFIGHTER RETENTION	300	.00	1,321.50	.00	.00	1,321.50	
FIREFIGHTER PENSION	500	.00	157,392.75	.00	.00	157,392.75	
LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL	-	.00	46,850.00	.00	.00	46,850.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		96,904.99	1,095,026.88	85,442.11	731,217.67	363,809.21	
(LESS DEFICIENCY FROM OPERATIONS)	773	75,436.28-	48,343.90	67,209.70-	216,803.43	168,459.53-	

1989

July 13, 1989, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY
1780
FIRE


ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA JULY 13, 1989

SPECIAL NOTE : TRUSTEES ARE REQUESTED TO PRESENT AT 7:PM, TO INSPECT THE NEW PUMPER, BEFORE THE 7:30 PM REGULAR MEETING.

7:30 P.M. :

- I. CALL TO ORDER - CHAIRMAN AL RING
- II. OATH OF OFFICE FOR TRUSTEES JOHN BARKER AND FRANK FLYNN
- III. REPORT - SECRETARY MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.
- IV. REPORT - TREASURER JOHN BARKER
- V. REPORT - FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
 - A. ADMINISTRATION
 1. STATION 262
 2. APPRECIATION TO TRUSTEES FROM PAID FIREFIGHTERS
 - B. OPERATIONS
 1. REPLACEMENT PUMPER
 2. COOPERATION WITH BUSINESS ASSOCIATION
- VI. REPORT - ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF JACK MORGAN
- VII. REPORT - DIRECTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN
- VIII. OLD BUSINESS
- IX. NEW BUSINESS
 - A. CORPORATE BORROWING RESOLUTION - LINE OF CREDIT
 - B. TAX RATE FOR REAL PROPERTY FOR 1989
 - C. TAX RATE FOR PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR 1989
 - D. OTHER



JEFFERSON COUNTY
1780
FIRE

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

THE BUSINESS CALENDAR OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MEETINGS 2ND THURSDAY EACH MONTH AT 7:30 PM 240 SEARS AVE.

APRIL - JUNE : INFORMATION IS OBTAINED FROM THE PROPERTY VALUATION ADMINISTRATOR REGARDING REAL PROPERTY VALUE FOR TAX PURPOSES. GUIDELINES USED ARE FROM HB 44.

APRIL - JUNE : INFORMATION IS DEVELOPED REGARDING THE BUDGET FOR THE COMING YEAR. THE BUDGET WILL BE ADOPTED BY JULY 1ST.

MAY : FISCAL COURT REQUESTS THE BOARD TO RECOMMEND A CANDIDATE FOR A THREE YEAR APPOINTMENT AS A TRUSTEE. THERE ARE THREE APPOINTED TRUSTEES. ONE IS APPOINTED OR REAPPOINTED EACH YEAR. TRUSTEES TAKE OFFICE JULY FIRST.

MAY : PERSONS WHO WISH TO BE CANDIDATES FOR ELECTED TRUSTEE POSITIONS MUST PRESENT THEIR QUALIFICATIONS TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES MUST DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT THE PERSON IS QUALIFIED FOR THE POSITION. THE TERM OF THIS ELECTED OFFICE IS FOUR YEARS. THERE ARE FOUR ELECTED TRUSTEES. ONE IS ELECTED EACH YEAR. TWO OF THE ELECTED TRUSTEES ARE ACTIVE FIREFIGHTERS AND TWO ARE PROPERTY OWNERS, AND NOT ACTIVE FIREFIGHTERS. PROPERTY OWNER TRUSTEES ARE ELECTED BY OTHER PROPERTY OWNERS, AND ACTIVE FIREFIGHTERS CANNOT VOTE IN THIS ELECTION. VOTING FOR FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE POSITIONS IS LIMITED TO ACTIVE FIREFIGHTERS. NO ONE ELSE CAN VOTE IN THIS ELECTION. TRUSTEES TAKE OFFICE JULY FIRST.

JUNE : TRUSTEES ELECT A CHAIRMAN, SECRETARY, AND TREASURER, TO SERVE ONE YEAR TERMS. ALSO, TRUSTEE ELECTIONS ARE CONDUCTED EACH YEAR FOR (ALTERNATING : FIREFIGHTER-TRUSTEE / PROPERTY OWNER-TRUSTEE) ELECTED TRUSTEES.

JULY : THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINS. THE TAX RATES ARE ADOPTED.

1989

July 13, 1989, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TO : THE TRUSTEES
FROM : THE FIREFIGHTERS
DATE : JULY 13, 1989.

WE, THE CITIZENS (TAXPAYERS - SERVING AS VOLUNTEER & PAID FIREFIGHTERS FOR OUR COMMUNITY), AFTER THOUGHTFUL CONSIDERATION, RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THE TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE THE PRESENT LEVEL AND QUALITY OF SERVICE TO THE COMMUNITY.

WE ARE PARTICULARLY PROUD THAT OUR FIRE DISTRICT HAS :

1. CITIZENS IN THE COMMUNITY VOLUNTEERING TO BE FIREFIGHTERS.
2. THE BEST INSURANCE RATING FOR THIS SECTION OF THE NATION.
3. RECOGNITION BY THE PRESIDENT AND THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS FOR OUR "INNOVATIVE APPARATUS DESIGN" AND LEARNING FACILITIES, DURING A VISIT IN JUNE 1989.
4. RECOGNITION BY THE REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION DURING A VISIT IN JUNE 1989 - " I WAS MOST IMPRESSED WITH WHAT I SAW AND HEARD. YOU CAN BE VERY PROUD OF YOUR OPERATION."

WE SUPPORT THE BUDGET ADOPTED BY THE TRUSTEES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1990, WITH RESERVATION REGARDING THE AMOUNT OF MONIES FOR "INTEREST".

WE ARE NOT REQUESTING FUNDING FOR ANY OTHER ITEMS.

WE SUPPORT THE IDEA ADOPTED BY MOST OF THE CITIES WITHIN THE FIRE DISTRICT, THAT IS, THE CREATION OF A "CONTINGENCY FUND", OR MODEST "SAVINGS ACCOUNT". THE FACT THAT THE FIRST BOARD OF TRUSTEES ADOPTED A LOW TAX RATE, WHEN THE FIRE DISTRICT WAS CREATED, PROHIBITED THE FIRE DISTRICT FROM CREATING SUCH A "SAVINGS ACCOUNT". NOW, WITH APPROXIMATELY SIX YEARS OF EXPERIENCE, AND THE CONSTITUTIONAL MEANS TO IMPROVE THIS MATTER, WE RECOMMEND APPROPRIATE ACTION BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO CREATE A "CONTINGENCY FUND" IN ORDER TO BE PREPARED FOR FISCAL EMERGENCIES.

AT A REGULAR MEETING OF THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ON TUESDAY, JULY 11, 1989, AT 6:00 P.M., AT 240 SEARS AVE., ST. MATTHEWS, KENTUCKY, A MOTION WAS MADE BY LIEUTENANT ED BROWN AND SECONDED BY LIEUTENANT RON UNTHANK TO RAISE THE TAX RATES FOR BOTH REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR 1989 - FOR THE PURPOSE OF "REDUCING" THE AMOUNT OF INTEREST TO BE PAID FOR MONIES TO BE BORROWED FOR FISCAL EXPENDITURES.

THE MOTION PASSED.

FORTY FIREFIGHTERS WERE CONSULTED IN THIS MATTER. OTHERS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. ALL FIREFIGHTERS CONSULTED, EXCEPT THREE, WERE IN FAVOR OF THE TAX INCREASE FOR THE PURPOSES OUTLINED HEREIN, AND DIRECTED THEIR ELECTED TRUSTEES TO PRESENT THE MATTER TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AT THE JULY 13, 1989 MEETING.

STUDIES OF THE MATTER INCLUDING THE FOLLOWING :

1. A HOUSE WORTH \$50,000.00 AT .085% HAS A TAX OF \$43.00/YR.
A HOUSE WORTH \$50,000.00 AT .10 % HAS A TAX OF \$50.00/YR.
THE ANNUAL INCREASE IS \$7.00/YR., OR LESS THAN 2 CENTS/DAY
2. A HOUSE WORTH \$75,000.00 AT .085% HAS A TAX OF \$64.00/YR.
A HOUSE WORTH \$75,000.00 AT .10 % HAS A TAX OF \$75.00/YR.
THE ANNUAL INCREASE IS \$11.00/YR, OR 3 CENTS PER DAY.

NOTE : "HOMESTEAD" EXEMPTIONS LOWER THESE AMOUNTS FURTHER.

THE OBJECTIVE IS TO INCREASE TAX REVENUE ENOUGH TO REDUCE THE INTEREST PAYMENTS, AND ALLOW THE CREATION OF A MODEST FUND TO MANAGE EMERGENCIES. THE ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE CITIES IN THE FIRE DISTRICT USE THIS "SAFETY" FEATURE. THE CITIZENS WE HAVE CONSULTED IN THIS MATTER TELL US THAT THIS MEASURE IS "FAIR" FOR ALL PARTIES CONCERNED.

WE, HEREBY, DIRECT OUR ELECTED TRUSTEES TO PROPOSE A TAX RATE OF TEN CENTS PER ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS OF VALUE, FOR TAX PURPOSES, FOR REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR 1989.

1989

July 13, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

July 13, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, at 7:30 P.M., on Thursday, July 13, 1989.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Frank Flynn, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, James F. Graven and Faye Ellerkamp. Marshall Eldred Jr. was absent. Guests were Mayor Betty Walsh, Winky Mills, Jane Hipwell, Springfield; Dorothy L. Daub, City of Fairmeade; Marie Mellesky and Fred Mellesky, 725 Indian Ridge Road; Ron Unthank, 313 Fairmeade Road; Michael Noland, 204 Exchange Avenue; Stuart Monahan, 404 Chenoweth Lane; John F. Monahan III, 4093 Gilman Avenue; Dennis Clare, Attorney.

Chief Florence administered the oath of office to John Barker, Trustee reappointed for a 3-year term, and reelected to the office of Treasurer; and to Frank Flynn, elected by the Firefighters for a 4-year term.

Faye Ellerkamp moved, Jim Garvin seconded, motion passed to approve the minutes of June meeting as mailed.

Chief Florence announced that Stuart Monahan has been promoted to "Captain Monahan".

Treasurer Barker distributed financial statements for the period ending June 30, 1989, including list of expenditures by check. During discussion following, Chief Florence indicated that expenses have been in line with the budget. He advised that David Van Gorp performs our annual audit.

Chairman inquired if we are bonded and Chief replied that each official and treasurer of the District are covered by a blanket bond for \$100,000. Mr. Clare advised that the treasurer of each district is obligated to be bonded. Fiscal Court is supposed to set the amount of the bond but they can find no record that has been done. They may issue another Resolution.

Chief requested that Trustees advise of items they may want included on the agenda for monthly meetings.

Chief Florence explained the need for a corporate line of credit during this year because the District receives no money until December. Following discussion, motion was made to adopt a Resolution authorizing Chief Florence to borrow up to \$550,000 at the best possible rate; motion passed.

Jim Graven, Chairman of Direction Committee, reported the following four goals are recommended to improve our operation: (1) When we have constituents at our meeting we suggest that we dispense with regular business items on the agenda and reserve Executive Session matters for final discussion, (2) Request that all checks written for the preceding month's expenditures, including payroll records, and the Treasurer's report, be supplied to the Trustees two days before the regular monthly meeting; (3) Suggest the Chief's

report include a brief summary of runs made during the month and a comparison of runs made for that period during the preceding year; (4) Begin study for proposed contract for sickness and accident protection for the Chief - and possibly other staff. During discussion the suggestion was made to consider a benefits package, including a well-defined, thorough, personnel manual. Frank Flynn volunteered to serve on the committee.

Chief Florence and Frank Flynn, on behalf of the firefighters, distributed a name from them to the trustees. Chief explained that 35 volunteers are our most precious assets and save a lot of money. He commended Ed Brown, Kiwanis firefighter of the year, and Ron Unthank, engineer, who researched the budget and proposed to help everyone save money by eliminating the \$95,000 operating expense interest - achieved by raising the real and personal property tax rate from .085 cents per hundred to the maximum 10 cents per hundred of assessed valuation. Estimated yield: \$150,000 a year additional revenue -- enough to pay the interest and have the balance for a savings or "contingency account." Chief reported about 40 firefighters participated and all but 3 agreed this is the fairest way to go for needed revenue.

Chairman Ring, following discussion, announced that this proposal should be heard in the Public Hearing advertised in the Courier-Journal for tonight and declared the hearing open for comments.

Responding to Ellerkamp's request, Mr. Clare gave a brief outline of HB44 and advised that no Fire Protection District can levy a rate greater than 10¢. He cautioned that if a district levies a tax rate which will produce revenue from real property, exclusive of revenue from new property, that is more than 4¢ over the amount of revenue produced by the compensating tax rate, the portion which exceeds the 4¢ is subject to a recall vote or reconsideration by the taxing district.

Chairman Ring suggested this proposal should have been presented sixty days earlier -- or at least last month. Mr. Ring and Ellerkamp raised numerous questions about legality of changing our rate after notification and publication, and pointed out this could create a bad image for the District within the community. Mr. Graven expressed concern about "our deficit." Mrs. Daub, representing the City of Fairmeade, pointed out that the letter mailed to the city officials stated that "the same tax rate as last year is in order -- There is no plan to increase the tax." She said many residents of her city would have attended the hearing had they known an increase would be considered.

Following lengthy discussion, Franklin Florence moved, Frank Flynn seconded, to change the District tax rate from .085 cents to 10 cents per hundred assessed valuation, Real and Personal Property. Vote recorded: Florence - Yes; Flynn - Yes; Graven - Yes; Barker - Abstain; Ellerkamp - NO. Mr. Ring could not vote (only in event of a tie). Motion Passed.

Mr. Clare advised the Trustees that the published notice was inadequate and the action (change of tax rate) was indefensible. Mr. Ring stated he felt the Board had just made the "biggest mistake it has ever made" and that he completely went against our attorney's legal opinion. Chief Florence said, "The people have their remedies -- they can sue us or they can petition for a referendum." Public hearing ended.

Chief Florence reported the architect informs him the work at Station 262 is as complete as it is going to be. Chief recommends paying Bethel-Dahler the balance owed then after he receives written confirmation from the architect. Motion passed to authorize payment.

Chief conveyed appreciation from the career firefighters to the Trustees for the action taken in the health insurance plan. Also, the salary reviews were well taken and received.

Chief reported that the pumper we reviewed tonight is among the finest we have received. The ventilation truck that we have we are quite pleased with. We have been using it in training and making fire runs to large buildings.

The District is cooperating with the Business Association by distributing placards advertising and promoting business in the St. Matthews area community. We are pleased to cooperate in the Indian Summer Parade and Festival.

Chief reported 4 runs today -- one to the Cinemas on Dutchmans Lane, where smoke had filled the mechanical room which had many violations. We told the manager we would come back in a few days to advise them on how to have a safer, more protective business.

Assistant Chief John Monahan advised he had nothing to report.

Chief Florence directed legal counsel to prepare all documents pursuant to the new tax rate and send everything to the appropriate people.

Meeting adjourned at 9:32 P.M.

Alan D. Ring
Chairman

Faye Ellerkamp
Secretary (Acting)

MINUTES OF MEETING OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

July 13, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m., on Thursday, July 13, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

Present were Directors, Franklin Florence, ~~John Barker~~, ~~Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.~~, Allen D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, ~~Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.~~, ~~John Barker~~, and John Monahan.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman, Al Ring, and the minutes of the previous meeting of the Board of Directors were approved as mailed.

It was decided that the expiration dates of the terms of the original Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., would be as follows:

DIRECTOR	EXPIRATION OF TERM
Allan D. Ring	6/30/90
Faye Ellerkamp	6/30/91
Franklin Florence	6/30/91
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.	6/30/92
J. P. Terry	6/30/90
John Barker	6/30/89
John Monahan	6/30/89

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Alan D. Ring
ALLAN D. RING, Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
MARSHALL P. ELDERED, JR.,
Acting Secretary

1989

July 15, 1989, "Non" Special Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TO : FIREFIGHTERS AND OTHER TAXPAYERS
FROM : THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
DATE : JULY 15, 1989

A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES WAS HELD THIS DATE AND THE FOLLOWING TRUSTEES WERE PRESENT :

ELECTED PROPERTY OWNER TRUSTEE ALAN RING
ELECTED FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE FRANKLIN FLORENCE
ELECTED FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE FRANK FLYNN
FISCAL COURT APPOINTED TRUSTEE JOHN BARKER
FISCAL COURT APPOINTED TRUSTEE FAYE ELLERKAMP
FISCAL COURT APPOINTED TRUSTEE JAMES GRAVEN

ELECTED PROPERTY OWNER TRUSTEE MARSHALL ELDRED, JR. - ABSENT

THE TAX RATE FOR THE CURRENT YEAR WAS THE TOPIC.

1. THE TRUSTEES RECONSIDERED THE \$.10 TAX RATE.
2. THE TRUSTEES, UNANIMOUSLY, ADOPTED A \$.085 TAX RATE FOR REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR THE CURRENT YEAR.

ANOTHER PUBLIC HEARING WILL BE HELD THURSDAY, 8:30 P.M., JULY 20, 1989, AT THE FIREHOUSE, 240 SEARS AVE., ST. MATTHEWS, KENTUCKY 40207. THE TRUSTEES WILL ANNOUNCE THE \$.085 TAX RATE FOR THE CURRENT YEAR AT THIS MEETING. THE ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL BE PUBLISHED. FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE FIRE DISTRICT - PLEASE CALL 893-7825. FIREFIGHTERS ARE ON-DUTY TWENTY FOUR HOURS A DAY TO SERVE THE COMMUNITY.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TO : ELECTED OFFICIALS OF CITIES WITHIN THE FIRE DISTRICT
FROM : THE FIRE TRUSTEES

ELECTED PROPERTY OWNER TRUSTEE MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.
ELECTED PROPERTY OWNER TRUSTEE ALAN RING
ELECTED FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE FRANKLIN FLORENCE
ELECTED FIREFIGHTER TRUSTEE FRANK FLYNN
FISCAL COURT APPOINTED TRUSTEE JOHN BARKER
FISCAL COURT APPOINTED TRUSTEE FAYE ELLERKAMP
FISCAL COURT APPOINTED TRUSTEE JIM GRAVEN

AN UNEXPECTED EVENT TOOK PLACE AT THE PUBLIC HEARING 7/13/89.

A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS PRESENTED A TAX RATE INCREASE PROPOSAL FOR 1989. INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS MATTER BEING PRESENTED TO THE TRUSTEES AT THE 7/13/89 MEETING WAS NOT KNOWN BY ANY OF THE TRUSTEES PRIOR TO 7/11/89, AND WAS NOT CONFIRMED UNTIL THE DAY OF THE 7/13/89 PUBLIC MEETING.

FOLLOWING "ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER", THE MATTER WAS PRESENTED, PASSED, AND THE LEGAL PROCESS OF RESOLVING THE MATTER WAS INITIATED.

AT THIS TIME, THE FIRE TRUSTEES WISH TO INVOLVE THE PUBLIC IN THE RESOLUTION OF THIS MATTER BY WAY OF ANOTHER "PUBLIC HEARING" AT THE FIREHOUSE, 240 SEARS AVE., ST. MATTHEWS, KENTUCKY 40207, ON THURSDAY, JULY 20, 1989, AT 8:30 P.M.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THE NEXT PAGES :

1. LETTER PRESENTED TO TRUSTEES AND THE PUBLIC ON 7/13/89
2. "PUBLIC HEARING" AND "RECALL" INFORMATION [HB 44 5(3 & 4)]
3. COPIES OF ADVERTISEMENT APPEARING IN THE COURIER JOURNAL AND THE VOICE NEWSPAPERS ON JULY 20, 1989.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

WAIVER OF NOTICE FOR TRUSTEE MEETING
JULY 15, 1989

The undersigned, each being a Trustee of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, hereby waives the notice required by the District By-Laws and the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, of the time, place and purposes for a special meeting of the Board of Trustees and affix July 15, 1989 as the date and at 7:30 p.m. as the time. The specific purpose of the meeting is to discuss the tax rate of 10 cents per \$100.00 valuation which was adopted by the Board of Trustees at its meeting of July 13, 1989.

ALAN RING

FAYE ELLERKAMP

FRANK FLYNN

JAMES GRAVEN

JOHN BARKER

FRANKLIN FLORENCE



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TO : THE COURIER JOURNAL
LEGAL ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT
AND
THE VOICE NEWSPAPERS

FROM : THE FIRE DISTRICT TRUSTEES

PLEASE PUBLISH THE ADVERTISEMENT OUTLINED BELOW IN YOUR NEWSPAPER EDITION TO BE DELIVERED TO YOUR CUSTOMERS ON JULY 19, 1989, OR NO LATER THAN JULY 20, 1989. THE ADVERTISEMENT MUST BE NOT LESS THAN 12 COLUMN INCHES AND CONTAIN ALL THE INFORMATION STATED BELOW.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HEREBY GIVES NOTICE AS REQUIRED BY KRS 132 et seq. THAT ON THURSDAY, THE 20TH DAY OF JULY, 1989, A PUBLIC HEARING WILL BE HELD AT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 240 SEARS AVE., ST. MATTHEWS, KENTUCKY. THE PURPOSE OF SAID PUBLIC HEARING WILL BE TO DISCUSS A PROPOSED RESOLUTION TO LEVY A TAX RATE AT A HIGHER THAN THE COMPENSATING TAX RATE AS DEFINED IN KRS 132.010(6). IT IS HEREBY FURTHER NOTICED THAT THE TAX RATE LEVIED IN THE PRECEDING YEAR FOR REAL PROPERTY WAS \$.085 PER \$100 AND THE REVENUE EXPECTED TO BE PRODUCED BY THAT RATE WAS \$869,179.74. THIS YEAR'S COMPENSATING RATE IS \$.084 AND EXPECTED REVENUE WOULD BE \$866,927.92. THE TAX RATE PROPOSED FOR REAL PROPERTY FOR THE CURRENT YEAR IS \$.10 PER \$100 AND THE REVENUE EXPECTED TO BE PRODUCED IS \$1,032,057.04. REVENUE EXPECTED FROM PERSONAL PROPERTY IS \$95,000.00. THE VALUE OF NEW PROPERTY IS INCLUDED IN THE RATE CALCULATIONS LISTED ABOVE FOR REAL PROPERTY. THE KENTUCKY GENERAL ASSEMBLY REQUIRES THAT THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT TRUSTEES PUBLISH THIS NOTICE WITH THE ABOVE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN.

1989

July 15, 1989, "Non" Special Trustee meeting:

REPORT ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

July 15, 1989

Chief Florence called the Trustees to request they informally come by at 2:00 P.M. Saturday, July 15, 1989 to take a look at the new fire trucks at 240 Sears Avenue.

It was pointed out if a quorum or more were at the station at the same time, that could be construed as a "special meeting" and we might compound the errors of Thursday, the 13th. Chief stressed we were gathering to "review equipment."

Ellerkamp telephoned the COURIER-JOURNAL and the VOICE, leaving a message for the reporters who had phoned about our regular meeting, to the effect that the trustees had been asked to visit Station 261 to review new equipment. She felt that could serve as notice on record in the event our visit developed into a meeting and so advised the group that the two calls had been recorded.

After we completed the survey of equipment, Chief Florence advised that he had consulted with Maurice Bryne, attorney-at-law who works closely with the Fire Districts, and was told it would be legal to have a discussion to review the Thursday night action and consider possible remedies. No action to be taken but a special meeting could be scheduled 24 hours later, at which time action could be taken - trustees and press would have 24 hours written notice.

Chief also advised that Dennis Clare was out of town but he had left a message for our attorney to call.

Trustees present were: Al Ring, Franklin Florence, Frank Flynn, Jim Graven, John Barker and Faye Ellerkamp.

Following review of equipment, Chief Florence reported to the trustees that Ed Brown and Ron Unthank presented their proposal for a 10¢ rate at the Tuesday, July 11, training meeting, much to his surprise. After a poll of firefighters, Florence and Flynn agreed to present the proposal at the regular meeting Thursday night. Considering the public reaction, the Chief suggested we schedule another Public Hearing, or Meeting, on Thursday, July 20 at 7:30 P.M. "to involve the public in the resolution of this matter." He further suggested that we send a letter to the elected officials of Cities within the Fire District, and to place ads in the COURIER-JOURNAL and THE NEW VOICE. During discussion, Al Ring and Ellerkamp asked for delay of any action until Trustee Marshall Eldred, Jr., who is expected back this evening, could review Thursday's action and the Trustees could hear his remarks and suggestions - emphasizing we should not act hastily and possibly compound our errors of Thursday evening. Another factor to consider is the scheduled meeting by the Mayors of cities within the district, at 7:30 P.M. the same evening at St. Matthews City Hall - a conflict for those city officials desiring to attend a second public hearing. Ellerkamp was asked to call Mayor Bean, Indian Hills, to ask if the public could attend their meeting. Mayor Bean advised their meeting was set up for city officials only for the purpose of discussing requirements for a petition drive for city officials only. She expected their work would be completed within an hour.

Trustees were discussing the possibility of scheduling a Special Meeting on Sunday, July 16, at 8:00 P.M. so that action could be taken on discussion today (including Eldred's input). During discussion, Attorney Clare telephoned from Michigan and advised Chief Florence and Chairman Ring that a Special Meeting could be held today provided the Trustees sign a Waiver of Notice (Form in File). Mr. Clare said that in this meeting we could reconsider, and do anything we want to do - from rescinding to confirming. He said a motion could be made to go back, to read the vote at the special meeting or at a public hearing, and he advised "you will be on more solid ground if you redo."

During the discussion, Kim Chappel, COURIER-JOURNAL NEIGHBORHOODS reporter, phoned to inquire about our visit to the station. Mrs. Ellerkamp was asked to inform her about the action to schedule another Public Hearing and that the public would be informed. She asked to speak with the Chief, who then talked with the reporter.

Mr. Barker and Mr. Ring left the discussion group.

Following more discussion, Franklin Florence moved, Frank Flynn seconded, to rescind the 10¢ rate voted on Thursday night and to adopt the 8.5¢ rate for real and personal property as advertised July 3 and 10, 1989. Motion passed unanimously. Recorded vote: Florence, Yes; Flynn, Yes; Graven, Yes; Ellerkamp, Yes.

The special meeting planned for Sunday will not be necessary; however, the public hearing (or meeting) will be held at 8:30 P.M. for clarification and to receive public comment. Absent trustees and the press will be notified.

Meeting adjourned at 7:18 P.M.

Faye Ellerkamp
(Acting Secretary)

Al Ring
Chairman

Fire district raises property

Storm of protest, possibility of referendum leads to decision by St. Matthews Fire District

By TOM STEPHENS
News Editor

Franklin Florence, chief of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, called it a way to create a savings account. Other members of the district's board of trustees called it deceiving the taxpayers.

That difference of opinion evolved into a bitter dispute between members of the fire district's board of trustees after the board approved a property tax increase at a public hearing on Thursday, July 13.

The hearing was held for the purpose of establishing a tax rate for the benefit of the district for the

1990 fiscal year, which began July 1. The hearing had been duly advertised in the Courier-Journal - the legal newspaper of record - on July 3 and 10. The legal notice stated that "the fire trustees propose a tax rate of .085. . ."

So when the trustees who represent the firefighters - Florence and firefighter Frank Flynn - proposed an increase, a bitterly contested meeting resulted.

The board of trustees consists of seven members, one of which serves as chairman. Florence and Flynn were chosen by the firefighters. Three members, James P. Graven, John Barker and Faye Ellerkamp, were appointed by Jefferson County

Judge/Executive Harvey Sloane. The remaining two members, Alan D. Ring and Marshall Eldred Jr., were elected by property owners.

The increase was approved over the objections of two board members and the advice of Dennis M. Clare, legal counsel for the trustees, who called the action "legally indefensible."

After the meeting, Mrs. Ellerkamp and Ring, chairman of the board, expressed outrage over the increase. The board members said the trustees had created a perception that members had been trying to avoid since the fire protection district was formed in 1984.

"We've busted our necks to be open," Ring explained, "so everything was crystal clear to the public. We've reversed everything we've stood for."

"It was a very traumatic evening for me," Mrs. Ellerkamp said. "I've been very proud of the district, but I don't like the way things are going."

Wednesday, July 19, 1989

35 cents

tax, then reverses itself

We have undone everything we've tried to do."

The outrage spread quickly among mayors of cities served by the fire district, several of whom attended the hearing. The mayors called a meeting for Thursday, July 20 to discuss the situation and to organize a petition drive for a referendum on the increase.

In fact, so many people were so incensed that Florence, Flynn and Graven, the board members who had voted for the increase, proposed to rescind it at a special meeting on Saturday, July 15. We "decided that all this was not worth it," Florence said.

The board approved the proposal to rescind the tax increase and then called another public hearing for Thursday, July 20 to explain the situation to the public.

The sequence of events regarding the tax is as follows:

- Notice of the public hearing was given in legal notices which ran in the July 3 and July 10 edition of the Courier-Journal. The proposed tax rate was advertised as 8.5 cents, the same rate as fiscal 1989, which ended June 30.

- On Tuesday, July 11, a letter was sent to trustees and mayors of cities within the district stating that no increase was planned.

- On the evening of July 11, a regularly scheduled meeting of firefighters was held. During the meeting firefighters Ed Brown and Ron Unthank proposed the tax increase to enable the fire district to establish "a contingency fund," or modest "savings account" and to help reduce interest the district pays for operat-

ing expenses. Brown and Unthank made the proposal based on research they conducted. According to Florence, the firefighters found that the interest paid by the district for operating expenses is \$95,000. The proposal was approved by 37 of 40 members available to vote.

- The Thursday, July 13 board of trustees meeting began with regular business. However, when Florence and Flynn began circulating memorandums to the trustees that proposed the increase, chairman Ring declared the public hearing open.

Florence and Flynn explained the finding of the research completed by the firefighters and said the increase would raise \$150,000.

According to minutes of the meeting, Clare warned the trustees

See page 3

July 19, 1989: *The New Voice*:

Protests, possibility of referendum give St. Matthews Fire District second thoughts about tax increase

From page 1

that raising the tax to 10 cents would by law be subject to a recall vote.

Clare also advised the board that the legal notices advertising the public hearing were not in compliance with state law.

Fairmeade City Clerk Dorothy L. Daub told the board that the July 11 letter that included no statement of an intention to increase the tax rate resulted in a lack of attendance

Fairmeade residents. Florence made the motion to raise the tax rate, and Flynn seconded the motion. Florence, Flynn and trustee even voted yes, while Barker abstained and Ellerkamp voted no. (Ring, as board chairman, is allowed

to vote only in the case of a tie.)

Eldred was on vacation and did not attend the meeting.

After the decision was made, Clare advised the board that changing the tax rate after publication was legally "indefensible."

Ring, according to the minutes, said the board had made the "biggest mistake it has ever made."

"The people have their remedies," Chief Florence responded. "They can sue us or they can petition for a referendum."

• After learning that mayors of cities served by the fire protection district were organizing a meeting to oppose the increase, the board of trustees convened at the St. Matthews fire house at 240 Sears

Avenue on Saturday, July 15. The board had obtained legal advice that it could lawfully hold the special meeting.

Florence and Flynn proposed to rescind the tax increase that had passed on July 13. The board passed the proposal and called a second public hearing for Thursday, July 20, at 8:30 p.m. at the fire district headquarters, 240 Sears Ave.

• The group of mayors is to meet at 7:30 p.m. at St. Matthews City Hall, 201 Thierman Lane. Jeanne Beam, mayor of Indian Hills, said the group has no plans to cancel the meeting in light of the board's most recent action. In fact, Mrs. Beam said she thinks the mayors influenced the repeal of the tax increase.

If the mayors had not organized, she said, "I really don't think the St. Matthews Fire Protection District would have rescinded the vote."

Mrs. Ellerkamp said the board is to issue "an apology to the community" at the hearing.

Florence said the public hearing will be held to assure the community "that the rate the board is going to settle with is 8.5." "That's what I'm going to vote for."

But, he added, "at a public hearing, who knows."

Mrs. Ellerkamp and Ring said they hope the board can retrieve its reputation for openness. "Maybe all this has happened for a good reason," Mrs. Ellerkamp said. "It should strengthen us as a board and let us face the responsibilities of going above and beyond."

"I think all the board realizes now how serious it is to get the public to distrust you," said Ring

July 26, 1989: *The Courier-Journal*, by Kim Chappell:

St. Matthews Fire District reduces tax to old rate

By KIM CHAPPEL
Special Writer

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District's Board of Trustees has passed a tax rate of 8.5 cents per \$100 assessed property value after questions were raised about efforts to pass a higher rate.

At Thursday's public hearing at the fire station — the trustees' third meeting in one week — the six trustees voted to keep the current rate of 8.5 cents for the 1989-90 fiscal year.

Before a crowd of about 60 firefighters, mayors and residents, board chairman Al Ring called for the vote, and apologized for the confusion caused by raising the rate two weeks ago to 10 cents per \$100 valuation.

The board advertised its intention to pass the 8.5 rate at a July 13 public hearing, but prompted by a proposal from 37 of the district's 49 firefighters, the board passed the higher rate by a 3-1 vote, with one trustee abstaining and one absent. The increase would have allowed the district to lower its debt and establish a savings account, according to fire chief and trustee Franklin Florence, who voted for the increase.

Florence said board members were not aware of the firefighters request for the higher rate until two days before the meeting, so there was not enough time to advertise the new rate or notify the mayors of the

See ST. MATTHEWS
Page 5, col. 1

July 26, 1989: *The Courier-Journal*, by Kim Chappell:

St. Matthews district keeps old fire-tax rate

Continued from Page One

21 fourth-, fifth- and sixth-class cities within the district. The mayors were sent notices a week before that meeting saying the rate would not increase.

The board's change of course sparked widespread outrage among the mayors, who began to organize a public hearing to discuss ways to challenge the rate increase.

Several board members and board attorney Dennis Clare were also concerned over the legality of the July 13 vote.

Because of concerns raised by mayors in the district and their plans to challenge the rate increase, the board met July 15 and rescinded the 10-cent tax and unanimously approved the lower rate. (A Neighborhoods story last week reported that the 10-cent rate was rescinded, but failed to report that the lower rate had been approved.)

To ensure that the vote was "totally legal and above board," Ring once again called for a vote on the 8.5 rate during Thursday's meeting.

Ring apologized on behalf of the board for what he termed the "lack of communication" between the board and the public.

"We've been taken to the woodshed on this," he said during Wednesday's hearing, "and we have responded."

However, the recent vote is also on shaky legal ground, according to assistant attorney general Thomas Emerson.

State law requires that a public hearing to adopt a tax rate be advertised seven to 10 days in advance. Thursday's hearing was advertised that morning in *The Courier-Journal*. Emerson said the technical error would not automatically void the tax rate, but would make it vulnerable to legal challenge.

At Thursday's meeting, Ring promised that operations would be smoother next year. When the 1990-91 budget is discussed next June, and if the firefighters once again propose increasing the tax, there will be a public hearing, he said.

"When the time comes to increase, we will come to you and ask

for your support," he said. "We want to gain your trust and respect. It's important that we work together on this."

Florence, who reversed his earlier vote and supported keeping the current tax rate, said he understood the residents' concern.

"It was never our intention to bulldoze this through," he said after the meeting. "It was just bad timing."

Most of the mayors who attended Thursday's hearing had just come from a meeting originally called to discuss challenging the July 13 vote. But, because that was rescinded, they discussed the district's finances instead.

Indian Hills Mayor Jeanne Beam, who spearheaded a short-lived petition drive, said she was happy with the board's reversal.

"We think it's a great idea to try to reduce the debt," she said at the mayor's meeting, "but we need to be more familiar with our own [the district's] finances."

St. Matthews Mayor Art Dragg agreed and said he is not against getting more money for the district, but was upset at the method used to pass the increase.

"I felt like we'd been thrown a curve," he said.

Firefighters Ed Brown and Ron Unthank, who drafted the 10-cent proposal, said after Thursday's hearing that, in all likelihood, the 10-cent rate would be proposed next year.

"As time goes on, an increase will be necessary," Brown said, "but timing is everything with a subject like this. Now was not the right time, I guess."

Still, such an increase could violate a state law known as House Bill 44, which prohibits taxing districts from increasing their rates unless lowered assessments cause a drop in revenues.

Nevertheless, Unthank said firefighters have discussed the increase ever since the district was formed.

"We have only one way to increase our income," he said, "and that is through a tax increase. That is our only source of money."

But when asked if he feels taxpayers will eventually agree to a tax increase, Florence said, "I don't know, but we have experienced a lot of growth here and we have to keep up with it somehow."

"I think if we can demonstrate to the public that we need an increase, the taxpayers will support us."

July 26, 1989: *The New Voice*:

Appeals for public input

July 26, 1989

St. Matthews fire district issues apology for abandoned tax hike

By TOM STEPHENS
News Editor

The public hearing called by the St. Matthews Fire Protection District on Thursday, July 20 was unusual from the start. It began with an apology to the public by district board of trustees chairman Alan D. Ring.

Ring apologized for the board's action during a public hearing on Thursday, July 13. The board had

voted to increase the property tax for the benefit of the district from 8.5 cents to 10 cents per \$100 of assessed value over the objections of Ring, trustee Faye Ellerkamp and Dennis M. Clare, the board's legal counsel.

Clare had called the action legally "indefensible" because the board had not proposed an increase in the legal advertisements announcing the public hearing. He also advised the board of the right of the taxpay-

ers to call for a referendum concerning the tax increase.

After mayors of cities served by the district planned a meeting to organize support for a referendum, the board called a special meeting for Saturday, July 15, rescinded the tax increase and called for the July 20 public hearing.

The first order of business at the hearing was for the board to vote again to rescind the tax increase, re-

See page 3

July 26, 1989: *The New Voice*:

Fire district issues apology

From page 1

lieving doubts that the special Saturday meeting was legal. That vote was unanimous.

The board's action obviously gratified its chairman. "We spent more time reviewing our budget than we have ever spent in the past," Ring said. "I believe this year that 8.5 percent is enough. I'm really pleased this board has acted the way it has."

The floor was then opened for questions from the approximately 125 people in attendance. Trustee members answered questions concerning audits of budgets, dimensions of the fire district and meeting times.

St. Matthews Mayor Art Draut questioned the wisdom of having the fire district's chief, Franklin Florence, serve dual roles as chief and as a trustee representing the firefighters.

(Trustees Ring and Marshall El-dred Jr. represent and were elected by the taxpayers in the district. Florence and firefighter Frank Flynn represent and were elected by the firefighters. James P. Graven, John Barker and Faye Ellerkamp were appointed by Jefferson County Judge/Executive Harvey Sloane.)

A chief "wearing two hats," Draut said, "... appears not to be in the best interest of the people."

The St. Matthews mayor said the dual role leads to a conflict with the chief "... so clearly connected with the organization (and) also vot-

ing on what the organization does."

Draut also questioned whether firefighters feel pressure to vote for their superior. The chief might say "If you don't vote for me, you're going to get the hose the next time out," the mayor said. "If we could break down this particular relationship, it would be more open," he stated.

Ring said the firefighters are "100 percent within the law" if they vote for the chief officers to represent them on the board. In fact, Ring noted, "up to a month ago, assistant chief Monohan was also a representative."

However, the chairman added, the firefighters might agree not to choose chief officers as board members.

Ring said the board has been unwise in the past when it encouraged Florence to take on diverse responsibilities. "We took the easy way out," the chairman stated. "It's too much for any human being."

Draut also proposed that the voting for taxpayer representatives on the board take place in November. Apparently because voting takes place independently of the November elections, taxpayer representatives have routinely been chosen by very low numbers of voters, sometimes by less than 10.

Fire district board of trustees elections must take place separately of primary and general elections, according to David Ashley, state assistant attorney general.

Ring announced that a "direction committee" of the board will establish proposals for improvements in the way the board operates.

Among other things, committee members are expected to consider the exclusion of chief officers from the board and ways to better communication between trustees, fire-

fighters and the public. The group also is to review all aspects of the functioning of the board.

One problem Ring said he would like to see corrected is the inclusion of party politics into board business.

Ring said recent appointments to the board by former County Judge/Executive Bremer Ehrler and Sloane have broken the district's tradition of a non-political board. "Up until then we never had a political appointment on our board -- ever," Ring stated. "And that goes back to 1919."

(The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department was organized in 1919. The department became a fire

protection district in 1984.)

In an effort to open communication with the 21 cities served by the district Ring, proposed that each city council or commission located within the fire district send representatives to trustee meetings. "Boy, would that help," he said. "And I can assure them we would listen."

However Ring, said the primary problem seems to be a lack of involvement on the part of the community. "We are learning how to be a fire district," the chairman said. "We meet Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at this fire station (240 Sears Ave.) 12 months a year. Please come." "We need your input."

July 26, 1989: *The New Voice:*



staff photos by TOM STEPHENS

Pictured at left, St. Matthews Mayor Art Draut proposed changes in representation on the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Board of Trustees at a public hearing on Thursday, July 20. At right, board chairman Alan D. Ring and fire chief Franklin Florence, pictured from left to right, answered the questions of citizens.

1989

August 10, 1989, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA 7:30 P.M. AUGUST 10, 1989

- I. CALL TO ORDER BY CHAIRMAN AL KING
 - II. REPORT BY SECRETARY MARSHALL ELDRED
 - III. REPORT BY TREASURER JOHN BARKER
 - IV. REPORT BY DIRECTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN
 - V. REPORT BY FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
 - A. ADMINISTRATION
 - B. OPERATIONS
 - VI. REPORT BY ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF JACK MONAHAN
 - VII. OLD BUSINESS
 - VIII. NEW BUSINESS
 - IX. ADJOURNMENT
- Approved by
Chairman - 10/10/89*

RESOURCE.MIN
12:sgd

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

AUGUST 10, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, August 10, 1989.

Present were Trustees James Graven, John Barker, Alan Ring, Fay Ellerkamp, Frank Flynn, Franklin Florence and Marshall Eldred, Jr.

The minutes of the meetings of July 8, July 15, and July 20, 1989 were approved.

Treasurer Barker distributed a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenses as of July 31, 1989. During a discussion of these financial statements, Chief Florence indicated that expenses appear to be line with budget. In addition, the Trustees reviewed the list of checks written during the month of July. The Trustees decided to ask the District's accountant to attend one meeting of the Trustees during each quarter of the year starting with the September meeting.

Jim Graven, Chairman of the Direction Committee, suggested that the District arrange a showing of the Hubbards Lane Substation to Mayors council members, clerks and other officials of all the cities within in our district

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY

AUGUST 10, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc. was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, August 10, 1989 at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, Alan D. Ring, Fay Ellerkamp, ~~John Barker~~ and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of June 8, 1989 were approved.

Chief Florence reported that releases have been received from all subcontractors regarding the construction of Station of 262.

The next meeting will be held on Wednesday, September 20, 1989.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Al King
Chairman

Marshall Eldred Jr
Secretary

and appointed a committee consisting of himself, Frank Flynn and Marshall Eldred to arrange for the showing.

The Trustees also discussed the importance of having Chief Florence and one or more Trustees volunteer to attend meetings of city councils for the purpose of explaining our program and answering questions about our District.

The Trustees also discussed the value of having an article in the Voice of St. Matthews containing such matters about our District as number of employees, career and volunteer, number of runs, type of equipment, training and other facts that would be interesting to residents of the District. Chief Florence agreed to prepare such an article.

Chief Florence made the following administration report:

1. Releases have now been received from all subcontractors for the Hubbards Lane Substation and he will now prepare a list of actual costs of the building to be reviewed at the next meeting;

2. He received bids for physical examinations for our firefighters ranging from \$175 to \$275 each;

3. He contacted local banks concerning the line of credit needed by the District for operations. The Trustees voted to remain with First National Bank which offered the lowest interest rate;

4. He discussed the firefighter retention plan and the idea of lowering the age of vesting of retirement benefits from 65 to 60. The Trustees asked Chief Florence to keep

1989

August 10, 1989, Trustee meeting:

this item on the list of matters to be discussed during budget review in the spring of 1990.

5. In response to a memorandum from the County Judge/Executive concerning bonding of Trustees, Chief Florence reported that each Trustee of our District is bonded for \$300,000 and that we comply with all bonding requirements.

6. He reported that Robert Benson was hired as the legislative agent for the Jefferson County Trustees Association and that 18 Districts are participating in the expense of the legislative agent, our share being \$1,642.86. The Trustees approved contributing our share to the expense of the legislative agent, with one No vote cast by one of the Trustees.

7. The candidates for County Judge/Executive will meet at Highview Fire District on August 17, 1989 at the Trustees Association meeting. Chief Florence is our District's registered voting representative to Association meetings.

Chief Florence gave the following Operations report:

a. Through August 10, 1989, the District made 357 runs compared to 320 through the same date in 1988.

b. Three houses located on Hubbards Lane and Browns Lane have been offered to the District for firefighter training.

c. The Kentucky Firefighters' Annual Conference will be held in Jeffersontown August 12-15, 1989.

d. A hazardous material conference will be held at

Shelbyville Campus - University of Louisville in the near future.

e. A meeting of the International Association of Fire Chiefs will held in Indianapolis in the near future.

Chief Florence said that he has attended four to five conferences each year and the Trustees expressed a desire that he continue to do so.

After discussion of the right to vote by the Chair of the District, the Trustees unanimously approved the Chairs voting on all issues that come before the District.

The Trustees expressed their appreciation to Mr. Graven for donating a basketball goal to the Hubbards Lane Substation.

The next meeting will be held on Wednesday, September 20, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

De Ag.
Chairman

Shambert McElroy
Secretary

August 16, 1989, The Courier-Journal

Letters

Readers respond to stories on fire departments

St. Matthews has community support

The undercurrent animosity found in Kay Stewart's articles about volunteer fire departments is inappropriate. I have attended several meetings that the St. Matthews Fire District has held and it may surprise Stewart to know that the community at large is quite knowledgeable about their budget and is very supportive.

Is it necessary to have an apparent vendetta against the firefighters who are allowed to sit in La-Z-Boy recliners while keeping alert and attentive to the sounds of the fire alarm, to which they must respond to immediately and make split second decisions in very dangerous territory? I know the feeling well when the adrenalin begins to flow, as I have worked in an active emergency room for many years.

Firefighters — both paid and volunteer — are among the most hon-

est, sincere, compassionate, dedicated and hard-working people I have ever met.

Chestine P. Ryan
St. Matthews

Important point on tax law missed

Kay Stewart missed one important factor in her series on the fire district taxes and spending. That factor is the effect of the famous (or infamous) House Bill 44, which sets limits on raising tax rates.

When House Bill 44 first passed, many of the districts rushed to raise their tax rates to the legal maximum before the law went into effect. This was done out of the concern that they would not be able to get an increase if it became necessary in the future.

For the same reason, they are reluctant to lower the rate if it is not needed right now. They may need it

in the future, and can't get it.

Parkinson's second law then sets in: "Expenditure rises to meet income."

Bruce L. McMillan
Graymoor-Devondale

Grateful for range of services

Regarding Kay Stewart's articles about the Jefferson County volunteer fire departments which appeared in the July 26 Neighborhoods, several questions were raised about the failure of some VFDs to submit financial audits and meeting minutes, as well as bond acquisition for treasurers. Firefighters, trustees, auditors and taxpayers would all agree that VFDs should comply with the requirements of these auditing and bonding laws.

Firefighting, although "a bargain ... and a steal," is not the only service provided by VFD personnel.

VFD personnel educate the public on fire safety, inspect structures for fire prevention, perform community service projects and respond to emergencies, rescues and releases of hazardous materials.

Firefighters, both paid and volunteer, respond any time, anywhere, to hazardous material releases. Firefighters are often the first emergency response agency to arrive on scene, assess the situation, stop the leak and contain a spilled material. As emergency response engineer for the Metropolitan Sewer District, it is comforting to know that, while en route to the scene of an incident, firefighters are already on the scene.

It is regrettable that these audit and bond laws have been ignored; however, it is more regrettable that this negatively overshadows the overall positive contribution VFD personnel make to the community.

Robert Dornback
Worthington Hills

August 30, 1989: *The New Voice*:

St. Matthews to test fire hydrants in September

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District will be testing fire hydrants in the following areas:

- Sept. 4 — City of Indian Hills.
- Sept. 5 — Mockingbird Place, Clarkes Drive, Mockingbird Valley Road and Upper River Road.
- Sept. 6 — Wallace Avenue, Wiltshire Avenue, Breckenridge Lane, Meridian Road and Fairfax, Hycliffe Avenue, St. Germaine

Court, and between Lexington Road and St. Germaine Court.

- Sept. 8 — in the St. Matthews area between Lexington Road, Dayton Avenue, Cannons Lane and Willis Avenue.

- Sept. 11 — Ridgeway Avenue, Clover Lane, Exchange Avenue, Richland Avenue, Sherrin Avenue, Oeschli Avenue and Norbourne Estates.

- Sept. 12 — in St. Matthews between Lexington Road, Frankfort Avenue and Cannons Lane.

Testing of fire hydrants in these areas may cause discolored water. If this happens, let the water in your house run until it is clear.

In these areas the fire hydrants may be left running with a flushing device attached to help eliminate the problem.

Brief fire routs Louisville Galt House guests

A fire that apparently began in a kitchen grill prompted the evacuation of 600 to 700 people at Louisville's Galt House hotel last night.

No one was injured.

The alarm was received at 10:27 p.m., and the fire was out about 11 p.m.

People attending the Louisville Bluegrass and American MusicFest on the Riverfront Plaza/Belvedere could see smoke rolling from the hotel.

The evacuation was orderly and had begun before firefighters ar-

rived, said Col. Jesse Spratt of the Louisville Fire Department.

Most of the people gathered in the lobby of the adjacent Galt House East or stood in the street.

The fire started in a kitchen on the second floor and spread into the ducts between the second and third floors, firefighters said.

Hotel guests Robert Renfrow and his wife, Fern, of Elizabethtown, Ky., were among those evacuated.

"I was looking out the window (at the Belvedere) and I saw a puff of smoke come up past the window. I

called the operator and asked where the fire was. And they asked me where it was. Then they said there's nothing to worry about," Robert Renfrow said.

"About a minute later," Fern Renfrow said, "the alarm went off."

The Renfrows, who were on the 21st floor, took a stairwell to the street. The trip was difficult for his wife, Renfrow said, because she has difficulty moving fast.

Fans were brought in from the the St. Matthews Fire Department to help ventilate the hotel.

September 6, 1989: *The New Voice*:

Fire destroys three businesses along with building

By BETH TONG
Staff Writer

When a fire breaks out in a commercial building, the damage incurred often extends well beyond the structure itself.

A fire affects business owners, their employees, their customers. Tenants no longer have space to house their businesses and in some cases, they go out of business.

The March 13 fire at 132 Chenoweth Lane is a case in point.

Bill Merkley, vice president of Merkley-Kendrick Jewelers, which owns the building, said four of the company's tenants, Burton Fabrics, YOU, Elite Travel and Rosebud Workshop, were abruptly left with nowhere to go.

"It's the type of thing that really devastates a lot of businesses," said Merkley. "They think several times before they ever go back in business again."

The only tenant left is Elite

Travel. Business is now being conducted out of a trailer positioned at the rear of the gutted building.

Missy McKiernan, owner of Elite, said she had thought quite a bit about moving after the fire, but decided it would be in the company's best interest to stay.

"We've built the clientele in the area, and we don't want to lose them," she said.

The fire was determined to be an arson, according to Detective David Green of the Jefferson County Arson Unit, but no one has been charged in connection with the crime.

"It's been a real headache," said Merkley. "I had never been through anything like this." The cost of renovating the building is estimated at \$250,000.

The building owner said he thought the process of renovating the two-story wood and brick structure would be simple. "We would clean the building out, then put it

back together, but it doesn't work that easily."

The county building inspector had to condemn the structure and then permits allowing renovation had to be applied for and obtained.

The renovation of a damaged building becomes complicated because the finished structure must conform to present building code standards.

"Until the building code people approved, we couldn't do any work," Merkley recalled. After about 30 days, he continued, approval was received and construction crews began removal of interior portions of the building.

Merkley estimates that it will cost an additional \$25,000 to \$30,000 to bring the structure up to current standards.

"All in all, after it is said and done, it will be a better building," noted Merkley. The plans and current construction include building

an atrium at the back of the structure, adding sprinklers, adding another stairwell and making changes in the interior design including the renovation of the basement, so it also can be rented.

Merkley said he hopes to have the building back in service by Oct. 15. Elite Travel plans to move back in by Oct. 1.

Negotiations are also underway with another potential tenant for the ground floor of the building. "I'm hoping for four businesses," Merkley noted.

He said he is looking for a certain type of tenant. One who would be conducive to the Chenoweth Lane area, would be upscale and would have no competitive conflicts with the other tenants or Merkley-Kendrick Jewelers.

The owner said there will be approximately 3,000 square feet available for rent when construction on all three floors is completed.

1989

September 20, 1989: Trustee meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207



TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA SEPTEMBER 20, 1989

- I. CALL TO ORDER, INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS AND REMARKS FROM GUESTS BY CHAIRMAN AL RING
- II. REPORT BY SECRETARY MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.
- III. REPORT FROM TREASURER JOHN BARKER
- IV. REPORT FROM DIRECTOR COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN - *deper*
- V. REPORT FROM FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
 - A. ADMINISTRATION
 1. FIREFIGHTER PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL PHYSICIAN SERVICES OF LOUISVILLE, PSC
 2. VISITATION - 21 CITIES
 3. INDIAN SUMMER PARTICIPATION
 - B. OPERATIONS
 1. FIRE PREVENTION AND EMERGENCY RESPONSE
 2. FIREFIGHTER TRAINING AND PUBLIC EDUCATION
- VI. REPORT FROM ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF JACK MONAHAN
- VII. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. REPORTS FROM:
 - DEDICATION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON FAYE ELLERKAMP, AND
 - OPEN HOUSE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN
 - B. STATION 2 CONCERNS BY TRUSTEE FRANK FLYNN
- VIII. NEW BUSINESS

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

September 20, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the Hubbards Lane Station, Louisville, Kentucky at 7:30 p.m., on Wednesday, September 20, 1989.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Frank Flynn and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Van Gorp, the District's accountant.

The minutes of the meeting of August 10, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed financial statements consisting of a balance sheet and a statement of revenues and expenditures for the period ending August 31, 1989, together with additional information prepared by Mr. Van Gorp. There followed a lengthy discussion concerning the financial statements. Chief Florence reported that all expenses appeared to be in line with budget. The Trustees asked Chief Florence to send to all of the cities within the District copies of the audited financial statement for the year ending June 30, 1989, as soon as Mr. Van Gorp completes the audit. After answering many questions from the Trustees concerning the financial statements and the additional information he provided, Mr. Van Gorp left the meeting.

Chief Florence reported as follows:

- * physical examinations for the firefighters had begun;
- * he has appeared at council meetings of five cities within the District and will visit additional meetings during the next several months. At the meetings he discussed the financial condition of the District and answered questions on a variety of subjects;
- * the District will participate in the St. Matthews Indian Summer Festival;
- * the District is in the process of performing inspections of commercial buildings within the District;

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY

September 20, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 10:00 p.m. on Wednesday, September 20, 1989, at the Hubbards Lane Station, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, ~~John Barker~~ and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of August 10, 1989, were approved as mailed.

After general discussion, Chief Florence asked Marshall P. Eldred, Jr., to contact Dennis Clare concerning an election to fill vacancies on the Board of Directors.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, October 12, 1989.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

de
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

SMFPD\A03-HMIN.12

- * the District continues to provide fire safety education for students and other groups;
- * During August, the District responded to 66 alarms.

Faye Ellerkamp reported on the plans for the Open House. The Trustees expressed their appreciation for the work of her committee and approved her plans. The Open House will be held at the Hubbards Lane Station on Saturday, October 14, 1989, from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Mr. Flynn expressed concern about the lack of exercise equipment at the Hubbards Lane Station, citing a need for such equipment to avoid the necessity for firefighters to go to the St. Matthews station to use exercise equipment located there. After discussion, the Trustees agreed with Mr. Flynn that the Hubbards Lane Station should contain some equipment and authorized the expenditure of \$750 to \$1000 for the purchase of a stationary bicycle and a set of weights.

Mr. Flynn also reported on the condition of the Hubbards Lane grounds, noting that the many rough spots made it difficult to properly maintain the grass. The Trustees agreed that this matter should be corrected and requested Mr. Flynn and Chief Florence to contact several landscaping contractors to determine what should be done to improve the condition of the grounds and the estimated cost.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, October 12, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

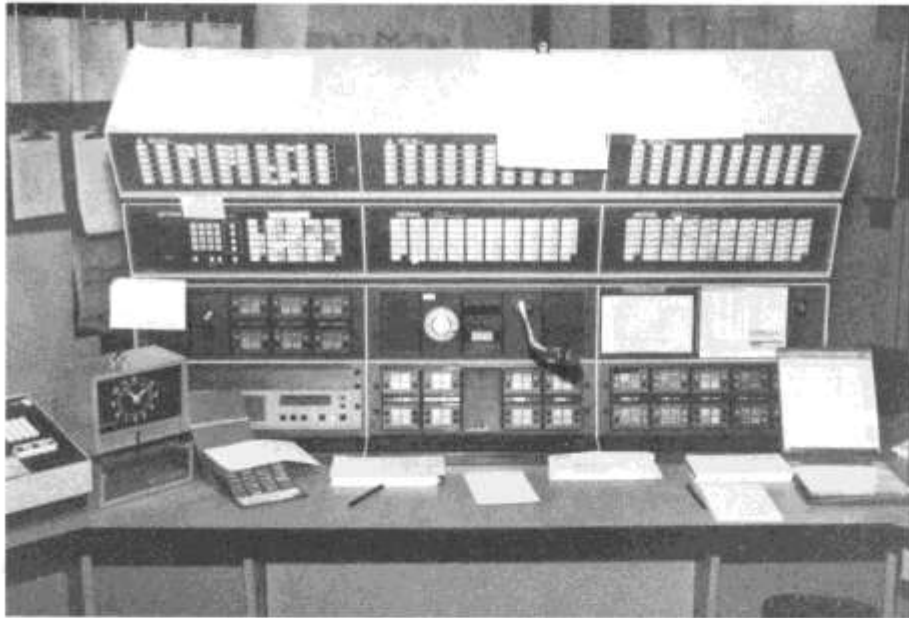
de
Chairman
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

SMFPD\A04-MIN.12

1989

Courtesy, 1940—1990 Middletown Fire Department 50th Anniversary: This is our alarm office headed by Firefighter Major Rick Albers: This was about 1989-90.

Communications



Dispatcher console located in the Fire Alarm office

When the need arises for the Fire Department to respond to an emergency, the call is received through the 911 system at the Jefferson County Fire Alarm office located in the City Hall Building at 611 West Jefferson Street. City of Louisville Fire Department personnel operate the Communications Bureau, through mutual agreement the Communications Bureau dispatches for most all of the County Fire departments as well.

When an alarm is received the dispatch office looks up the address on the Flex-o-line to determine who will respond and the box number (map page) for that address and by way of pagers and monitors alerts the firefighters of the call for help. Firefighters then respond to their assigned stations to man the equipment. Chief officers respond direct to the scene of the fire to examine the severity of the incident and to direct incoming trucks as to what actions are required. All radio communications are recorded in the alarm office.

The following is a list of the dispatchers in the Fire Communications Bureau; Major Rick Albers, Capt. Syl Guzman and Ms. Jane Cook.

Platoon 1, Capt. Bill May, Capt. Roy Givens, Sgt. Alice Hammack, Sgt. Rick Sils, Sgt. Cynthia Brooks and Dispatcher Anthony Portman.

Platoon 2, Capt. Larry Needy, Capt. Jeff Anderson, Sgt. George Steinbergen, Sgt. Joseph Dishman,

Sgt. Karen Phillips and Dispatcher Bill Welch.

Platoon 3, Capt. David Thomas, Capt. Claude Keene, Lt. Jerry Brownstein, Sgt. Ronnie Bond, Sgt. Fred Denny and Sgt. Robert Clem.



1989

October 12, 1989, Trustee meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207



MINUTES OF MEETING
OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
HOLDING COMPANY, INC.

October 12, 1989

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA OCTOBER 12, 1989

- I. CALL TO ORDER BY CHAIRMAN AL RING
- INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS AND REMARKS BY GUESTS
- II. REPORT BY SECRETARY MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.
- III. REPORT BY TREASURER JOHN BARKER
- IV. REPORT BY DIRECTOR COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN - *defer*
- V. REPORT BY "OPEN HOUSE" CHAIRPERSON FAYE ELLERKAMP
- VI. REPORT BY FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
 - A. ADMINISTRATION
 1. PROPOSED LEGISLATION BY SPECIAL DISTRICTS
 2. FIRE SAFETY PUBLIC EDUCATION
 3. FIRE INSPECTIONS
 4. MAINTENANCE
 5. MONTHLY EMERGENCY STAYS
 - B. OPERATIONS
 1. CAPTAIN DWAYNE REED
 2. JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE SCHOOL
 3. CODE ADMINISTRATORS ASSN. OF KY. CONFERENCE
 4. MIKE VANCE
- VII. OLD BUSINESS
- VIII. NEW BUSINESS

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY

October 12, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, October 12, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, [REDACTED] and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting of September 20, 1989, were approved as mailed.

After general discussion of the election of *Directors* and the advice given by the District's attorney, the *Board* directed Chief Florence to schedule the election for vacancies on the Board of Directors for November 9, 1989, and to comply with the notice requirements concerning the election of Directors.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, November 9, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

AL R
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

SMFPD\A03-RMIN.12

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 7:30 p.m. on Monday, October 12, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

Present were Directors, Al Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Franklin Florence, and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr., and ~~John Barker~~.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman, Al Ring, and the minutes of the previous meeting of the Board of Directors were approved as mailed.

The following nominations, pursuant to Article VII, Section 4 of the Bylaws of the Holding Company, were accepted for membership in the Board of Directors:

Frank Flynn (to replace John Monohan whose term expired June 30, 1989; to be elected for a term of July 1, 1989, through June 30, 1993);

Jim Graven (to fill the unexpired term of J. P. Terry, deceased, through June 30, 1990);

John Barker (for reelection for a term of July 1, 1989, through June 30, 1992).

It was resolved by the Board of Directors that an election would be held in the Fire Protection District for these three (3) individuals and that a notice would be published in the Courier-Journal pursuant to the provisions of KRS 75.031 and KRS 424.120. Said election would be held by secret ballot at the Fire Protection District station within thirty (30) days of the publication.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

ALLAN D. RING, Chairman

MARSHALL P. ELDRED, JR.,
Secretary

1989

October 12, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

October 12, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, October 12, 1989.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Paye Ellerkamp, Frank Flynn and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Mayor Unthank of Cherry Wood Village.

The minutes of the meeting of September 20, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed a financial statement consisting of a statement of revenues and expenses and a balance sheet as of September 30, 1989. There followed a general discussion of the information contained in the financial statement and Chief Florence reported that all expenses were in line with budget.

Paye Ellerkamp reported on her Committee's plans for the Open House to be held on Saturday, October 14, at the Hubbard's Lane Substation.

Chief Florence reported as follows:

- * He attended a meeting of the Special District Committee of the Kentucky General Assembly. The Committee is considering proposals to the legislature concerning reclassification of cities, eligibility to vote for Fire District Trustees, the amounts of treasurers' bonds, sources of assistance in calculating Districts' tax assessment basis, control of Holding Companies, election of fire chiefs as Trustees and review of District financial records by a state auditor.
- * The District has participated in many fire safety public education presentations during October, which is fire prevention month, and has made presentations to hundreds of students at schools and District fire stations.
- * The fire inspection program is ongoing.

- * He described the testing of ladders owned by the District.
- * One of the District's captains left to join the City of Louisville as a police officer.
- * He attended the Jefferson County Fire School.
- * He also attended the Code Administrators' Association of Kentucky conference which deals with recertification of certified building inspectors; and
- * He attended a presentation on personnel training and management given by Mike Vance.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, November 9, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Al Ring
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

SMFPD\A04-MIN.12

October 1, 1989, The Courier-Journal

**Mary
Joan
Molnar
and
David
Brian
Dugan**



Mary Joan Molnar, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Molnar, and David Brian Dugan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Dugan, were married Sept. 9 at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church. All are of Louisville.

The bride is a graduate of the University of Louisville and is employed by Winn-Dixie. The bridegroom is employed by the St. Matthews Fire Department.

1989

October 14, 1989, Open House for Station 262, 4400 Brownsboro Road. Had been canceled July 10, 1989.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT



*cordially invites you to attend
an
OPEN HOUSE
in conjunction with
FIRE PREVENTION WEEK
&
PAST FIREFIGHTERS REUNION
on
Saturday, October 14, 1989
10:00 A.M. - 2:00 P.M.
at
St. Matthews Fire Station 2
4400 Brownsboro Road*



2001 Pictures by Al Ring

1989

October 14, 1989, Open House for Station 262, 4400 Brownsboro Road. Had been canceled July 10, 1989.

OPEN HOUSE
AND
FIREFIGHTERS REUNION
IN CONJUNCTION WITH
FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m.
Saturday, October 14th, 1989



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT



The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association was incorporated in 1919 to formally furnish fire suppression to the St. Matthews Area. From its very humble beginning, the firefighters have always served the community and have proven to be leaders and innovators in the fire service. Many dedicated individuals have given of their time, talent and skills to deliver the very best and most cost-effective fire protection for all those served.

The original non-profit corporation was dissolved in 1985 with the formation of St. Matthews Fire Protection District 26.

1989 continues to provide an extension of service with the opening of Fire Station 262. Personnel and equipment are divided between two stations to provide rapid response to both the North and South sides of the district. Personnel consists of paid on call volunteer firefighters working and training side by side with fully paid career firefighters that respond to an average of two calls per day.



1989

October 14, 1989, Open House for Station 262, 4400 Brownsboro Road. Had been canceled July 10, 1989.

-WELCOME-

We invite everyone to join us at the new St. Matthews Fire Station 262 and meet the firefighters that serve you.

-OPEN HOUSE-

Enjoy some refreshments as you tour the new fire station and look over some of the equipment that responds to emergency calls. Have you and your children's picture taken on the fire apparatus.

-REUNION-

Many of our past firefighters will join together to renew the good old days and share stories as they look through pictures of their past.

-FIRE PREVENTION-

Don't forget, fire prevention goes on all year long. Pick up brochures and information that will help you and your family remain safe from fire. When you arrive home, please check your smoke detectors, exit plan, fire extinguisher and above all, practice fire prevention each and every day.

If you ever have a question, please give us a call. WE CARE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

John Barker
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Faye Ellerkamp
Alan D. Ring
Franklin R. Florence, Sr.
Frank A. Flynn
James P. Graven
Chief Franklin R. Florence, Sr.
Assistant Chief John M. Monahan, III

STAFF OFFICERS

Major Merly Komer
Major Michael Noland
Major Keith Strange
Marshall A. L. Andriot
Marshall Denny Egnell

LINE OFFICERS

Major Sam McLune
Major Bill Song
Captain Ken Florence
Captain Keith McBride
Captain J. Stuart Monahan
Captain Duayne Alan Reed
Captain Joseph H. Wolfe
Lieut. Ed Brown, Sr.
Lieut. Hal Clifford
Lieut. Ron Unthank
Lieut. John S. Vukerding, Jr.
Sgt. Charlie Davis
Sgt. Dave Komer
Sgt. Kent Monahan
Sgt. Patrick H. Noland
Sgt. Don Ryan, Jr.

FIREFIGHTERS

Mike Beneke
Steve Beneke
Blaine Bishop
Moss Clore
Jackie Dellert
Dan Doyle
David B. Dugan
C. Bret Florence
Frank A. Flynn
Tony Glass
Bub Hagan
Lawrence J. Heaphy
John Kilroy, III
Christopher E. Kluberger, Jr.
Tom Marshall
Eric Merville
David L. Mattingly
Stephen R. Mattingly
John Osler
Kevin Rice
Mark Schwab
Brian Tarpey
Blaine Tudoroff
Lawrence S. Trageser
Michael Willinger
James H. Whitlock

CARETS

Matt Galaky
Mark Kirchdorfer
Matt Pertin
Shelby Pogue
Joe Strange
Alex Tamburro
Carlo Tamburro
Chris Verdi

November 21, 1989, The Courier-Journal

Frank R. "Randy" Robertson, 77, of St. Matthews, died Monday at his home.

He was a native of Pleasureville and retired owner of the old Double R Distributing Co. He was a former member of St. Matthews Fire Department, St. Matthews Eagles and American Turners and a member of Crescent Hill United Methodist Church.

Survivors: his wife, the former Jessie Smith; two daughters, Vickie Wolczyk of Franklin, Tenn., and Marilyn Beverly of Fisherville; a son, Frank R. Robertson Jr. of Had-donfield, N.J.; his mother, Betty Roberts of Clearwater, Fla.; two sisters, Pat Yunker of Owensboro and Ruby Vissman; and nine grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road. Burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation: 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

Expressions of sympathy: Hospice of Louisville or church memorial fund.

Unknown year, around this time, Susan Stokes was on the Board of Rolling Hills and worked/fought with STMFD quite a bit through the 1980s.

Legislator works to aid fire districts by sponsoring bill

By RICK McDONOUGH
Staff Writer



STOKES:
Agreed not to ask for vote on House Bill 379.

FRANKFORT, Ky. — When Susan Stokes was mayor of Rolling Fields in eastern Jefferson County, she often suggested ways that the St. Matthews Fire Protection District could better serve her city and the 19 other small cities in the district.

Now, as a first-term Republican state representative, Stokes is still trying to improve the St. Matthews district, as well as the 130 other fire taxing districts across the state.

In January she introduced House Bill 379, which would have forced fire taxing districts to make a number of minor changes.

They would include permitting all registered voters in the district, rather than just property owners, to elect trustees; holding the elections on a regular election day, instead of when the district chooses; and filing annual audits with the state auditor.

Last week, when Stokes' bill was discussed for the first time by the House Counties and Special Districts Committee, she agreed to limit the changes to Jefferson County, which has 21 fire taxing districts.

Discussion on the bill was postponed until yesterday so the measure could be redrafted.

But after yesterday's discussion, Stokes agreed not to ask for a vote on the bill. In exchange, she was promised that her concerns would be reviewed prior to the next legislative session by the proposed 16-member Kentucky Fire Protection Study Commission.

A resolution creating that commission, sponsored by Rep. Larry Clark, D-Louisville, was approved by the House and is pending in the Senate. The members would study issues relating to firefighting and financing fire departments, said Bob Benson, lawyer for the Kentucky Firefighters Association.

Fire protection in some rural areas of Kentucky is still provided by volunteers who buy used equipment with money raised at bake sales.

But in Jefferson County, fire districts don't need to hold bake sales, Stokes said. Their service is highly rated, and their taxing authority has given them money to burn on new buildings, equipment and salaries.

These days, most districts are relying on fewer

volunteers. For example, the St. Matthews district, which has an annual budget of nearly \$1 million, has 20 paid firefighters and 30 volunteers.

Despite a steady growth in the fire districts' budgets, Stokes said that many residents don't know that two of the seven trustees who run the districts are elected by property owners. The others are elected by firefighters or appointed by the county judge-executive.

When the Black Mudd district in southern Jefferson County held a public election last year, only two people voted, Stokes said.

Firefighters aren't disturbed by the low turnouts, and they opposed Stokes' bill.

"We feel we've been able to get well-qualified people," said St. Matthews Chief Franklin Florence, who attended yesterday's committee meeting. He noted that some small-city elections also have had low turnouts, even though they are held on regular election days.

Florence also said that only one Jefferson County fire taxing district, Pleasure Ridge Park, had not complied with the current state law that requires annual audits.

However, according to a story published in The Courier-Journal last year, only 11 of the 21 districts filed copies of their audits with the county judge's office, as required.

A bill approved this session by both the House and the Senate would require fire districts, as well as cities and counties, to file audits with the state Department of Local Government.

Committee puts out bill to regulate fireworks

The Frankfort Bureau

FRANKFORT, Ky. — A bill to tighten regulations on fireworks fizzled yesterday.

The Senate Labor and Industry Committee set aside a bill that would have allowed the state fire marshal to approve fireworks before they could be sold.

Rep. Jim Callahan, D-Southgate, sponsor of House Bill 516, argued that the legislation was needed to protect the public. And State Fire Marshal William Martin said standards set by the federal Consumer Product Safety Commission were not tough enough to prevent the sale of unsafe fireworks.

In 1988 there were 109 fireworks-related accidents reported to the state fire marshal's office. They caused \$159,000 in damage.

However, Sen. Jack Trevey, R-Lexington, suggested there may have been more accidents on skateboards and bicycles, which aren't regulated.

1989

November 9, 1989, Trustee meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207



MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE
PROTECTION DISTRICT

November 9, 1989

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA NOVEMBER 9, 1989

- I. CALL TO ORDER, INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS, AND REMARKS
BY CHAIRMAN AL RING
- II. REPORT BY SECRETARY MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.
- III. REPORT BY TREASURER JOHN BARKER
- IV. REPORT BY DIRECTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN
- V. REPORT BY OPEN-HOUSE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
FAYE ELLERKAMP
- VI. REPORT BY FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
 - A. ADMINISTRATION
 - B. OPERATIONS
- VII. OLD BUSINESS
"GROUNDS IMPROVEMENT" PROJECT COSTS FOR STATION 2
- VIII. NEW BUSINESS

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY
November 9, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 9, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Present were Directors Franklin Florence, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by acting Chairperson Faye Ellerkamp and the minutes of the meeting of October 12, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence and Frank Flynn reported that the Hubbards Lane Substation was operating smoothly and that the building was satisfactory with a few minor exceptions that were being corrected as discovered.

Faye Ellerkamp announced that election for three positions of Director for the Holding Company would be held on Thursday, December 14, 1989. Chief Florence agreed to prepare the required public notification of the election.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, December 14, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Faye Ellerkamp
Acting Chairperson
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

SMFPD\A03-BMIN.12

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, November 9, 1989.

Present were Trustees Frank Flynn, Franklin Florence, James Graven, John Barker, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

Faye Ellerkamp was appointed acting Chairperson of the meeting. The minutes of the meeting held October 12, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed a financial report including a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures through October 31, 1989. The Trustees discussed the financial condition of the District and Chief Florence reported that all expenses during the period appeared to be in order.

Faye Ellerkamp complimented the firefighters for their hard work in connection with the open house held on October 10th at the Hubbards Lane Substation. All of the Trustees thanked Faye for her Committee's work and everyone agreed that the open house was successful.

Chief Florence reported that the District made 62 emergency responses during October, 1989. He also reported on various conferences and training sessions that he and other firefighters had attended. He announced that the annual banquet for the District will be held on Saturday, December 16, 1989, at the Holiday Inn Rivermont. As in the past, the District will not provide alcoholic beverages for those in attendance.

There followed a discussion of the underground storage tank used for diesel fuel located at the Sears Avenue station. The Trustees agreed with Chief Florence that the tank should be inspected and necessary protective steps to prevent leakage should be explored and carried out, including the possibility of removing the tank altogether.

Chief Florence reported that he was in the process of preparing the schedule for medical examinations of the firefighters.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, December 14, 1989.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Faye Ellerkamp
Acting Chairperson
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

SMFPD\A04-MIN.12

1989

December 14, 1989, Trustee meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207



TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA DECEMBER 14, 1989

- I. CALL TO ORDER AND INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS
BY CHAIRMAN AL RING
- II. REPORT BY SECRETARY MARSHALL ELDRED, JR.
- III. REPORT BY TREASURER JOHN BARKER
- IV. REPORT BY DIRECTOR COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN JIM GRAVEN
- IV. REPORT BY FIRE CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE
- V. REPORT BY ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF JACK MONAHAN
- VI. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. MICHAEL DAVIS vs ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT
 - B. ANNUAL BANQUET - SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1989
 - C. OTHER
- VII. NEW BUSINESS
 - A. PREVIEW & REVIEW - STATION ONE & STATION TWO
 - B. PROPOSED COUNTY ORDINANCE / FIRE DISTRICT FUNDING
 - C. TRUSTEE ASSN. SECTY HEALTH INSURANCE
 - D. OTHER

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

December 14, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky at 7:30 p.m., on Thursday, December 14, 1989.

Present were Trustees James Graven, John Barker, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Frank Flynn, Franklin Florence and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

After Chairman Ring called the meeting to order the minutes of the meeting of November 9, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Barker distributed a balance sheet and a statement of revenues and expenditures for the period ending November 30, 1989. There followed a general discussion of the financial condition of the District. Because it appeared that some of the expenses in connection with construction of the Hubbards Lane substation might have been contained in the operational expenses for the District, the Trustees asked Chief Florence to have the District's accountant prepare a separate audit of all of the expenses in connection with the Hubbards Lane substation, including site preparation, construction costs, fees and other related expenses. Chief Florence also agreed to obtain a proposal for landscaping work needed at the Hubbards Lane site and an estimate of the cost.

Chief Florence indicated that all expenses shown by the financial reports were in line with budget.

After general discussion of equipment needs, Chief Florence indicated that during 1990 the Trustees would need to consider ordering another pumper for delivery in 1991. The decision to order another pumper was not made and will be discussed as a future meeting.

Chief Florence reported on the condition of the new pumper manufactured by Gator Fire Apparatus Company. He is very satisfied with its performance and cited its advantages over previous pumpers, including cost, utility and safety. Although the new pumper has been out of service for a period of time, the Chief has taken steps to repair the equipment and will determine whether any warranty is available for any defective components of the truck, if any.

There followed a discussion of the needs of the Sears Avenue station, including a sprinkler system for at least the apparatus room, improvement of the downstairs restroom, exterior painting, additional exercise equipment and updated computer equipment. The Trustees will tour the building at the next regular meeting to view the needed improvements and discuss them during the spring budget process.

Chief Florence reported that during November the District responded to 55 emergencies, an increase of approximately 90 from the same time last year.

In November 200 children were involved in public fire safety programs, for a total of 2,655 for the year.

During the month, the District's inspectors found 48 code violations within the District.

Following a discussion of the fuel storage at the Sears Avenue site, Chief Florence agreed to obtain estimates of costs to remove the underground tanks. The facility has one 300 gallon gasoline tank and one 1,000 gallon diesel fuel tank.

Chief Florence reported that certain plumbing work and carpet cleaning had been performed at 235 Brown Avenue.

After discussion of the County Employee's Retirement System, Chief Florence indicated that the program was now available to volunteer, as well as career, fire fighters. The Chief will gather additional information for discussion at a future meeting.

Chief Florence reminded the Trustees of the annual banquet to be held on Saturday, December 17, 1989, at the Zorn Avenue Holiday Inn.

After discussion of a request from the Trustees' Association for each District to contribute \$200 for the health insurance plan for the Association's secretary, the Trustees voted not to contribute.

There followed a discussion of a proposed County ordinance concerning funding of fire districts in Jefferson County. The proposed ordinance would withdraw the annual County funding of \$1,800 for each station of each District which would be contributed to the Trustees' Association and to the Fiscal Court Commissioner's Discretionary Funds. Following a full discussion, the Trustees unanimously voted not to support the proposed ordinance because it would deprive the District of \$3600 per year, which amounts could be spent on programs that might not be endorsed by the District. The Trustees emphasized that they were willing to discuss contributing some or all of the \$3600 per year to

appropriate programs of the Jefferson County Trustee's Association, but did not want to contribute those funds without knowing in advance what programs would be funded.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, January 11, 1990.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

SMFPD\A04-MIN.12

1989

December 14, 1989, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ST. MATTHEWS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT HOLDING COMPANY

December 14, 1989

The meeting of the Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., was held at 9:00 p.m. on Thursday, December 14, 1989, at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.


Present were Directors Alan Ring, Franklin Florence, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairperson Ring and the minutes of the meeting of November 9, 1989, were approved as mailed.

Chief Florence described the condition of the Hubbards Lane substation as satisfactory. There followed a general discussion of the costs of site preparation and construction. The audit regarding the total costs and expenses in connection with the Hubbards Lane substation will be the subject of a future meeting.

At the close of the period advertised for voting for three directors for the Holding Company, Chairman Ring appointed Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall Eldred as a committee to count the votes. Upon inspection of the ballots, Faye Ellerkamp reported that Frank Flynn, James Graven and John Barker were elected as Directors of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District Holding Company, Inc., until
* or until their successors are elected.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.


Chairperson


Secretary

SMFPD/A03-HMIN.12

* <u>Director</u>	<u>Expiration of Term</u>
Alan D. Ring	6/30/90
Faye Ellerkamp	6/30/91
Franklin Florence	6/30/91
Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.	6/30/92
James Graven	6/30/90
John Barker	6/30/92
Frank Flynn	6/30/93

STATE AND COUNTY TAX RATES - JAN 1989

REAL PROPERTY - PER \$ 100.00 *****		FILE SCHEDULES - PER \$ 100.00 *****	
DISTRICTS 1 THRU 14; 21 THRU 26		DISTRICTS 31 THRU 34; 41 THRU 45; 51 THRU 53	
STATE .205		STATE .45	
COUNTY .163		COUNTY .173	
SCHOOL .507		SCHOOL .517	
PERSONAL PROPERTY - PER \$ 100.00 *****		CODE TYPE	
DISTRICTS 31 THRU 35; 41 THRU 45		1.7 TOTAL SCHEDULE A	
STATE .450		2.7 TOTAL SCHEDULE B	
COUNTY .173		3.1 MERCHANTS INVENTORY	
SCHOOL .517		3.2 FINISHED GOODS	
		3.3 RAW MATERIALS	
		3.4 GOODS IN PROCESS	
		3.5 GOODS IN WAREHOUSE RESIDENT	
		3.6 GOODS IN WAREHOUSE TRANSIT	
		3.7 AGR. PRODUCTS TOBACCO	
		3.8 AGR. PRODUCTS OTHER	
		3.9 AGR. PRODUCTS AT PLANT	
		4.0 TOTAL AIRCRAFT & WATERCRAFT	
		5.0 LIVESTOCK & FARM MACHINERY	
		6.0 TOTAL OTHER SCHEDULE D	
		7.0 FOREIGN TRADE ZONE	
		011 INTANGIBLES	
		118 INTANGIBLES BUSINESS	
		188 ANNUITIES	
		189 BANK SHARES	
		18C BROKERS ACCOUNTS	
FIRE TAX - PER \$ 100.00 *****		DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE CAPITAL	
DISTRICTS			
1 JEFFERSONTOWN	REAL .005 PERSONAL .085		
2 BLACK MUD	.10 .10		
3 CAMP TAYLOR	.10 .10		
4 SOUTH DIXIE	.10 .10		
5 EDGEWOOD	.10 .10		
6 DECEMBER	.10 .10		
7 EASTWOOD	.10 .10		
8 LAKE BREAKLAND	.10 .10		
9 PLEASURE RIDGE PARK	.044 .10		
10 DIXIE SUBURBAN	.10 .10		
11 HIGHLAND	.10 .10		
12 HARRIS GREEN	.079 .079		
13 MIDDLETON	.10 .10		
14 MCMAHAN	.10 .10		
15 PINE CREEK	.10 .10		
16 LYNDON	.065 .065		
17 RUECHEL	.10 .10		
18 WORTHINGTON	.08 .08		
19 FAIRDALE	.08 .08		
20 ANCHORAGE	.15 .15		
26 ST. MATTHEWS	.085 .085		
ANCHORAGE RATE BREAKDOWN		SUBMITTED BY:	
FIRE RATE .10		<i>Harold C. Jones</i>	
AMBULANCE RATE .05		HAROLD C. JONES, DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTING/LEGAL RECORDS	
		FOR JIM "PO" MALONE, JEFFERSON COUNTY CLERK	

1989

Total number fire runs:	638
Total working fires:	3
Number of A.M. runs, 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.:	216
Number of P.M. runs, 12:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.:	422

Number of responses made by fire apparatus:

2601:	422	Chief Franklin Florence
2602:	279	Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
2603:	4	
2611:	8	
2612:	3	
2632	350	
2634:	178	
2635:	280	
2636:	147	
2653:	260	
2657:	178	
2690:	286	
2691:	53	
2698:	61	
2699:	11	

Types of fire runs:

House:	154
Commercial:	284
Automobile:	89
Field & Trash:	28
Miscellaneous:	72
Malicious false:	1
Back up City of Louisville:	5
Assist EMS:	5

Working Fires:

March 1, 1989:	7111 Kings Court (Mallgate)	Apartment fire.
March 13, 1989:	132 Chenoweth Lane	Fire.
March 25, 1989:	510 Wendover	Smoke in house. (Fire)

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

1989

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-2-89	01:08	01:14	01:44	01,02,53,32,34	1	22	89-001	01	#7 ARROWHEAD RD. (017)	"ALARM"
1-2-89	12:51	12:54	12:59	01,02,34,53,32,35	2	21	89-002	01	230 NORBOURNE BLVD. (283)	"HOUSE FIRE"
1-3-89	09:08	09:18	09:24	52,01	3	9	89-003		I-64 EASTBOUND @ I-264	"
1-3-89	02:25	02:30	02:45	01,02,32,34,35,53	4	25	89-004	01	113 S. HUBBARDS LN. (204)	"SMOKE IN BUILDING"
1-3-89	09:24	09:24	09:36	11,34,32	5	13	89-005	01	I-264 WESTBOUND BTWN. I.I.S. 60 & I.I.S. 52 (223-8)	"GASOLINE WASHOFF/AUTO ACCIDENT"
1-3-89	17:59	18:03	18:55	02,35	6		89-006		LAP TO LOUISVILLE ENGINE 9 - FRANKFORT AVE. / FRANK	
1-5-89	21:24	21:27	21:48	02,32	7	5	89-007	02	5701 CORCH GATE WYNDE #47 (102)	"E.M.S. ASST."
1-8-89	08:03	08:10	08:27	01,02,32,57,34,53	8	27	89-008	01	3830 CHENOWETH ST. (083)	"SMOKE IN BASEMENT"
1-9-89	12:34	12:39	12:49	01,53,34,35,57,32	9	21	89-009	01	3820 BROWNISBORO RD. (Liberty Nat Bank) (06)	"SMOKE IN BLDG."
1-9-89	18:52	18:56	19:01	01,02,34	10	24	89-010	01	401 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (146)	"ALARM"
1-10-89	09:34	09:40	10:32	01,32,53,90	11	13	89-011	01	561 N. HUBBARDS LN. (255A)	"OIL IN SEWER"
1-11-89	15:39	15:43	16:04	01,53,32	12	17	89-012	01	5801 CORCH GATE WYNDE (102)	"ALARM"
1-11-89	20:03	20:08	20:15	01,02,53,32,34	13	21	89-013	01	4319 KINLOCH RD. (233)	"SMOKE IN HOUSE"
1-12-89	15:00	15:07	15:42	01,53	14	9	89-014	01	4005 MASSIE AVE. (256)	"GREEN DYK IN STORM SEWER"
1-12-89	21:02	21:07	22:27	01,02,35,32,34,57,90,53	15	25	89-015	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (THE MAU) (347)	"FIRE/MEN'S DEPT. / BARONS"
1-14-89	21:08	21:12	21:26	01,32,53,35,34	16	16	89-016	01	4040 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (140)	"ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-15-89	10:39	10:44	10:51	01,53,32,34,35,57,57	17	23	89-017	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (B.E.H.) (236)	"ALARM"
1-15-89	12:15	12:23	12:30	01,53,57,32,35,34	18	20	89-018	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE (136)	"ALARM"
1-16-89	00:46	00:49	01:03	01,32	19	7	89-019	01	151 CHENOWETH LN. (094)	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
1-16-89	12:24	12:27	13:10	01,32	20	5	89-020	50 Sec	3930 ELFIN (144)	"
1-17-89	11:20	11:24	11:30	01,32,53,35,34	21	17	89-021	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (236)	"ALARM"
1-17-89	12:30	12:37	12:49	01,32	22	7	89-022	01	2007 RIV VISTA RD. (213)	"WASHER/WATER HEATER"
1-18-89	16:09	16:41	16:21	01,34,32,90	23	15	89-023	01	I-64 BTWN. I-264 & BARKINRIDGE LN. (203A)	"CAR FIRE"
1-19-89	09:35	09:41	10:05	01,32	24	12	89-024	01	109 TRAUOIS (387)	"WASH OFF"
1-19-89	11:34	11:42	11:42	01,53,32,90	25	11	89-025	01	3931 BRECKINRIDGE (053)	"CHEMICAL SPILL"
1-19-89	15:23	15:28	15:32	01,53,32,90	26	16	89-026	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE (136)	"ALARM"
1-21-89	10:31	10:44	10:50	01,02,53,32,34	23	2	89-029	01	229 ST. MATTHEWS AVE. (336)	"CHIMNEY FIRE"
1-22-89	15:36	15:37	15:48	01,02,32	27	14	89-027	01	4627 RICHLAND AVE. (314)	"AUTO HIT GARAGE (ASSIT EMS)"
1-23-89	14:49	14:52	15:02	01,32,34,35,53,98	28	17	89-028	01	4300 SHELBYVILLE RD. (346)	"ALARM"
1-23-89	19:19	19:14	19:22	01,32	30	9	89-030	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (349)	"CAR FIRE"
1-24-89	16:43	16:53	17:02	32	31	4	89-031	27	4112 MASSIE AVE. (257)	"Service - Smoke Detector CK."
1-25-89	12:47	12:52	13:09	53,35,34,32,90	32	15	89-032		4012 DUPONT (136)	"ALARM"
1-26-89	05:27	05:32	05:46	01,53,35,32,34,90	33	17	89-033	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (236)	"ALARM"
1-27-89	16:18	16:20	16:26	01,53,57,34,35,32	34	26	89-034	01	5601 CORCH GATE WYNDE (102)	"ALARM"

1989

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-27-89	17:13	17:16	17:30	01, 33, 32, 34	35	22	89-035	01	5601 Coachgate Wynde	(102) "Alarm"
1-27-89	20:34	20:36	20:49	01, 02, 32	36	19	89-036	01	5601 Coachgate Wynde	(102) "Alarm"
1-27-89	22:13	22:20	22:27	01, 53, 90	37	24	89-037	01	4000 Kresge Way	(234) "Alarm"
1-28-89	01:43	01:46	02:01	01, 02, 53, 32, 34	38	19	89-038	01	4603 Elmwood Rd	(294) "Odor of Smoke"
1-28-89	11:12	11:16	11:27	01, 02, 53, 57, 34, 32, 35	39	23	89-039	01	1405 Browne Ln.	(164) "Alarm - Charter House"
1-28-89	20:33	20:40	20:50	01, 02, 32	40	8	89-040	01	1115 Dupont Circle	(136) "Dumpster"
1-29-89	03:39	04:04	05:28	01, 02, 53, 35	41	14	89-041	01		"LAP 1-150 Group 4"
1-31-89	12:53	12:57	01:19	01, 53, 32	42	9	89-042		3624 BROWNBORE RD.	(165) "AUTO ACCIDENT"
1-31-89	14:47	14:49	15:01	01, 53, 32, 90	43	16	89-043	01	211 CLOVER LN./THE COLONY	"ALARM SQUADING"
2-1-89	09:49	09:54	10:40	01	44	7	89-044	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ODOR IN BOILER ROOM"
2-1-89	14:53	14:57	15:04	01, 53, 32, 98	45	15	89-045	01	4036 LEWIS RD.	(240) "CHILD IN TREE"
2-1-89	15:12	15:12	15:37		46	5	89-046		409 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(268) "B.R.U.S.H. FIRE"
2-2-89	11:47	11:48	12:31	32, 90	47	12	89-047	Reed 27	700 BLOCK OF SHEPHERN	(349) "Gasoline Wash-Off"
2-4-89	05:31	05:34	06:19	01, 02, 53, 32	48	18	89-048	01	N-BRICKENRIDGE W. @ 1-264 W. PAMP	(54 N) "Rescue - Auto Accident"
2-4-89	10:18	10:25	10:27	02, 32	49	12	89-049	02	4906 CLOVERWOOD	H.C. (218) "ALARM"
2-4-89	13:44	13:48	14:01	02, 35, 53, 32, 34	50	23	89-050	02	3606 BASSWOOD	(023) "ALARM" (Jail)

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-5-89	14:05	14:49	14:14	01, 02, 53, 35, 32, 34	51	25	89-051	01	4010 DUPONT	(136) "ALARM"
2-5-89	22:37	22:41	23:55	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 35	52	30	89-052	01	4894 BROWNBORE RD.	(072) "FIRE"
2-6-89	02:30	07:31	07:52	01, 02, 32	53	9	89-053	01	3942 ELEAN AVE.	(144) "SHOCK BOTS"
2-6-89	08:51	08:53	09:59	01, 02, 32, 53	54	17	89-054	01	327 BROWN LN. (ST. MATTHEWS CHURCH)	(062) "ALARM"
2-6-89	12:38	12:41	12:49	01, 53, 32	55	17	89-055	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
2-6-89	21:31	21:34	21:41	01, 32	56	17	89-056	01	427 TRINITY HILLS LN.	(340) "ALARM"
2-7-89	04:08	04:13	04:26	01, 02, 32, 53, 34	57	16	89-057	01	4312 NORBURN	(282) "SMOKE ALARM"
2-7-89	13:02	13:05	13:15	01, 53, 55, 34, 35	58	20	89-058	01	3006 BASSWOOD LN.	(245) "FIRE TRAMP"
2-9-89	04:32	04:36	04:56	01, 02, 53, 35, 32, 34	58	19	89-058	01	4800 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "FIRE ALARM"
2-10-89	10:06	10:10	10:13	01, 32, 53	59	15	89-059	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "FIRE ALARM"
2-11-89	12:33	12:38	12:53	01, 02, 32, 53, 34	60	24	89-060	01	1029 CARRINGTON	(097) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
2-13-89	09:52	09:56	10:06	01, 53, 32	61	16	89-061	01	5204 TAMMELANE RD.	(376) "FIRE ALARM"
2-13-89	20:13	20:19	20:49	32	62	8	89-062	46	7104 BEACREEK B-3	(024) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
2-13-89	20:54	20:56	21:03	52	63	11	89-063	46	W.S. 60 & SAGE	(345) "WATER PROBLEM"
2-14-89	20:45	20:46	21:29		64	26	89-064	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (FIREMAN)	(347) "SMOKE - MECHANICAL FAILURE"
2-14-89	12:47	12:51	12:55	01, 32, 53, 30	65	17	89-065	01	121 MARSHALL DR.	(256) "SHORT IN ELECTRICAL EQUIP"
2-14-89	15:03	15:06	15:09	01, 53, 34, 32	67	16	89-067	01	211 CLOVER LN.	(148) "ALARM"

1989

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1005	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-15-89	17:16	17:19	17:34	01, 32, 34, 90	68	14	89-068	01	117 BANNER AVE.	(043) "FURNACE"
2-16-89	05:43	05:49	06:00	01, 02, 32, 34, 90	69	17	89-069	01	1111 CLEARMOUNT RD.	(097) "ELECTRICAL (0048)"
2-17-89	13:36	13:38	13:57	01, 11, 32, 90	70	16	89-070	01	BARKS LN 1/2 MI. S. of DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"Auto Accident Rescue"
2-17-89	15:03	15:10	15:21	01, 32, 53	71	14	89-071	01	3603 BACUSBERG RD.	(065) "CHEMICAL ODOR"
3-17-89	20:08	20:10	20:26	01, 02, 53, 32, 90	72	20	89-072	01	SHELBYVILLE RD. & BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(048) "AUTO RESCUE"
2-21-89	08:05	08:49	08:50	01, 35, 52, 90	73	17	89-073	01	4000 KAESSE WAY	(536) "ALARM"
2-21-89	15:39	15:46	15:46	01, 35, 90	74	16	89-074	01	I-264 W. BURNING U.S. 60 E.H. 542	(213) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
2-21-89	16:15	16:21	16:28	01, 53, 57, 34, 35	75	20	89-075	01	4611 TWEEEN RD.	(393) "KITCHEN FIRE"
2-26-89	03:30	03:35	03:45	01, 57, 35, 52, 53	76	15	89-076	01	3324 DAVID HILLS RD.	(132) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
2-25-89	01:03	01:08	01:23	01, 02, 57, 35, 52	77	22	89-077	01	401 ELMWOOD ST.	(151) "CHIMNEY FIRE"
2-26-89	14:42	14:46	15:09	01, 53, 35, 90	78	23	89-078	01	4000 KAESSE WAY	(036) "ALARM"
2-27-89	22:28	22:33	22:39	01, 57, 35, 32, 90	79		89-079	01	2612 Woodside	(443) "HOUSE FIRE"
2-28-89	15:14	15:20	15:24	01, 35, 50	80	10	89-080	01	4102 NARANEE	(377) "TRASH - BACKYARD"
2-28-89	23:34	23:39	23:54	32, 35, 55, 57	81	25	89-081	40	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(347) "ALARM SOUNDING"
3-1-89	06:42	06:58	07:59	01, 34, 35, 52, 32, 35	82	22	89-082	01	4010 DUPONT LN. (PROFESSIONAL TOWERS)	(136) "ALARM"
3-1-89	08:32	08:36	08:44	01, 34, 52, 57, 32	83	14	89-083	01	4010 DUPONT RD. (PROFESSIONAL TOWERS)	(136) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1005	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-1-89	09:20	09:27	09:34	01, 95, 35, 57	84	17	89-084	01	4010 DUPONT CIR. (PROFESSIONAL TOWERS)	(136) "ALARM"
3-1-89	11:51	11:53	12:24	01, 36, 35, 53, 34, 50	85	26	89-085	01	7111 KNES CT. (MIDGATE)	"ART. FIRE"
3-1-89	12:18	12:31	12:38	01, 52, 32, 90, 57, 34, 35	86	23	89-086	01	3940 SUMMITVIEW	(179) "ALARM"
3-1-89	14:09	14:12	14:32	01, 90, 35, 57	87	17	89-087	01	AND SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
3-3-89	13:56	-	14:12	01, 35	88	13	89-088	01	1904 RUBY LN.	(326) "TRASH FIRE"
3-4-89	14:11	14:13	14:21	01, 02, 32	89	7	89-089	01	4073 MASSIE AVE.	(650) "PACIFIC LEAN - GRILL"
3-5-89	16:31	16:32	17:24	01, 32, 34, 35, 32, 57, 90	90	22	89-090	01	4200 SHELBYVILLE RD. (HARDWAY DRIVE)	(349) "SUGAR FIRE"
3-6-89	07:22	07:24	07:31	01, 02, 35, 57, 32	91	17	89-091	01	211 CLOVER LN. (COLONY CTR)	(099) "ALARM"
3-6-89	09:31	09:35	09:36	01, 35, 90, 57	92	17	89-092	01	3624 FRANKFORT AVE.	(88) "ALARM"
3-6-89	15:41	15:45	15:51	01, 35, 12, 36, 24, 53	93	26	89-093	01	4003 KAESSE WAY	(626) "ALARM"
3-7-89	07:22	07:30	07:37	01, 32	94	9	89-094	01	INTERSECTION OF BROWN LN. & DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"TRANSFORMER"
3-7-89	09:44	09:49	10:13	01, 90, 34, 53	95	16	89-095	01	4404 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(645) "SMOKE"
3-8-89	15:33	09:53	15:40	01, 32	96	13	89-096	01	W. I-264 RAMP TO U.S. 42 (A.R.F.D.)	(1) "AUTO FIRE"
3-8-89	16:04	16:07	16:23	01, 53, 35, 32	97	20	89-097	01	4011 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
3-9-89	11:03	11:07	11:12	01, 53, 35, 34, 90	98	16	89-098	01	4001 KAESSE WAY	(626) "ALARM"
3-11-89	17:53	18:00	18:07	01, 32, 53, 34, 35, 32	99	20	89-099	01	1405 BROWN LN. (CHARTER HOUSE)	(648) "ALARM"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-12-89	07:15	07:19	07:31	01, 02, 35, 39, 53, 57, 90	100	24	89-100	01	417 ARROWHEAD RD.	(017) "ALARM"
3-12-89	16:27	16:30	16:42	01, 02, 32	101	16	89-101	01	103 CHEVYCHETH LN.	(084) DUMPSTER FIRE"
3-12-89	21:41	21:46	22:00	01, 57	102	13	89-102	01	5100 U.S. 42 (Glenview/Cade) H.C.	Automatic 42 (302) "SMOKE IN BASEMENT"
3-12-89	12:14	12:18	12:20	01, 53, 90, 35, 32, 57	103	21	89-103	01	518 COUNTRY LN.	(114) "SMOKE FROM ROOF"
3-13-89	13:38	13:43	13:50	01, 32	104	16	89-104	01	4520 SHELBYVILLE	(046) "CAR FIRE"
3-14-89	14:57	15:00	15:15	01, 22, 53, 35, 34, 32	105	17	89-105	01	5415 NAVARRO	(278) "ALARM"
3-13-89	19:46	19:49	01:25	01, 99, 53, 35, 36, 32, 57, 90	106	38	89-106	01	132 CHEVYCHETH LN.	(084) "FIRE"
3-13-89	21:32	21:34	21:46	London F.F.D.	106-B	-	89-106-B	01	329 RIDGEWAY	(314) "LOCK-OUT" - Response by London F.F.D.
3-14-89	10:45	10:48	10:58	01, 90, 53, 32	107	15	89-107	01	4112 MASSIE AVE.	(252) "ALARM"
3-14-89	11:03	11:04	11:13	01, 32	108	4	89-108	01	4112 MASSIE AVE.	(257) "ALARM - FALSE - SYSTEM MALFUNCTION"
3-14-89	14:56	15:01	15:16	01, 32	109	8	89-109	01	I-264 W. @ U.S. 42	(213-B) "GRASS FIRE"
3-14-89	17:05	17:08	17:21	01, 34, 53, 35, 32, 52, 90	110	22	89-110	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE (PROFESSIONAL TOWNS)	(136) "ALARM"
3-14-89	19:37	19:42	19:52	01, 53, 34, 35, 32, 57, 90	111	29	89-111	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-14-89	20:03	20:06	20:16	01, 53, 90, 34, 35, 32, 90	112	22	89-112	01	4000 KRESGE WAY Baptist Hosp. E.	(236) "ALARM" 4 th Fl.
3-17-89	20:11	20:13	20:21	01, 32, 02	113	19	89-113	01	4112 MASSIE AVE.	(257) "ALARM"
3-17-89	21:43	21:47	21:52	01, 57, 32, 90, 35, 34	114	23	89-114	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM" (malfunction)
3-19-89	00:21	00:30	02:13	01, 02, 32	115	12	89-115	01	LAP TO H.C.F.D. STA. 1	()

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-21-89	03:54	04:01	04:08	01, 35, 57, 32	116	14	89-116	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (THE HILL)	(347) "WATERFALL ALARM Sys. 2"
3-21-89	11:20	11:24	11:37	01, 32	117	9	89-117	01	OLD BROWNSBORO & PENNINGTON LN.	(284) "VAN"
3-21-89	17:13	17:16	17:25	01, 32	118	10	89-118	01	4421 SHELBYVILLE RD. (REAR)	(346) "AUTO FIRE"
3-21-89	19:23	19:29	19:42	01, 34, 30, 53, 98, 35, 57	119	27	89-119	01	908 DUPONT RD.	(137) "LIGHT BALLAST"
3-23-89	12:30	12:33	12:38	01, 90, 53, 32	120	16	89-120	01	3930 GRANDVIEW AVE.	(179) "ALARM"
3-23-89	14:43	14:44	14:50	01, 32	121	14	89-121	01	I-264 East BTWN 604 & 4 E/CREEK	(213-B) "TRUCK FIRE"
3-23-89	15:00	15:04	15:23	01, 53, 35, 32	122	15	89-122	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
3-24-89	13:18	13:25	13:26	01, 35, 32	123	16	89-123	01	I-264 BTWN WESTPORT RD & U.S. 40	(213-B) "CAR FIRE"
3-25-89	02:27	02:41	02:49	01, 02, 35, 32, 57	124	25	89-124	01	3606 BIRCHWOOD LN.	(033) "FIRE ALARM"
3-25-89	03:10	03:14	03:33	01, 34, 36, 53, 34, 98, 35, 32	125	29	89-125	01	510 WENDOVER	(412) "SMOKE AROUND HOUSE" (FIRE)
3-26-89	13:53	13:57	13:59	01, 02, 32	126	14	89-126	01	5906 ARCADE	(01) "GRASS FIRE / UNDERGROUND TRANSFORMER"
3-26-89	13:55	13:58	14:12	01, 02, 34, 35, 32, 57, 90	126	22	89-126	01	121 HEADY	(188) "GAS LEAK"
3-26-89	14:18	14:23	14:36	01, 02, 34, 35, 39, 32, 32	128	29	89-128	01	4621 U.S. 60 (LOUISVILLE LODGE)	(346) "SMOKE IN BLDG." "LIGHT BALLAST"
3-28-89	08:33	08:39	09:11	01, 35, 34, 53, 32, 57, 90	129	21	89-129	01	4130 DUTCHMAN LN.	(140) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
3-28-89	12:50	12:55	13:03	01, 53	130	10	89-130	01	400 Sherburne Ln.	(349) "DOOR"
3-29-89	18:47	18:51	18:58	01, 02, 34, 35, 34, 32, 57	131	27	89-131	01	706 MERRIFIELD	(263) "OVEN"
3-29-89	20:17	20:23	20:25	01, 02, 35, 32	132	17	89-132	01	I-264 WEST / WEST OF I-264	(213-B) "CAR FIRE"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-30-89	14:49	14:56	14:57	01,02,32	133	9	89-133	01	I-71 @ I-264 (H.C.F.D.)	"DIESEL FUEL WASH OFF"
3-30-89	15:20	15:25	15:35	01,32	134	17	89-134	01	1401 BROWNS LN	(064 B) "ALARM"
3-30-89	17:08	17:14	17:14	01,57	135	12	89-135	01	2800 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (Hwy)	(STA 55) "FALSE" (STA 55)
3-31-89	22:32	22:34	22:46	01,02,35,34,32,57	136	22	89-136	01	3621 BROADSBORO RD. (Bldg. C)	(065) "ALARM"
3-31-89	23:40	23:42	23:56	01,32	137	7	89-137	01	REAR OF MASONIC HOME	"AUTO FIRE" (CONTINUED BY Sigs "4")
4-1-89	06:18	06:20	06:30	01,02,36,57,32,90	138	24	89-138	01	3935 ELMWOOD AVE	(147) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
4-1-89	12:12	12:15	12:16	01,02,32	139	8	89-139	01	314 SPRITE RD.	(360) "AUTO FIRE"
4-2-89	10:23	10:26	10:49	01,02,35,34,35,32	140	25	89-140	01	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(416) "SMOKE IN KITCHEN"
4-2-89	13:26	13:32	13:43	01,02,32	141	15	89-141	01	I-71 200 Yds. N. I-264 NORTHBOUND	(H.C.F.D.) "TRUCK FIRE"
4-2-89	14:42	14:45	14:49	01,02,57	142	14	89-142	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(STA 56) "ALARM"
4-2-89	15:10	15:15	15:34	01,02,32,53,35,34	143	25	89-143	01	609 FATIMA LN.	(152) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
4-4-89	01:14	01:16	01:31	01,02,34,35,32,90	144	27	89-144	01	5900 CARRINGTON HILL	(272) "ALARM" (malfunction)
4-4-89	19:06	19:12	19:18	01,32,57	145	17	89-145	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(249) "AMMONIA / OIL LINE"
4-3-89	21:55	-	22:06	01,52,32	146	21	89-146	01	4405 RUDY LN.	(323) "LIGHTNING STRIKE / TREE"
4-3-89	22:23	22:26	22:30	01,03,35,32	147	27	89-147	01	U.S. 60 & BROWNS LN.	() "FALSE"
4-3-89	22:30	22:34	22:53	01,02,34,35	148	24	89-148	01	121 GIBBON RD.	(171) "ASSIST. RESIDENT"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-3-89	22:29	✓	22:48	01,34,35,32	149	29	89-149	01	563 ROLLING LN.	(321) "ALARM" (malfunction)
4-3-89	23:29	23:42	00:13	01,02,53,39,52,34	150	25	89-150	01	3930 GRANDVIEW AVE.	(179) "ALARM SOUNDRING"
4-4-89	01:33	01:35	01:38	01,02,35,34,32,32	151	21	89-151	01	303 MANDARIN DR.	(272) "SEWER GAS"
4-4-89	02:53	02:58	03:08	01,32,02	152	9	89-152	01	6000 HUNTING RD.	(H.C. 261) "FLUORINE"
4-4-89	04:21	04:25	04:40	01,02,32,57	153	10	89-153	01	3934 GUMMA FIRE	(172) "FURNACE"
4-4-89	13:03	13:06	13:10	01,36,33,32	154	10	89-154	01	4006 LEANOR RD.	(242) "ALARM SOUNDRING"
4-4-89	20:16	20:21	21:09	01,02	155	28	89-155	01	109 TRAVIS	(257) "FUEL SPILL - BASEMENT"
4-4-89	21:21	21:22	21:46	01,02	156	34	89-156	01	152-2 THIERMAN LN.	(350) "LIGHT FIXTURE"
4-5-89	18:00	18:06	18:14	01,02	157	11	89-157	01	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(416) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
4-5-89	23:13	23:25	23:37	01,02,35	158	14	89-158	01	I-264 W. @ I-64	(213) "CAR FIRE"
4-6-89	01:09	01:13	01:17	01,02,35,93,57	159	18	89-159	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
4-6-89	08:02	08:07	08:19	01,32	160	7	89-160	01	6009 HUNTING RD.	(H.C. 261) "HOUSE FIRE"
4-7-89	21:07	21:12	22:12	01,32,34	161	10	89-161	01	4310 U.S. 60	(349) "CAR FIRE"
4-7-89	23:10	23:14	23:28	01,02,53,35,34,57	162	22	89-162	01	103 DON ALEX	(131) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
4-8-89	04:08	04:13	04:37	01,53,35,34,57	163	22	89-163	01	#7 WESTPORT TERRACE	(421) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
4-8-89	08:59	08:59	09:05	01,34	164	3	89-164	01	4069 GUMMA AVE.	(173) "TREE FIRE"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
				90, 98						
4-11-89	19:11	19:16	19:25	01, 02, 37, 34, 35, 53	165	35	89-165	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
4-12-89	10:47	10:51	11:00	01, 53, 35, 34, 57, 90	166	18	89-166	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
4-12-89	14:24	14:32	14:36	01, 34	167	13	89-167	01	1907 CHARBIN PLACE	(H.C. 218) "HOUSE FIRE - Smoke Coming From House"
4-12-89	16:48	16:51	17:10	01, 53, 32	168	20	89-168	01	506 WENDOVER	(412) "SMOKE FROM HOUSE"
4-12-89	21:26	21:32	21:37	01, 34, 53, 35, 32, 57	169	22	89-169	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
4-13-89	13:12	13:14	13:27	01, 34, 53, 32	170	9	89-170	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "Rescue in Car WASH"
4-13-89	21:34	21:36	21:53	01, 02, 35, 34, 57, 32	171	24	89-171	01	211 CLOVER LN.	(098) "ALARM"
4-14-89	15:46	15:52	15:56	01, 32	175*	6	89-175*	40 WNF	I-71 N. of I-264	"AUTO FIRE"
4-15-89	17:36	-	17:44	57	172	11	89-172	01 road	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (CROSS)	"ALARM"
4-15-89	19:12	19:19	19:43	32, 35	173	12	89-173	01 road	4615 Fox Run Rd.	(166) "GRASS FIRE"
4-17-89	09:08	09:13	09:28	01, 99, 53, 98, 35, 57, 32, 90	174*	21	89-174*	01	3940 DUPONT CIRCLE (BIBB)	(136) "KITCHEN FIRE"
4-17-89	11:17	11:18	11:29	01, 99, 53, 90	176	10	89-176	01	CHENOWETH LN & BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(049) "AUTO WRECK"
4-20-89	21:57	22:04	22:32	01, 02, 32	177	9	89-177	01	3415 HYLIFFE AVE.	(211) "CAR FIRE"
4-21-89	11:35	11:30	12:23	01, 53, 35, 32	178	14	89-178	01	466 WESTWIND RD.	(426) "HOUSE FIRE"
4-21-89	18:35	18:42	18:49	01, 02, 32	179	16	89-179	01	INTCT. OF WILMIS & WILMIS	(431) "AUTO ACCIDENT"
4-22-89	14:26	14:29	14:39	01, 02, 53, 32, 90	180	20	89-180	01	U.S. 60 & SHARBURN LN.	(364) "AUTO ACCIDENT & Rescue"
4-23-89	18:00	18:07	20:02	01, 35, 53, 90, 30, 57	181	24	89-181	01	LAP TO ENG 4 on FRANKFORT	"LAP TO ENG 4"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-24-89	18:55	18:59	19:07	01, 02, 34, 35, 32	182	27	89-182	01	4211 NORBOURNE BLVD.	(282) "ALARM"
4-24-89	19:58	20:03	20:14	01, 02, 35, 34, 32, 57	183	24	89-183	01	#55 TEEFE RD.	(379) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
4-24-89	22:52	22:56	23:04	01, 02, 34, 35, 53, 90	184	28	89-184	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
4-25-89	11:26	11:32	11:42	01, 32, 57, 53, 54, 35	185	20	89-185	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "ALARM"
4-25-89	20:06	20:11	20:08		186		89-186		BROWNWOOD RD. & RUDY LN.	(072) "TRANSFORMER"
4-25-89	22:13	22:18	22:27	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 57, 32	187	36	89-187	01	5400 CREIGHTON HILL RD/5730 CREIGHTON BLVD	(118) "ALARM"
4-26-89	12:03	12:05	12:26	01, 53, 32	188	11	89-188	01	153 THIERMAN LN.	(381) "EMS Assist"
4-27-89	04:57	05:00	05:14	01, 35, 32	189	24	89-189	01	170 WESTWIND RD.	(245) "AC FIRE"
4-27-89	14:18	14:22	14:29	01, 32	190	13	89-190	01	RAMP TO E.U.S. 60 from I-264	(213) "CAR FIRE"
4-27-89	15:24	15:29	15:33	01, 53, 32, 35	191	18	89-191	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
4-28-89	19:09	19:09	19:14	01, 02, 35	192	12	89-192	01	221 ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	(336) "ALARM"
4-28-89	19:17	19:17	19:20	01, 02, 35, 32	193	16	89-193	01	4023 GILMAN AVE.	(173) "ALARM"
5-2-89	11:07	11:09	11:30	01, 53, 98, 35, 57, 34, 90	194	19	89-194	01	227 BROWNS LN (ST. MATTHEWS MAJOR H.A.) (062)	"ALARM" (SHORT CIRCUIT)
5-2-89	13:10	13:18	13:18	34	195	10	89-195	40 (WNF)	#21 RIVERHILL RD.	(213) "ALARM"
5-2-89	00:41	00:45	00:57	53, 34	196		89-196	01	4211 NORBOURNE BLVD.	(282) "ALARM"
5-2-89	00:19	00:29	01:11	01, 02, 35	197	14	89-197	01	LAP TO L.F.D. ENG 4	"LAP TO L.F.D. ENG 4"
5-3-89	06:07	06:11	06:49	01, 02, 57, 53, 35, 98	198	24	89-198	01	902 DUPONT RD.	(137) "SMOKE IN BLDG."

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-3-89	12:59	13:05	13:28	01, 34, 90	199	11	89-199	01	2-71 N. Broad (LAP to H.R.F.D.)	"TRUCK FIRE"
5-03-89	14:04	14:08	14:08	01, 53, 34	200	13	89-200	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-3-89	20:18	20:23	20:28	01, 53, 35, 57, 34, 90	201	19	89-201	01	566 TIFFANY LN.	(382) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-3-89	21:19	21:25	21:53	01, 53, 35, 53, 49	202	22	89-202	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	(547) "odor of smoke"
5-3-89	22:46	22:51	22:57	01, 02, 34	203	19	89-203	01	4211 NORBOURNE BLVD.	(282) "ALARM"
5-3-89	23:18	23:21	23:55	01, 02, 53, 35, 34, 57, 30, 204	204	25	89-204	01	5601 CONCHGATE WYNDE #32	(102) "odor of smoke"
5-5-89	08:08	08:14	08:17	01, 32	205	8	89-205	01	6115 RODES RD.	(201 HCFD) "FIRE ALARM"
5-5-89	23:16	—	23:17	01, 02, 32	207	11	89-207	01	404 CHEROKEE LN.	(097) "ALARM"
5-5-89	23:57	00:00	00:12	01, 02, 32	206	12	89-206	01	4107 Cecelia Ave. (DRAFTING)	(284) "ALARM" (malfunction)
5-6-89	09:22	09:27	09:39	01, 02, 34, 53, 32	208	20	89-208	01	#7 ARROWHEAD RD.	(017) "ALARM"
5-6-89	19:32	19:34	19:39	01, 02, 35, 32	209	22	89-209	01	506 TIFFANY LN.	(382) "FIRE ALARM"
5-6-89	20:02	20:04	20:22	01, 02, 30, 57, 32, 34, 35	210	21	89-210	01	#7 ARROWHEAD RD.	(017) "ALARM"
5-7-89	15:43	15:45	16:24	01, 53, 02, 35,	211	16	89-211	01	4701 BROWNSBORO RD.	(071) "FESCHE"
5-8-89	16:35	16:39	16:47	01, 22, 57, 99, 34, 35,	212	22	89-212	01	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064-B) "ALARM"
5-9-89	20:19	20:23	20:40	01, 57, 35, 34, 32, 30, 16,	213	34	89-213	01	3410 Leland	(239) "ALARM"
5-11-89	15:15	15:17	15:29	01, 30, 53, 35,	214	20	89-214	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (THE MALL)	(349) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-11-89	18:26	18:32	18:46	32, 01, 02, 53, 35,	215	24	89-215	01	713 BRIGHTWOOD PL. (THIGHTRAY)	(349) "BUSHES ON FIRE"
5-11-89	17:40	17:43	17:50	32, 34, 53, 35, 35, 01	216	19	89-216	01	400 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-12-89	17:54	17:59	18:16	01, 02, 53,	217	14	89-217	01	2800 BRECKINRIDGE LN. BRECKINRIDGE SH.	"ALARM" (AHEAD TO JEFFERSON)
5-12-89	18:47	18:49	19:14	01, 02, 53, 32	218	13	89-218	01	4037 ORCHARD RD.	(294) "SMOKE IN HOUSE / DIRECT FIRE"
5-12-89	21:37	21:43	21:51	01, 02, 32	219	10	89-219	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(347) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
5-13-89	16:16	16:23	16:44	01, 02, 32	220	12	89-220	01	#14 POPLAR AVE RD.	(102, 217) "FIELD FIRE"
5-14-89	00:06	00:12	00:25	01, 02, 32	221	10	89-221	01	5001 SHELBYVILLE RD (ESCAR)	(588) "JUMPSTER"
5-14-89	21:39	21:46	21:50	32, 02, 01	222	12	89-222	01	269 SAGE	(339) "WIRES ARCING - DOWN"
5-15-89	11:58	12:04	12:24	01, 32	223	13	89-223	01	2-244 Eastbound attn. Brownsboro & Westport Rd.	(213-B) "VAN FIRE"
5-15-89	15:28	15:40	16:38	32	224	4	89-224	Read 27	8126 New LAGRANGE RD.	"LAP TO LYNDON F.P.D."
5-15-89	18:15	18:17	18:33	01, 02, 32	225	11	89-225	02	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "CAR FIRE"
5-17-89	10:59	11:03	11:24	01, 53, 32	226	16	89-226	01	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064-B) "ALARM"
5-19-89	19:39	19:48	21:29	01, 32	227	5	89-227	01	203 MARSHALL DE-REAR	(251) "ASSIST HEALTH DEPT."
5-19-89	20:57	21:02	21:13	01, 02, 32	228	10	89-228	—	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064-B) "ALARM SOUNDING" (444)
5-20-89	15:33	15:37	15:29	01,	229	23	89-229	01	4211 NORBOURNE BLVD. (SPRINGS OFFICE BLDG.)	(282) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-21-89	18:09	18:15	18:26	02, 53, 30, 32	230	18	89-230	02	950 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(153) "PERSON TRAPPED IN ELEVATOR"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-21-89	18:29	18:32	18:40	01, 32	231	10	89-231	02	3420 FRANKFORT AVE.	(167) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
5-22-89	09:12	09:15	09:36	01, 32, 90	232	7	89-232	01	I-71 SOUTH 4 MILE MARKER	(213) "CAR FIRE"
5-22-89	21:54	21:56	22:08	01, 02, 34, 32, 90, 57	233	26	89-233	02	8943 NUSSIE AVE.	(255) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
5-23-89	16:27	16:29	16:38	01, 02, 33, 35, 18	234	23	89-234	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5-24-89	22:53	22:58	23:14	01, 02, 57	235	12	89-235	01	2800 BROCKINGHILL LN	"SMOKE IN THE LOBBY"
5-25-89	18:32	18:36	18:44	01, 02, 52, 57, 35, 34	236	20	89-236	01	512 OXFORD PL.	"KITCHEN FIRE"
5-25-89	20:10	20:16	20:28	01, 02, 32	237	12	89-237	01	3402 GRANDVIEW AVE.	(177) "GRILL FIRE"
5-26-89	05:19	05:20	05:38	01, 02, 35, 34, 32, 57	238	15	89-238	01	614 WALLACE	(400) "ELECTRICAL FIRE - ARCING W/ LIGHTS"
5-26-89	15:40	15:44	15:48	01, 32	239	5	89-239	01	541 N. HUBBARDS LN.	(205-A) "GAS SPILL"
5-28-89	12:16	12:28	14:36	01, 32	240	9	89-240	01	275 N. Hubbards Ln.	(203) "Assist Police"
5-28-89	15:14	15:18	15:21	01, 53, 32, 35, 34	241	17	89-241	01	1405 BROWN LN.	(064-B) "ALARM"
5-28-89	16:44	16:50	17:18	01, 98, 35, 34, 32, 58	242	18	89-242	01	330 S. Hubbards Ln. (Wassenger H.S.)	(205) "ALARM"
5-30-89	13:56	14:01	14:04	01, 35, 34, 99, 58	243	17	89-243	01	115 DUPONT CIRCLE	"
5-30-89	14:27	14:33	14:45	01, 99, 35, 34, 98, 53	244	15	89-244	01	4001 DUTCHMANS LN. (Suburban Hosp.)	"ALARM"
5-30-89	16:14	16:17	16:22	01, 53	245	21	89-245	01	4004 DRUMOND RD.	(294) "FOOD FIRE"
5-31-89	20:12	20:13	20:23	01, 02	246	12	89-246	01	121 St. MATTHEWS AVE.	(388) "CAR FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-1-89	11:31	11:39	12:33	01, 32, 35, 57, 28, 59	247	21	89-247	01	MCKINNON VALLEY RD.	(208) "W/RES ALARM"
6-1-89	18:23	18:28	18:38	01, 32	248	6	89-248	01	U.S. 42 @ THE GRUNVIEW	(H.C.F.D.) "AUTO FIRE"
6-2-89	03:10	03:14	03:21	01, 02, 32, 35, 53	249	17	89-249	01	416 SOLA	(221) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-2-89	12:56	—	12:59	01	250	7	89-250	01	164 W.B. BLVD. I 264 & GARDEN LN.	(0124) "TRUCK FIRE"
6-2-89	18:39	18:44	18:56	01, 32	251	5	89-251	01	4014 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "REFUSE FIRE"
6-2-89	14:03	14:05	14:07	01, 32	252	5	89-252	01	CLOVER LN @ EXCHANGE AVE.	(098) "SMOKE IN SEWER"
6-3-89	11:13	11:13	11:30	01, 53, 32	253	5	89-253	01	122 SEARS AVE.	"GASOLINE SPILL"
6-3-89	12:49	—	13:11	01, 32	253	5	89-253	01	1014 STIVERS	(366) "GASOLINE SPILL IN CAR"
6-3-89	20:14	20:18	20:24	01, 02	254	8	89-254	01	3926 NAMINEE	(270) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-4-89	16:59	16:59	17:05	01, 32, 02	255	7	89-255	01	U.S. 42 @ BANKENBAKER RD.	(071) "WASH-OFF"
6-7-89	03:20	03:24	03:52	01, 57, 32, 90, 35, 34	256	18	89-256	01	407 S. SHERRIN AVE.	(352) "ALARM"
6-8-89	14:26	14:29	14:38	01, 35, 90, 53, 34	257	19	89-257	01	4001 KAESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
6-8-89	18:50	18:53	19:12	01, 02, 35, 32, 57, 90	258	22	89-258	01	115 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	(215) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
6-8-89	15:09	15:14	15:24	32, 90	259	6	89-259	01	712 SHERBURN LN.	(310) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
6-12-89	03:00	03:03	03:23	53, 32, 01, 02, 34, 35	260	17	89-260	01	211 CLOVER LN. (TRESMONT-SAC)	(049) "ALARM SOUNDING"
6-12-89	15:52	15:54	16:05	30, 57	261	17	89-261	01	4011 SHELBYVILLE RD. (TRINITY H.S.)	(342) "BLEACHERS CL FIRE"
6-18-89	12:00	12:07	12:07		262	7	89-262	40	Seminary DR.	(H.C.F.D.) "GAS LEAK"

1989

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-13-89	17:09	17:12	17:35	01, 02, 32	263	15	89-263	01	CHENOWETH LN. @ ALSTON RD.	(084) "CAR FIRE"
6-14-89	06:53	06:58	07:07	01, 02, 32	264	10	89-264	01	K-164 RAMP FROM U.S. 42	(1569) "CEI" AUTO FIRE
6-15-89	00:25	00:29	00:41	01, 32, 35	265	18	89-265	01	400 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(005) "SMOKE FROM DRYER"
6-15-89	13:16	13:20	13:49	01, 32, 34, 35, 57	266	19	89-266	01	447 SWINE LN.	(370) "DRYER"
6-15-89	01:10	01:15	01:16	01, 32, 53	267	12	89-267	01	4008 FLINT RD.	(163) "Alarm Sounding"
6-15-89	08:25	08:29	08:35	01, 32	268	5	89-268	01	330 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(204) "CAR"
6-16-89	05:38	05:43	06:09	32, 01	269	6	89-269	01	I-71 BTW ZION AVE.	(0130) "CAR"
6-16-89	07:58	07:58	08:03						01, 5, 42 @ BLANKENBAKER LN.	
6-16-89	08:13	08:17	10:49	01, 34, 35, 32, 53	270	18	89-270	01	1110 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.	(091) "SMOKE IN BASEMENT"
6-16-89	12:51	12:56	13:09	01, 32, 35, 57	271	18	89-271	01	209 SERRAVALLO	(340) "ALARM" (malfunction)
6-16-89	17:19	17:28	17:35	01, 32, 02,	272	15	89-272	01	16 RIVERHILL RD.	(HOFD) (013) "ALARM Sounding" (malfunction)
6-17-89	02:39	02:41	02:44	01, 53, 32, 90, 57, 35	273	29	89-273	01	106 BAKER AVE.	(004) "STRUCTURE FIRE" (FOS)
6-17-89	12:26	12:30	12:38	01, 02, 32	274	23	89-274	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(0334) "ALARM"
6-17-89	19:19	19:22	20:09	01, 02, 35, 53	275	13	89-275	01	507 ROLLING LN.	(091) "ALARM Sounding"
6-18-89	20:17	20:21	20:50	01, 32	276	11	89-276	01	332 STONEHEDGE APT 104	(307) "WATERLINE BREAK"
6-20-89	02:20	02:24	02:50	01, 53, 57, 32, 35	277	21	89-277	01	4499 Shelbyville Rd.	(343) "Alarm"
6-21-89	13:39	13:43	13:54	32, 90, 57, 35	278	17	89-278	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAY C. ROAD)	(0336) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-21-89	13:57	13:59	13:59	01, 32, 57, 35,	279	15	89-279	01	4000 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
6-22-89	02:20	02:23	05:37	01, 52, 32	280	9	89-280	02	4174 WILSON RD.	(416) "WASH-OFF"
6-22-89	09:03	09:07	09:08	01, 02, 52, 57, 35	281	34	89-281	01	9000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(347) "WATER FLOW ALARM"
6-22-89	12:11	12:03	12:17	01, 02, 32, 34	282	18	89-282	01	4014 ELFIN RD.	(144) "WINGS DOWN"
6-23-89	10:28	10:31	10:43	01, 57, 56, 32	283	21	89-283	01	1102 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.	(081) "Alarm Sounding"
6-23-89	15:25	15:34	15:44	01, 02, 32	284	19	89-284	01	W-3204 RAMP TO U.S. 42	(2120) "Car Fire"
6-23-89	12:10	12:14	12:32	01, 32, 35	285	19	89-285	01	I-264 W. @ U.S. 42	(213A) "Car Fire"
6-23-89	14:12	14:16	14:51	01, 30, 32, 35	286	21	89-286	01	I-264 WESTBOUND	(0130) "TANKER TRUCK FIRE"
6-23-89	21:02	21:06	22:09	01, 53, 32, 90, 35	287	19	89-287	01	4000 KRESGE Way (B.E. Behrman (S. Rd.))	(236) "ALARM"
6-25-89	05:07	05:13	05:35	01, 32, 34, 35, 03	288	15	89-288	01	4000 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
6-26-89	05:03	05:09	05:08	01, 02, 53	289	12	89-289	01	2700 BROWNS LN. (Shynock Film Sdn.)	(5955) "Alarm"
6-26-89	05:05	05:09	05:23	01, 02, 30, 52, 53, 35	290	23	89-290	01	100 MARSHALL DR. APT. #5	(230) "TANKER IN Bldg"
6-28-89	13:16	13:19	13:22	01, 32	291	8	89-291	01	HUBBARD'S LN. @ RUDY LN.	(204) "Auto - false"
6-28-89	19:33	19:36	19:57	01, 34, 35, 53, 32	292	24	89-292	01	5509 ARACHE RD.	(013) "BEDROOM FIRE"
6-28-89	15:17	15:23	15:52	01, 32, 90	293	12	89-293	01	700 BLANKENBAKER LN.	"WINGS DOWN"
7-1-89	17:56	17:59	18:20	01, 30, 53, 36, 57, 35	294	21	89-294	01	211 CLOVER LN.	(098) "ALARM"

1989

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-3-89	14:43	14:46	15:02	02, 53, 9, 35, 36	297	25	89-297	02	61 MCARTHUR DRIVE	(258) "SMOKE ALARM"
7-4-89	14:08	14:13	15:06	01, 02, 57	295	18	89-295	01	4609 LYNNBERGER (MUTUAL aid to SS)	"TRUCK TO STA. 55"
7-4-89	15:04	15:19	15:12	01, 48, 36, 57, 59, 35, 53	296	28	89-296	01	330 S. Hubbards Ln. (WMS #5)	(608) "SMOKE-UNKNOWN"
7-6-89	06:37	06:43	06:53	01, 02, 53, 34, 98, 35	298	27	89-298	01	3934 DUTCHMANS LN.	(159) "FIRE ALARM Sounding"
7-6-89	13:56	13:59	14:13	01, 36, 91, 53	299	15	89-299	01	3819 WASHINGTON SQ. Apt 2A	(408) "Smoke Detector Sounding"
7-7-89	08:56	09:03	09:10	01	300				4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "Auto FIRE"
7-8-89	09:53	09:57	10:24	01, 02, 34, 36, 57	301	24	89-301	01	4310 SHELBYVILLE Rd.	(344) "ODOR OF SMOKE IN BLDG"
7-9-89	05:59	06:03	06:30	01, 02, 53, 36	302	19	89-302		99 Meadowview	"MUTUAL aid to SS"
7-11-89	30:30	30:33	20:41	01, 02	303	34	89-303	01	702 WALLACE AVE.	(051) "FIRE ALARM"
7-12-89	22:45	23:04	23:43	01, 02, 57	304	15	89-304	01	LAP TO L.F.D. TRUCK 2 (7th Hill)	"CAP TO TA 2 -"
7-13-89	13:59	14:03	14:12	01, 32, 57	305	17	89-305	01	1405 BROWNS LN.	(064-B) "ALARM"
7-13-89	15:55	15:58	16:21	01, 91, 98, 57, 35	306	19	89-306	01	4014 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "ODOR OF SMOKE IN BLDG"
7-13-89	17:24	-	19:19	01, 35, 90	307	10	89-307	01	LAP TO STA. 55	"LAP TO SS"
7-13-89	20:16	20:08	20:16	53, 35, 32, 34	308	21	89-308	01	4319 KINLOCK	(233) "KITCHEN FIRE"
7-14-89	09:28	-	09:33	02, 35	309	-	89-309	01	I-71 N. BTWN 344 M.M.	(H.C. 201) "Auto FIRE & RESCUE"
7-15-89	17:34	17:51	18:20	01, 02, 35	310	11	89-310	01	15 RIVERHILL	(H.C. 213) "ODOR OF GAS"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-16-89	17:41	17:51	17:54	01, 35	311	20	89-311	01	DUTCHMANS LN. Big Spring Country	(138) "Smoke coming from Bldg" Bill
7-16-89	18:02	18:02	18:18	01, 35	312	19	89-312	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (B.H.F.)	(236) "ALARM-SMOKE"
7-17-89	14:58	14:59	15:11	01, 02, 35, 90, 91	313	22	89-313	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
7-19-89	16:04	06:11	06:19	01, 02, 34, 91, 96, 33, 35, 36, 32, 31	314	25	89-314	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
7-19-89	12:27	12:26	12:59	01, 02, 34, 91, 96, 33, 35, 36, 32, 31	315		89-315	01	3710 FAIRWAY LN.	(159) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
7-19-89	12:40	12:44	13:15	01, 57, 90, 32, 34, 95, 36	316		89-316	01	411 MOCKINGBIRD Valley Rd.	(268) "ALARM"
7-19-89	15:45	15:45	15:54	01, 36	317	15	89-317	01	205 St. Matthews Ave	(936) "TRANSFORMER"
7-20-89	09:51	09:33	09:50	01, 36, 57, 32, 98, 90	318	30	89-318	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE Rd.	(340) "ALARM"
7-20-89	11:21	11:23	11:54	01, 35, 36, 30, 57, 34	319	21	89-319	01	510 BRECKINRIDGE LN. Louder	(051) "ALARM Sounding"
7-20-89	11:19	11:17	11:20	01, 49, 90, 32, 36, 57, 90	320	22	89-320	01	4130 DUTCHMANS LN.	(140) "ALARM Sounding"
7-22-89	22:45	23:00	22:52	36, 01, 02	321	10	89-321	01	I-71 NORTHBEND @ 5 MILE MARKER	(H.C. 213) "FIRE IN Mallard"
7-23-89	06:44	06:46	06:51	01, 36, 02	322	26	89-322	01	3740 DEERDALE Rd.	(137) "Alarm"
7-23-89	12:11	12:14	12:22	01, 02, 32, 36, 53	323	22	89-323	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
7-24-89	11:49	11:52	12:23	22, 53, 01, 91, 57	324	22	89-324	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE Rd.	(340) "FIRE ALARM"
7-24-89	23:03	23:12	23:25	01, 02, 32, 35, 36, 53	325	23	89-325	02	4200 SHELBYVILLE Rd.	(344) "SMOKE ODOR"
7-25-89	10:11	10:17	10:49	01, 36	326	11	89-326	01	4164 WESTERT Rd.	(48) "ELECTRICAL WIRES"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Company Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-28-89	00:19	00:27	00:41	0136, 53, 08, 34, 32	327	27	89-327	02	170 WESTLAND RD	(425) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
7-26-89	11:05	11:07	11:15	01, 53, 97, 33, 34, 98	328	23	89-328	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD. (U.S. HIGHWAY)	(346) "ALARM"
7-26-89	12:26	12:31	12:46	01, 95, 32	329	19	89-329	01	I-74 UNDER BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(213B) "AUTO FIRE"
7-27-89	18:37	18:43	18:58	01, 02, 34, 35, 32, 34, 53	330	32	89-330	02	4614 DUTCHMAN'S LN. [HOME STORE]	(146) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
7-28-89	22:57	23:02	23:12	01, 08, 34, 53, 34, 35	331	20	89-331	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
7-29-89	06:03	06:05	06:13	01, 36, 02	332	20	89-332	01	211 CLEVELAND	(099) "ALARM"
7-29-89	13:15	13:20	13:25	36, 90	333		89-333		I-71 BTWN I-264 & U.S. 42	(H.C. Box) "GRASS FIRE"
7-29-89	15:16	15:22	15:36	01, 02, 36, 90	334	19	89-334	01	411 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD	(348) "BROKEN PORCH LINE"
7-30-89	10:55	10:58	11:06	01, 02, 36, 90	335	23	89-335	01	4300 BRIARWOOD	(055) "SMOKE DETECTOR"
7-31-89	11:21	11:25	11:34	01, 35	336	19	89-336	01	1405 BROWN LN. (Charter Hosp.)	(04-B) "ALARM" (malfunction)
7-31-89	14:52	14:55	15:11	35, 90	337		89-337	1	I-71 South @ I-264 exit	(213-B) "Auto Accident/Rescue" (medical attention)
8-1-89	02:56	03:03	03:11	01, 53, 48, 36, 32	338	19	89-338	01	4600 KRESGE WAY (B.H.E.)	(236) "ALARM"
8-1-89	14:08	14:13	14:17	01, 02, 36	339	15	89-339	01	#21 RIVER HILL RD	4 C. 213 "ALARM" (malfunction)
8-2-89	07:03	07:05	07:13	01, 02, 35	340	8	89-340	01	561 N. HUBBARD'S LN. 395 Hubbard's	(005-A) "AUTO FIRE"
8-2-89	09:40	09:47	10:11	01, 35, 90	341	11	89-341	01	4600 TWEEN RD.	(393) "TRANSFORMER/GRASS FIRE"
8-2-89	11:35	11:40	11:53	01, 35, 53, 90, 91, 57, 32	342	22	89-342	01	200 EXECUTIVE PARK	(152-A) "FIRE ON THE ROOF"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-2-89	15:37	15:40	15:41	01, 91, 57, 11, 36, 90	343	17	89-343	01	1403 BROWN LN. (CHARTER Hosp.)	(04-B) "ALARM"
8-2-89	16:43	16:46	17:12	01, 91, 36, 90, 57, 32	344	19	89-344	01	3701 OLD BROWNBERG RD.	(257) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-2-89	18:35	18:39	18:42	36, 53, 36, 90, 01, 02	345	23	89-345	01	1102 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.	(051) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-2-89	01:27	01:31	01:38	01, 02, 35, 57 53, 34, 90, 99, 91, 32	346	29	89-346	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
8-3-89	05:20	05:24	05:31	01, 02, 53, 36	347	16	89-347	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
8-3-89	07:27	07:33	07:46	01, 02, 36	348	15	89-348	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM"
8-4-89	08:49	08:57	09:03	01, 90, 36	349	8	89-349	01	1000 BL. OF BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "CAR FIRE"
8-4-89	15:28	15:35	01:39, 90	350	6	89-350	01	I-71 7 MILE MARKER	(H.C. 002) "GRASS FIRE"	
8-5-89	12:01	12:02	12:05	01, 02, 36	351	8	89-351	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-5-89	15:13	15:32	15:24	01, 02, 36, 90	352	17	89-352	01	I-71 NORTHBOUND @ 344	(H.C. 213) "CAR FIRE"
8-5-89	15:59	15:03	15:09	01, 02, 32, 35, 36, 53, 9	353	25	89-353	01	4600 KRESGE WAY (B.H.E. Pharmacy)	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-7-89	13:25	13:29	14:05	01, 36, 90	354	12	89-354	01	4003 HYCHIFFE	(213) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
8-7-89	17:10	17:12	17:23	01, 36, 90	355	11	89-355	01	4121 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "AUTO FIRE"
8-7-89	20:29	20:37	21:21	01, 36, 90	356	8	89-356	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(347) "COCK OF SMOKE"
8-7-89	21:33	-	21:33	01, 36	357	6	89-357	01	4215 BRIARWOOD	(055) "COCK IN AREA"
8-8-89	11:14	CANCELLED	11:22	36, 90	358	11	89-358	01	#21 RIVER HILL RD.	(013-26) "ALARM SOUNDING"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-9-89	16:43	—	16:56	01, 91, 57	359	15	89-359	CI	3030 BRECKINRIDGE	(STA 55) "Garage Smoldering"
8-9-89	18:14	—	18:17	01, 02, 36	360	10	89-360	CI	I-71 N. of ZONE AVE.	(213B) "CAR FIRE"
8-12-89	10:51	10:53	11:03	01, 02, 36, 90	361	17	89-361	CI	3531 CHEWETH CT.	(093) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-12-89	10:57	11:02	11:23	01, 02, 36, 90, 32	362	16	89-362	CI	8000 Hunting Rd.	(H. 2.201) "ALARM SOUNDING" (Ante. Aid)
8-12-89	13:16	13:19	13:25	01, 02, 32, 34, 53, 36	363	15	89-363	CI	4000 KRESGE WAY	(336) "ALARM"
8-14-89	02:46	02:51	03:24	01, 02, 32, 36	364	17	89-364	CI	I-264 E. U.S. 60	(213A) "Auto Accident & FIRE"
8-14-89	06:54	06:59	07:15	01, 36	375*	4	89-375*	OR (Rund)	227 BROWN LN.	(002) "GASOLINE SPILL"
8-14-89	12:20	cancel	12:29	01, 57	365	12	89-365	CI	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. BLDG #3	(STA 55) "ALARM"
8-14-89	17:13	—	17:20	01	366	12	89-366	CI	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(STA 55) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-14-89	20:34	20:42	21:01	01, 36	376*	8	89-376*	22 (Rund)	I-64 Westbound	(915A) "Wash. Car"
8-15-89	08:57	09:04	09:16	01, 35	367	9	89-367	40 (Wife)	I-71 Northbound @ I-264 Exit	(213B) "CAR FIRE" & Accident
8-15-89	10:21	10:27	10:45	01, 36	377*	9	89-377*	40 (Wife)	301 BILTMORE RD.	(032) "UNKNOWN ODOR"
8-15-89	15:28	15:29	15:40	01, 57, 90	368	22	89-368	CI	3907 SPRINGHILL RD.	(358) "Smoke - House"
8-16-89	08:13	08:30	08:45	01, 02, 34, 53, 90, 36	369	16	89-369	CI	#2 DUPONT CIRCLE, APT. 6	(136) "Washing Machine"
8-16-89	12:52	13:00	13:02	01, 90, 36	370	8	89-370	CI	#21 RIVERHILL RD.	MC (213) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-16-89	16:20	16:27	16:42	01, 36, 57	371	6	89-371	CI	4000 KRESGE WAY	(093) "Auto Accident & PAINT THINNER SPILL"
8-16-89	18:53	18:59	19:05	01, 35, 53, 36, 90, 32	372	22	89-372	CI	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
8-17-89	16:15	16:19	16:28	01, 53, 90, 32, 91, 95, 36, 35	373	16	89-373	CI	3700 FRANKFORT AVE.	(169) "FIRE IN SHELTER ROOM"
8-18-89	01:57	01:00	01:13	01, 53, 36, 90, 35, 32, 91	374	27	89-374	CI	115 N. SHERRIN AVE. (F.H.S. Auditorium)	(350) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-18-89	05:24	05:31	05:41	01, 02, 36	378	7	89-378	CI	#56 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	(217A) "WIRES DOWN"
8-19-89	11:16	11:19	11:32	01, 53, 36, 90, 34, 32, 57	379	18	89-379	CI	5601 COACHGATE Wynde	(102) "ALARM"
8-21-89	04:54	07:04	07:20	36	380	4	89-380	40 (Wife)	227 Ring Rd.	(319) "ASSIST E.M.S."
8-21-89	22:40	22:52	23:34	01, 36, 02	381	9	89-381	CI	BRECKINRIDGE LN. @ I-264	(054A) "CAR/VAN FIRE"
8-22-89	09:59	10:04	10:18	36	382	6	89-382	27 (Rund)	BRECKINRIDGE LN. @ DUTCHMAN	(054) "VAN FIRE / Rekindle"
8-23-89	06:58	07:01	07:13	01, 02, 36, 90	383	8	89-383	CI	277 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(203) "TRASH FIRE"
8-23-89	16:30	16:34	16:43	01, 91, 57, 32, 34, 90, 36	384	28	89-384	CI	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
8-23-89	10:18	10:21	10:35	01, 91, 32, 34	385	17	89-385	CI	651 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(051A) "DRIVER FIRE"
8-24-89	15:05	15:11	15:23	01, 57, 36, 34, 32, 90	386	26	89-386	CI	#93 WARRIOR RD.	(407) "SMOKE"
8-24-89	19:41	19:47	20:20	01, 53, 90, 57, 91, 34	387	23	89-387	CI	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM"
8-25-89	13:50	13:55	14:10	36, 57, 01	388	12	89-388	CI	1025 FAIRFAX AVE.	(154) "
8-25-89	17:24	17:26	17:34	01, 02, 32	389	21	89-389	CI	304 HAMILTONWAY	(190) "SMOKE DETECTOR SOUNDING"
8-26-89	11:44	11:49	12:02	01, 02, 36, 32, 34, 57, 36	390	20	89-390	CI	1100 WESTWOOD RD.	(425) "ALARM"
8-26-89	18:31	18:38	18:55	01, 36, 90	391	5	89-391	21 (Rund)	3909 CHEWETH SQUARE	(083) "LOCK-OUT"
8-27-89	03:40	—	04:05	53	392	—	89-392	27 (Rund)	5100 BRUNSBORO RD. (The Greenhouse)	"ALARM"
8-27-89	14:42	14:49	14:59	01, 36, 90	393	14	89-393	40 (Wife)	425 HUBBARD'S LN. BLDG #39	(208B) "DUMPSTER"

1989

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-27-89	18:14	18:20	18:30	53, 36, 32, 34, 91	394	22	89-394	55 Noland	4200 NASSAGE WAY (E. & E. 5th Floor) (236)	"ALARM"
8-28-89	10:14	10:19	10:27	53, 90, 36	395	10	89-395	45 Noland	256 ST. MATTHEWS AVE. (336)	"LOCK-IN - CHILD"
8-28-89	12:48	12:56	13:02	90, 36, 32	396	17	89-396	55 Noland	I-64 EAST @ I-11 H.M. (213-B)	"CAR FIRE"
8-28-89	12:41	12:44	12:53	32, 90, 36	397	16	89-397	55 Noland	BRECKINRIDGE LN @ DUTCHMAN'S LN. (690)	"CAR FIRE"
8-29-89	07:27	07:32	07:43	36, 03, 90	398	7	89-398	34 McCune	4101 WESTPORT RD. (416)	"CAR FIRE"
8-29-89	09:38	09:42	09:44	03, 36, 90, 57, 32	399	19	89-399		1106 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD. (081)	"ALARM"
8-29-89	09:59	10:03	10:14	03, 36, 90, 57, 32	400	19	89-400		I-264 CONBOUND - WEST of WESTPORT OVERPASS (618-B)	"OVERTURNED TRACTOR TRAILER"
8-29-89	11:09	Cancelled	11:33	67	401	19	89-401		3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. ()	"SMOKE IN THE BUILDING"
8-29-89	21:01	21:07	21:11	35, 57	402	32	89-402	34 McCune	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN (Suburban Yop) (140)	"ALARM"
9-2-89	00:14	00:20	00:29	01, 02, 36	403	10	89-403	02	2005 LONG KNIFE CT. (242-B)	"AUTO FIRE"
9-2-89	19:47	19:51	20:02	01, 02, 32, 36	404	23	89-404	02	429 FAIRLAWN RD. (156)	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
9-2-89	23:01	23:12	23:55	01, 91	405	2	89-405	01	4th & RIVER (GALT HOUSE) ()	"BACKUP LED. - FAN"
9-3-89	22:35	22:40	22:56	01, 53	406	10	89-406	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN (CASA GRANADA QUD (STO-55))	"ALARM"
9-4-89	16:12	16:17	16:28	01, 02, 36, 90	407	15	89-407	01	4000 SHELBYVILLE RD. ()	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
9-6-89	08:42	08:43	09:09	01, 92, 36, 90	408	12	89-408	01	I-264 EASTBOUND BTWN. WESTPORT & I-64 ()	"AUTO"
9-6-89	20:56	20:58	21:14	01, 02, 53, 36, 34	409	25	89-409	01	5601 COACHGATE LUNDE (102)	"ALARM SOUNDING" - - -

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-7-89	22:01	22:07	22:21	01, 02, 34, 32, 36, 90	410	30	89-410	02	3750 MAPLE RIVER RD. (398)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
9-7-89	18:07	18:14	18:16	01, 02, 90, 36	411	13	89-411	02	I-264 @ I-11 S.G.C. (213-A)	"CAR FIRE"
9-7-89	21:18	22:01	22:27	01, 02, 34, 32, 36, 53	412	30	89-412	01	706 INMAN RIDGE RD. (215)	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
9-8-89	03:13	03:21	03:30	01, 02, 36	413	7	89-413	02	2113 STARMONT (H.C. 213)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
9-8-89	12:03	12:10	12:16	01, 91, 90, 57, 36	414	15	89-414	01	300 TEN PIN LN. (375)	"ALARM"
9-8-89	19:22	19:28	19:31	01, 02, 36	415	8	89-415	01	I-64 @ I-264 (213-B)	"CAR FIRE"
9-8-89	20:21	20:26	20:50	01, 02, 91, 32, 34, 53	416	22	89-416	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (347)	"GAS LEAK"
9-9-89	01:53	01:58	02:23	01, 02, 32, 36, 53	417	20	89-417	01	421 CLUB LN. (100)	"ALARM"
9-9-89	14:07	14:10	14:29	01, 36	418	9	89-418	01	4071 ELMWOOD AVE. (109)	"GASOLINE SPILL"
9-9-89	22:34	22:40	23:24	01, 36, 53, 02, 34	419	23	89-419	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (347)	"ALARM"
9-10-89	02:14	02:20	02:37	01, 53	420	7	89-420	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. ()	"FIRE ALARM"
9-10-89	16:20	16:05	16:14	01, 32, 90, 36, 53	421	20	89-421	01	425 S. HUBBARD'S LN. BLDG #24 (208)	"Air Conditioner Fire"
9-10-89	20:16	20:12	20:51	01, 02, 57, 34, 33, 36	422	22	89-422	01	7001 MARGATE (248)	"GAS LEAK"
9-12-89	10:53	10:56	11:05	01, 57, 32, 34, 36, 90	423	16	89-423	01	454 SWING LN. (372)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
9-13-89	07:46	07:50	08:09	01, 36, 90	424	7	89-424	01	511 ROLLING LN. (321)	"CAR FIRE"
9-15-89	10:16	10:23	10:32	01, 32, 12, 90, 36	425	12	89-425	01	I-64 Westbound @ EXIT 201, DANFORD LN. ()	"TRUCK FIRE" (SMOKE NO FIRE)

1989

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-14-89	10:02	10:07	10:15	01,02,90,35,36	426	16	89-426	01	1405 BROWN LN.	(064-B) "ALARM"
9-14-89	19:59	20:03	20:12	01,02,32,34,36	427	20	89-427	01	4809 TOTTENHAM RD.	(386) "SMOKE IN BASEMENT"
9-19-89	14:43	14:48	15:10	01,57,32,34,90	428	20	89-428	01	1614 ALMARA CIRCLE	(005) "CAR FIRE IN GARAGE"
9-20-89	22:39	22:41	22:55	01,91,32,34,538	429	20	89-429	01	4808 BROWNBOARD RD.	(072) "LIGHT FIXTURE/SMOKE"
9-31-89	21:50	21:55	22:20	01,34,32,36,32,35,57	430	29	89-430	01	200 GROUTING PARK	(153A) "SMOKE IN BLDG."
9-21-89	10:59	11:03	11:11	01,32,34,90,57	431	11	89-431	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-21-89	20:17	20:17	20:47	34	432	10	89-432	27	I-71 NORTHBOUND @ I-264 INTERCHANGE	"D.C." "DIRT WASH OFF"
9-22-89	19:24	19:28	19:47	02,32,34,53,90	433	26	89-433	02	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-22-89	21:54	21:41	21:59	02,91,32,58,34,90	434	20	89-434	02	4003 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-24-89	01:03	01:07	01:29	01,53,34,32	435	17	89-435	02	4217 WINCHESTER	(C) "COORCE" "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
9-24-89	19:03	19:15	19:27	02,34	436	6	89-436	02	I-71 N @ S.M.M.	(H.C.) "TRUCK FIRE"
9-25-89	23:57	00:07	00:26	01,02,34	437	8	89-437	02	905 DUPONT RD. (REAR)	(C) "CAR FIRE"
9-25-89	02:15	—	02:23	01,53	438	4	89-438	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM - MUTUAL AID"
9-25-89	07:01	07:04	07:17	01,34,90	439	5	89-439	01	BROWNBOARD RD. @ I-264	(213A) "AUTO"
9-26-89	06:49	06:54	06:56	01,53,02	440	8	89-440	01	3703 NANTZ AVE.	(273) "ASSIST E.M.S. (VENTILLATION)"
9-26-89	10:18	10:22	10:38	01,57,32,98,90,53	441	17	89-441	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-27-89	08:52	08:54	09:07	01,90,35	442	7	89-442	01	1811 BOUND BRIDGE RD.	(218H.C.) "
9-27-89	17:55	17:58	18:02	01,53,35,90,32,34	443	27	89-443	01	160 THIERMAN LN.	(381) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-28-89	11:06	11:09	11:16	01,35,53,32,57	444	14	89-444	01	519 CORNELL PL.	(110) "SMOKE DETECTOR"
9-28-89	12:35	12:39	12:51	01,35,57,34,32	445	13	89-445	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-28-89	22:54	22:56	23:12	01,02,35,32	446	28	89-446	01	701 VICTORIA PLACE	(399) "SOUND OF EXPULSION - INVESTIGATION"
9-28-89	20:05	20:09	20:16	35	447	4	89-447	22	R FLORENCE 4522 CORDOVA RD. APT 5	(107) "SMOKE DETECTOR"
10-1-89	01:29	01:34	02:04	01,02,34,32,91,90	448	23	89-448	02	514 BAIGHTWOOD	(056) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-4-89	17:45	17:50	18:26	36	457	4	89-457	22	4136 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(343) "SPILL"
10-5-89	14:18	14:26	14:27	02,35,90	449	8	89-449	02	561 BLANKENBAKER LN. (LOCUST GROVE)	(218) "ALARM"
10-6-89	22:18	22:24	22:28	02,35	450	13	89-450	02	4986 CLOVERDOCK	(218) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-7-89	17:12	17:17	17:26	02,34,57,91,32,35,58	451	32	89-451	02	4000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (Kienle's Drill)	(345) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
10-7-89	19:38	19:43	19:47	00,35	452	10	89-452	02	2004 GLENVIEW AVE.	(201) "HOUSE FIRE"
10-8-89	15:07	15:14	15:23	90,35,02	453	12	89-453	02	4013 ABERBOURNE BLVD.	(281) "BRUSH FIRE"
10-8-89	18:22	18:27	18:43	01,90,35,02	454	12	89-454	02	I-264 EASTBOUND @ BROWNBOARD RD.	(219) "CAR FIRE"
10-9-89	18:29	18:34	18:42	02,01,53,35,90,34,58	455	24	89-455	02	4003 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-9-89	19:15	19:18	19:43	02,35	456	12	89-456	02	200 BLK. INTERSECTION BRECKINRIDGE & W. GRANDVIEW	(030) "CAR FIRE"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-10-89	09:54	09:56	10:09	01, 35, 90, 53, 57, 32, 91	458	18	89-458	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (B.H.E.)	(236) "ALARM"
10-10-89	10:05	10:05	10:30	01, 24, 32, 57, 90, 91	459	30	89-459	01	305 BROWNBRIDGE LN. Apt. 4	(049) "LOCK OUT"
10-11-89	08:21	08:27	08:42	01, 53	460	8	89-460	01	4121 U.S. 60 LGE BLDG.	(342) "VENTILATION NEED"
10-11-89	10:32	10:36	10:37	01, 57	461	11	89-461	01	LYNDEN NURSING	(107) "ALARM"
10-11-89	10:33	10:37	10:37	25, 90, 01, 91, 57	462	15	89-462	01	4900 U.S. 60	(346) "ALARM"
10-11-89	11:08	11:12	11:28	01, 35, 90, 91, 57	463	15	89-463	01	4003 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-11-89	15:04	15:07	15:08	01, 35, 90	464	13	89-464	01	4746 BROWNBRIDGE RD.	(072) "ALARM"
10-12-89	01:50	01:54	02:10	01, 02, 53	465	6	89-465	01	KRESGE/HUBBARD MANOR (Lynndale) (111A)	"BUILDING FIRE"
10-12-89	07:34	07:41	07:52	01, 31, 57, 34, 35, 53, 25	466	18	89-466	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-12-89	13:12	13:13	13:32	01, 53, 57, 32, 35, 90	467	14	89-467	01	5601 COACH GATE WYNDE	(605A) "ALARM"
10-12-89	20:41	20:49	20:50	01, 32, 53	468	11	89-468	01	1301 LYNN WAY	(104) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-13-89	10:56	10:58	11:10	01, 35, 90, 91, 57	469	15	89-469	01	5601 COACH GATE WYNDE	(102) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-13-89	13:28	13:30	13:38	01, 35, 90, 57, 91	470	12	89-470	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
10-14-89	17:14	17:19	17:25	01, 53, 02	471	12	89-471	01	1302 WINSFORD PLACE	(102) "ALARM"
10-14-89	23:20	23:26	23:48	01, 02, 53, 35, 57	472	24	89-472	01	4014 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
10-15-89	00:24	00:30	00:35	01, 02, 53	473	17	89-473	01	1101 LYNDEN LN.	(107) "ALARM SOUNDING"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-15-89	06:57	07:00	07:22	01, 02, 35, 53, 32	474	22	89-474	01	425 SUNNYVIEW	(370) "SMOKE IN APARTMENT"
10-15-89	13:34	13:39	13:59	01, 02, 35	475	20	89-475	01	360 MARKHAM LN.	(249) "GARBAGE & FENCE FIRE"
10-15-89	10:54	10:58	11:30	01, 02, 34, 35, 57, 53, 90	476	29	89-476	01	417 LOTUS WAY	(244) "HOUSE FIRE"
10-16-89	01:03	01:07	01:15	01, 35, 57, 90, 32, 02	477	18	89-477	01	503 ROWLING LN.	(321) "ALARM"
10-16-89	04:28	04:35	04:57	01, 35, 02	478	8	89-478	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(06) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
10-17-89	00:52	00:54	01:31	01, 02, 34, 35, 57, 90	479	21	89-479	01	3921 FRANKFORT AVE (AMER'S)	(169) "COMPRESSOR FIRE"
10-17-89	14:41	14:45	15:08	01, 57, 32, 34, 35, 53	480	20	89-480	01	400 MALLARD CREEK DR.	(2470) "ALARM"
10-17-89	20:02	20:07	20:09	01, 90	481	30	89-481	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (B.E. DAY CARE)	(236) "ALARM"
10-18-89	11:44	11:46	11:49	01, 32, 35, 90	482		89-482	01	400 KRESGE WAY (B.E.H.)	(236) "ALARM"
10-18-89	13:13	13:24	01		483	1	89-483	01	(Lynndale) (Automatic-Aud C. Lyndon F.D.)	"ALARM (Automatic-Aud C. Lyndon F.D.)"
10-18-89	14:58	15:01	15:13	01, 35, 90	484	9	89-484	01	MISSIE AVE & HUBBARD'S LN.	(257) "CAR FIRE"
10-19-89	04:05	04:11	01, 53, 02		485	14	89-485	01	5005 SUNNYWAY APT. B.	(111A) "SMOKE IN APARTMENT"
10-19-89	16:49	16:57	17:07	35, 90, 01, 57	486	17	89-486	01	I-264 EASTBOUND @ BROWN'S LN. GRASS (2102)	"Auto Accident & Rescue"
10-19-89	17:57	18:01	18:29	35, 53, 90, 01, 02, 34	487	26	89-487	02	304 HEMLOCKWAY RD.	(191) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
10-19-89	18:09	18:17	18:22	01	488	20	89-488	02	3711 LAGRANGE RD. (M. CHILDREN'S HOME)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
10-20-89	10:52	11:05	01, 30, 35		489		89-489	01	2209 BELL TOWER CT.	(030) "ALARM"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-20-89	18:24	18:27	18:43	01, 57, 91, 96, 55	490	19	89-490	01	130 FAIRFAX AVE	(154) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
10-21-89	18:19	18:26	18:30	01, 02, 53	491	10	89-491	01	1101 LYNDON LN. (NURSING HOME)	(49100) "SMOKE IN ROOM"
10-20-89	19:54	19:57	20:07	01, 53, 90, 02, 32, 52	492	20	89-492	01	3743 DEER DALE	(127) "HOUSE FIRE"
10-23-89	15:05	15:11	15:22	01, 35, 96, 57, 34	493	23	89-493	01	3701 BROWNESBORO RD. (2nd Pres. Church)	(287) "ALARM"
10-23-89	20:01	20:07	20:13	01, 57, 34, 35, 90	494	15	89-494	01	ALTON RD @ NORTON RD	(008) "ODOR OF GAS"
10-24-89	11:58	12:05	12:09	01, 53, 55, 90, 52, 9, 32	495	19	89-495	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-24-89	15:36	15:38	16:10	01, 91, 57	496		89-496	01	330 S. HURTHARDS LN.	(208) "SMOKE IN BLDG"
10-25-89	07:49	07:54	08:00	01, 35, 53, 90, 32, 91	497	17	89-497	01	3939 FRANKFORT AVE. (BACONS)	(169) "ALARM"
10-25-89	20:05	20:14	20:16	01, 35, 02	498	12	89-498	01	5000 U.S. 60	(367) "CAR FIRE"
10-26-89	03:52	03:59	04:00	01, 55, 53, 90, 34, 52, 32	499	29	89-499	01	209 FAIRFAX AVE.	(154) "HOUSE FIRE" (MALICIOUS/FALSE)
10-26-89	08:06	08:06	08:17	01, 32	500	9	89-500	01	I-264 W. RAMP TO U.S. 60	(213) "CAR FIRE"
10-26-89	11:04	11:14	12:12	01, 32, 90	501		89-501	01	I-264 W. RAMP TO U.S. 60	(213 B) "AUTO"
10-27-89	16:21	16:26	16:33	01, 35, 90	502	5	89-502	01	I-264 E. @ U.S. 42	(213 B) "AUTO FIRE"
10-27-89	20:02	20:06	20:19	01, 02, 32, 52, 30, 53	503		89-503	01	310 SPRITE RD.	(360) "TRASH COMPACTOR"
10-28-89	22:29	22:31	22:47	01, 53, 32, 35, 90	504	19	89-504	01	4001 DUTCHMANS LN.	(149) "ALARM"
10-29-89	06:30	6:35	06:40	01, 55, 02	505	8	89-505	01	2900 BRACKENRIDGE LN.	() "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-30-89	16:36	16:38	16:51	01, 02, 32	506	14	89-506	01	135 BROWN AVE	(060) "CAR FIRE"
10-30-89	20:35	20:37	20:38	01, 02, 53	507	11	89-507	01	1405 TECUM V. LN.	(LFD 102) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-30-89	16:54	16:56	17:03	01, 03	508	8	89-508	01	1101 LYNDON LN.	(LFD 107) "ALARM"
10-30-89	23:45	23:52	00:12	01, 35	509	12	89-509	01	3714 BEAUFORT LN.	(027) "CAR FIRE"
11-1-89	03:39	—	04:37	01, 02, 53, 32, 53, 90	510	13	89-510	01	LAP TO LOUISVILLE T-2 & E-4	(LFD) "AUTOMATIC AID TO L.F.D."
11-2-89	09:02	09:07	09:13	01, 35, 90	511	15	89-511	01	541 BLANKENBAKER LN.	(H.C. 215) "ALARM"
11-3-89	18:51	18:53	19:17	01, 53, 35, 90	512	16	89-512	01	5701 COACH CATE WYNDE	(102) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-3-89	20:01	20:07	20:09	01, 35, 90	513	28	89-513	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-3-89	21:36	00:00	21:43	01, 53	514	10	89-514	01	3521 LAGRANGE RD.	(LYNDON) "SMOKE IN THE STRUCTURE"
11-3-89	22:06	22:10	22:23	01, 35, 53, 90, 32, 34	515	24	89-515	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "SMOKE IN THE BUILDING"
11-3-89	22:15	22:15	22:28	01, 32, 34, 35, 53, 90	516	24	89-516	01	327 BROWN LN. (ST. MATTHEWS MAJOR)	(062) "SMOKE IN BUILDING"
11-4-89	21:25	21:31	21:44	01, 35, 53, 32	517	18	89-517	01	3415 WARNER AVE.	(404) "ELECTRICAL FIRE IN HOUSE"
11-5-89	13:02	13:05	13:09	01, 35, 90	518	9	89-518	01	BROWNESBORO RD. (CHENOWETH LN.)	(087) "SMOKE IN ALLEY"
11-6-89	19:17	19:31	19:27	01, 35, 32, 34	519	19	89-519	01	248 CHENOWETH LN.	(085) "SMOKE ALARM"
11-6-89	20:04	20:15	20:16	01, 53	520	13	89-520	01	1801 LYNN WAY / JEFFERSON MAJOR H.	BACK-UP "LYNDON ALARM"
11-8-89	07:34	07:40	07:48	01, 53, 35, 90, 32	521	16	89-521	01	423 PENNINGTON	(300) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-9-89	00:20	00:25	00:37	01, 53, 91, 35, 32	522	21	89-522	01	6914 AMBRIDGE CIRCLE	(009) "DRYER FIRE"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companion Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-8-89	23:30	23:35	23:42	01,35	523	13	89-523	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "GASOLINE LEAK"
11-9-89	07:54	08:03	08:18	32,35,90	524	13	89-524	01	1-264 E. @ BRECKINRIDGE LN.	() "TRUCK FIRE"
11-9-89	14:53	14:57	15:14	01,32,90,98,34,35	525	18	89-525	01	4000 KAESGE WAY BHE. (BHV. SE. Bldg)	(236) "ALARM"
11-8-89	13:25	13:33	13:39	01,35	526	13	89-526	01	3920 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "WASH-OFF"
11-11-89	10:40		10:44	01,02,53,90	527	6	89-527	01	4522 BROWNSBORO Rd.	(A.A. LYNN) "Mutual Aid"
11-18-89	00:37	00:41	01:18	01,53,35,02	528	15	89-528	01	4601 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm Sounding"
11-18-89	07:06	07:11	07:14	01,02,53	529	8	89-529	01	3800 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(A.A. STA. 52) "Alarm Sounding"
11-14-89	11:43	11:48	11:48	01,57	530	14	89-530	01	2800 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(A.A. STAFF) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-14-89	15:30	15:34	15:42	01,35,57	531	21	89-531	01	4000 KAESGE WAY	(236) "Alarm Sounding"
11-15-89	18:36	18:59	02		532	5	89-532	02	5100 BUCKINGHAM DR.	(H.C.F.D.) "WIND-DOWN - ARCHING IN FIRE"
11-15-89	18:12	18:22	18:34	01,02,53	533	8	89-533	01	8521 LAGRANGE RD.	(113) "ALARM"
11-16-89	20:43	20:51	20:57	01,02,35	534	7	89-534	02	#29 RIVER HILL RD.	(H.C.F.D.) "Alarm Sounding"
11-17-89	09:45	09:56	09:47	01,32	535	3	89-535	40	#31 RIVER HILL RD.	(H.C.F.D. 213) "ALARM"
11-17-89	10:21	10:26	10:30	01,57,32,35	536	18	89-536	01	5902 CREIGHTON HILL RD.	(118) "ALARM"
11-17-89	13:20	13:34	13:34	01,37,32	537	17	89-537	01	4000 KAESGE WAY (BHV. SE. Bldg)	(236) "ALARM"
11-18-89	03:04	03:05	03:11	01,02	538		89-538	01	7001 DUNDAS DR.	(100) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companion Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-18-89	10:54	11:04	11:08	01,35,90	539		89-539	01	4718 Waybridge Park	(426-A) "DRYER FIRE"
11-18-89	23:27	23:36	23:42	01,35	540		89-540	01	Marshall L. Bauer	() "SMOKE IN AREA"
11-18-89	03:00	03:07	03:11	01,02,35	541	6	89-541	01	2113 STAMMONT RD.	(H.C.F.D.) "ALARM"
11-19-89	20:29	20:36	20:51	01,08,35	542	5	89-542	01	I-71 @ T.S.M.	(H.C. 135) "FUEL LEAK"
11-20-89	06:16	06:19	06:32	01,53,90,35,57	543	19	89-543	01	116 RIDGEWAY AVE.	(315) "FURNACE FIRE"
11-20-89	15:15	15:30	15:26	01,35	544	9	89-544	01	105 TRIBAL	(339) "TRANSFORMER"
11-20-89	17:25	17:28	17:36	35,90	545	11	89-545	46	4003 KAESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-22-89	04:09	04:12	04:49	01,53,35,90,98	546	17	89-546	01	227 Browning Lane	(062) "Odor of Smoke"
11-22-89	08:50	08:56	09:00	02,32,35,53	547	18	89-547	02	4000 KAESGE WAY	(236) "Alarm"
11-23-89	08:45	08:49	08:45	01,53,35,90	548	28	89-548	01	4000 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm"
11-23-89	11:16	11:21	11:30	01,53,35,90	549	32	89-549	01	4000 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm"
11-23-89	12:39	12:44	12:56	01,35,90	550	4	89-550	01	6911 Timbersprings Cr.	()
11-24-89	09:10	09:15	09:33	01,53,35,90,98	551	20	89-551	01	1001 Coppengield Ct.	(100) "Smoke"
11-24-89	12:19	12:24	12:29	01,35,53,90	552	30	89-552	01	4000 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm"
11-24-89	15:14	15:16	15:26	01,35,53,90,91	553	17	89-553	01	4000 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm"
11-24-89	15:34	15:40	15:42	01,53,90,02	554	11	89-554	01	3030 Breckenridge Ln.	(info) "Alarm"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1004	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-25-89	10:46	10:49	11:00	01, 02, 35, 90	555	7	89-555	01	4429 Shelbyville Rd.	(345) "Asst. County Police"
11-25-89	11:13	11:19	11:21	01, 35, 02	556	13	89-556	01	4000 Kneaze Way	(236) "Alarm"
11-27-89	14:30		14:35	32	557	3	89-557	00	423 Cherrywood Rd.	(096) "odor Gas leak"
11-27-89	11:36	11:42	11:53	35	558	4	89-558	01	I-71 / N. of Blankenbaker Overpass	(4070) "Standby - Auto Accident"
11-28-89	09:39	09:43	09:45	01, 35, 90, 98	559	17	89-559	01	4335 Westport Rd. (School)	(417) "Alarm"
11-30-89	15:25	15:31	15:50	01, 35, 90, 98, 32	560	23	89-560	01	139 Sagamore	(375) "Alarm"
11-30-89	17:23	17:28	17:35	01, 35, 90	561	5	89-561	01	I-364 Westbound @ U.S. 60 (218-A)	"Car Fire"
11-30-89	17:47	17:50	18:35	01, 53, 35, 90	562	27	89-562	01	423 Old Stone Lane	"Fireplace"
12-1-89	04:04	04:07	04:09	02, 32, 01, 35, 53, 90	563	13	89-563	01	4000 Shelbyville Rd. (Plaza)	(346) "Alarm"
12-1-89	02:54	02:12	02:24	01, 35, 53, 32	564	17	89-564	01	4000 Kneaze Way	(236) "Alarm"
12-3-89	19:16	19:21	19:26	02, 35	565	5	89-565	02	452 Mockingbird Valley Rd	(245) "Tree Fire"
12-3-89	16:05	16:11	16:12	01, 35, 90, 02	566	8	89-566	01	I-364 Westbound / U.S. 60 (218-A)	"Wash-Cess"
12-3-89	17:13	17:16	17:49	01, 35, 53, 90	567	25	89-567	01	6507 Green Meadow Cr	(152) "Chimney Fire"
12-3-89	21:34	21:37	21:38	01, 35, 02	568	9	89-568	01	U.S. 60 @ Fairgrounds	(157) "Car Fire"
12-4-89	10:59	11:03	11:12	01, 32, 35, 53	569	23	89-569	01	22006, Merrick Road	(262) "Dryer Fire"
12-5-89	21:55	22:02	22:16	01, 32, 35	570	32	89-570	01	628 I-71 / Blankenbaker Overpass	"Car Fire"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1004	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-5-89	22:43	22:49	22:57	01, 32, 35	571	32	89-571	01	Acess from 45 Malind Creek Dr.	(2476) "Dumpster Fire"
12-6-89	02:23	02:37	02:53	01, 35, 53, 90, 91	572	17	89-572	01	327 Browns Lane	(002) "Alarm"
12-7-89	07:04	07:09	07:06	01, 35, 90	573	8	89-573	01	425 S. Hubbards Ln.	(208-B) "Light Fixture / short"
12-8-89	16:21	16:26	16:37	01, 35, 90	574	5	89-574	01	4169 Shelbyville Rd.	(343) "Automobile Fire"
12-9-89	18:23	18:30	18:51	01, 35, 90, 98, 32	575	16	89-575	01	4001 Dutchmans Ln.	(140) "Alarm"
12-11-89	11:07	11:12	11:16	01, 32, 34, 91, 35	576	14	89-576	01	4003 Kneaze Way	(236) "Alarm"
12-12-89	00:15	00:18	01:06	01, 32, 53, 90	577	21	89-577	01	5402 Apache Road	(015) "Electrical"
12-12-89	02:53	02:56	02:58	01, 53	578	4	89-578	01	2400 Browns Lane	() "Alarm"
12-12-89	10:12	10:16	10:24	01, 35, 98, 11, 91	579	14	89-579	01	4130 Dutchmans Lane	(140) "Alarm"
12-12-89	13:58	14:05	14:20	01, 91, 57, 32	580	17	89-580	01	324 Ring Road	(320) "Smoke in House"
12-13-89	22:49	22:52	22:57	01, 02, 35, 53	581	31	89-581	01	4001 Kneaze Way	(236) "Alarm"
12-14-89	19:10	19:14	19:25	01, 52, 32, 35, 90	582	25	89-582	01	5520 Apache Road	(013) "Alarm"
12-14-89	19:36	19:38	19:45	01, 02, 32, 91	583	19	89-583	01	4007 Shelbyville Road	(343) "Smoke"
12-14-89	06:52	11:00	11:03	01, 35, 90	584	5	89-584	01	1807 Round Ridge Road	(4070) "Smoke in House"
12-16-89	14:19	14:25	14:44	01, 02, 36, 90	585	5	89-585	01	5901 U.S. Hwy 42	(4070) "Smoke Out"
12-16-89	15:01	15:06	15:15	01, 02, 36, 90	586	6	89-586	01	425 S. Hubbards Ln.	(208-B) "Dumpster Fire"

1989

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Cars	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-1-89	17:53	17:56	18:04	36, 90	587	3	89-587	K. Penick	5001 Shelbyville Rd	(349) "Car Fire"
12-1-89	19:42	19:42		36, 90	588	3	89-588	K. Penick	1306 Round Ridge Rd	(218) "Smoke in House"
12-1-89	01:19	01:26	01:31	53, 32, 35, 36	589	18	89-589	01	303 Clover Lane	(098) "Smoke in Apartment"
12-1-89	08:59	09:08	09:16	01, 36, 57, 90, 91	590	14	89-590	01	3939 Frankfort Ave	(169) "Alarm"
12-1-89	13:29	13:31	14:00	57, 90, 01, 35, 36, 53	591	16	89-591	01	124 S Sherman Ave	(351) "Alarm"
12-1-89	23:06	23:10	23:14	90, 01, 32, 34, 36, 53	592	27	89-592	01	221 Biltmore Rd.	(032) "Smoke in Basement"
12-2-89	12:16	12:20	12:36	36, 90, 01, 32, 57, 91	593	16	89-593	01	1405 Browns Ln.	(044-B) "Alarm"
12-2-89	15:24	15:41	15:49	53, 90, 01, 32, 34, 36	594	17	89-594	01	211 Fairfax Bldg.	(154) "Alarm"
12-2-89	06:52	06:57	07:16	01, 36, 90	595	5	89-595	01	4201 Shelbyville Rd.	(344) "Car Fire"
12-2-89	19:16	19:24	19:26	01, 36, 90	596	10	89-596	01	900 Browns Lane	(064) "Woke Down on House"
12-2-89	23:04	23:11	23:25	13, 53, 36, 90, 01, 02, 91, 34	597	19	89-597	01	4010 Dupont Circle Commons	(136) "Alarm"
12-2-89	23:19	00:23	23:24	01, 36, 90	598	10	89-598	01	I-64 E.B. / Breckinridge	(213-B) "Car Fire"
12-2-89	05:08	05:08	05:16	01, 02, 36, 90	599	16	89-599	01	1206 Breckinridge Ln	(052) "Alarm"
12-2-89	06:06	06:09	06:18	08, 32, 01, 53, 36, 90	600	16	89-600	01	400 Mason Avenue	(246) "Alarm"
12-2-89	07:44	07:51	08:03	01, 02, 36, 90, 601	6	89-601	01	4000 Kresge Way	(236) "Car Fire"	
12-2-89	09:36	09:40	09:40	57, 90, 91, 01, 02, 32, 36	602	20	89-602	01	300 Breckinridge Ln.	(050) "Alarm Sounding"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Fire	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-2-89	11:14	11:23	11:35	01, 02, 36, 90	603	11	89-603	01	4000 Blk. Kresge Way	(236) "Van Fire"
12-2-89	11:36	11:40	11:48	01, 02, 36, 90	604	11	89-604	01	4639 Beaver Road	(028) "Auto Fire"
12-2-89	13:22	13:26	13:27	36, 90, 01, 02, 57, 98	605	21	89-605	01	4001 Brookfield Ave	(336) "Smoke in Basement"
12-2-89	14:43	14:52	14:56	90, 98, 01, 02, 32, 36	606	15	89-606	01	I-64 W.B.	(213-B) "Auto Fire"
12-2-89	14:47	14:53	15:03	01, 02, 36, 90	607	10	89-607	01	I-264 w/w es Breckinridge	"Truck Fire"
12-2-89	16:11	16:13	16:33	57, 90, 91, 01, 02, 32, 36	608	19	89-608	01	330 N. Hubbards Ln	(304) "Alarm"
12-2-89	22:51	22:54	23:09	01, 36, 90, 02	609	6	89-609	01	U.S. 42 & Rudy Lane	(012) "Car Fire"
12-2-89	10:15	10:19	10:39	01, 02, 36, 90	610	6	89-610	01	I-264 E @ U.S. 42	(213-A) "Auto Fire"
12-2-89	13:42	13:46	13:54	36, 53, 90, 98, 01, 02, 32, 91	611	22	89-611	01	934 Breckinridge Ln	(053) "Apartment Fire"
12-2-89	13:44	13:46	14:23	98, 36, 36, 90, 01, 02, 32, 91	612	25	89-612	01	4000 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
12-2-89	15:56	16:01	16:10	01, 02, 36, 90	613	10	89-613	01	6005 Windborg Court	(410-A) "Water Leak"
12-2-89	22:37	22:41	22:49	01, 02, 36, 90	614	6	89-614	01	6000 Hunting Road	(HOFD) "Water Leak"
12-2-89	23:30	23:34	23:37	01, 02, 36, 90	615	7	89-615	01	Springhill & Breckinridge	(052) "Smoke"
12-2-89	01:42	01:45	02:00	01, 02, 36, 90	616	6	89-616	01	1001 Breckinridge Ln	(054) "Auto Fire"
12-2-89	04:02	04:02	04:14	01, 53, 90, 02	617	7	89-617	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln	(1000) "Alarm Sounding"
12-2-89	12:08	12:14	12:27	36, 98, 90, 53, 01, 02, 32, 57	618	21	89-618	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	(345) "Alarm"

1989

Board of Directors

John Barker
Marshall Eldred, Jr.
Faye Ellerkamp
Frank Flynn, start July 1989
Franklin Florence
James P. Graven, start April 1989
John M. "Jack" Monohan, III, end July 1989
Al Ring
Ken Ogden

Officers

1989 **Chief Franklin Florence (P)**
Assistant Chief John M. "Jack" Monohan, III
Major Sam McCune (P)
Major Kenneth "Ken" L. Strange (P)
Major Mike E. Noland (P)
Major William "Bill" Seng (P)
Major Marty A. Kamer
Captain Ran Florence
Captain Keith McBride
Captain Dwayne Reed (P)
Captain Joseph R. "Joe" Wolfe (P)
Lieutenant Ed Brown
Lieutenant Hal Clifford
Lieutenant Stuart Monohan (P)
Lieutenant Ron D. Unthank
Lieutenant John Volkerding

Firefighters

Sergeants:

Sergeant Charlie Davis (P)
Sergeant Dave Kamer
Sergeant Kent Monohan (P)
Sergeant Patrick H. "Pat" Noland
Sergeant Don Ryan (P)

Eric Marville
Tom Marshall (P)
David Mattingly
Steve Mattingly
John Osler
Doug McCall
Troy Morgan
Matt Partin, Cadet
Steve Pogue, Cadet
Kevil Rice
Hugh "Mack" Shawb
Wayne Shepherd
Joseph "Joe" Strange. Cadet
Ben Talbott
Alex Tamburro, Cadet
Carlos Tamburro, Cadet
Brian Tarphy
Kevin Tarphy
Blaine Todoroff
Lawrence "Larry" Trageser
Michael S. Tully
Chris Verdi, Cadet
James H. "Jim" Whitlock
Mike "Fozz" Willinger (P)
Steve Wolfe

Firefighters:

Marshall A. E. Andriot
Mike J. Beneke
Steve Beneke
Blaine Bishop
Moss Clore
Jackie DeHart
Daniel Doyle (P)
Dave Dugan (P)
Marshall Denny Engnehl
Brent Florence
Frank Flynn (P)
Matt Gataky, Cadet
Tony Glass (P)
Thorp Harrison
David Head
Larry Heaphy (P)
John Kilroy
Chris Kinberger, Jr.
Mark Kirchdorfer, Cadet